
1·0
1·1
1·25
2·8
3·2
1·4
2·5
2·2
2·0
1·8
1·6
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
361

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 361

Twenty-third Infantry, Mi - Pa

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

M | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Michaels

Pvt., Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, Dec. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 186

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Examining Capt.

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Michael

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Easterling Copyist

(268)

M | 23 | Ky.

André Michaud

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Returned

(258)

M | 23 | Ky.

André Michel

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Casterline Copyist

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Michael

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Discharged from service on Surgeon's Certificate May 24th 1862 Evansville Tenn

Book mark:

Chesterling Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Michael

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unk, 186 ; drawn since $ Unk 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ — 100

Remarks: Disch'd on acct of Phys-
ical Disability May 24 62

Book mark:

Surg Comp'd

(961)

M | 23 | Ky.

Andre Michael

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, Loss May 24/62, Pulaski, Tenn. Discharged on Surgeon's Cert. on account of not having proper control of his mental faculties.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(846)

Michel, Andrew

P. B., Co. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 100. 1870

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Private Co. B

Twenty Third Reg't of Ky Vols

Discharge respectfully recommended

Lieutenant

Commanding

Depot Sent Post Office

Aug 11/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED ON
ROLLS

Entered on the Casualty Rolls.
A.G.O.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

24 May

Hd Qrs Army of the
Camp Nr Nash Dec 5th 1862

To be discharged
By Command of
Maj Gen Buell
[illegible]
Actg Asst Adj Gen

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Andre Michel of Captain Geo. W. Northup's Company, (D) of the Twenty third Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Geo. W. Northup of the 23d Regiment of Kentucky Vols. at Camp Dick Robinson Ky on the 7th day of October 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in [blank] in the State of Germany is Thirty three years of age, five feet Eleven inches high, Sallow complexion, Grey eyes, D.H. Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 252, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He was daily up to the 14th of March when his Companion of Mind commenced to show symptoms of insanity and seems hopelessly insane since.

Witness: Daniel Cudar
Date: April 25th 1862

Geo W. Northup
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Andre Michel of Captain Geo. W. Northup's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because of (Here consult par. 1324, p. 242, and directions on Form 12, p. 252, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) he not having control of his mental faculties.

Dr Arnold Strothotte Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 24 day of May 1862, at Memphis Tenn

Geo Burroughs Col Commanding the Regt

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[Gov. Print. Off., Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATE.)

1282

Michael Andrew

Co 73, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Michael Andrews

1283

Mitchel Andrew

Co 73, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchael Andrew

1284

Millers, Nathan

Co 6, 23 Kentucky Inf.

4th Corporal Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10207817
2	10207913
3	10208021
4	10208102
5	10208182
6	10208259
7	10208333
8	10208400
9	10208465
10	10208515
11	10208564
12	10208611
13	10208657
14	10208701
15	10208773
16	10209217
17	32138240
18	3329
19	34622533
20	36318694
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

23 | Ky.

Nathan Millard

Co. Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Oct 30 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Capt.

(166)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Millward

1st Lieut Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not dated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(100)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Millard

Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Milbis

H" Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Gaylor Capt.

1 (356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Mills

Hosp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Miller's

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(316)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Mills

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(356)

| 23 | Ky.

Mc Nathan Wilbis

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Milbis

1st Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Mills

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(886)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Mibbis

5 Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart
Capt.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Milbis

5 Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent with
16 days leave from
Aug 24 63

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(366)

W | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Wilbis

5 Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent mustered since Sept. 19, 63. at Bridgeport.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Milbis

Sergt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Wounded in action Sept. 19 & 3 at Chickamauga Ga.

Book mark: ———

(158) J. A. Sherwood Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Milbis

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on
Surgs. Cert. of disability
Janry. 19. 64.

Book mark:

J. A. Edmonds Capt.

(158)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Milbis

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jany. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Muster out, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 9, 1861; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 43 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Cert. of disability at Covington Ky. Jany 1-64.

Book mark: ~~Discharged at~~ Louisville Ky Jany 9. 64. (over)

J. C. Adjutant

Copyist.

(361)

M. 1 23 Ky.

N. Milburn

4 Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Mumfordsville Ky.

By whom Lt. Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(2264)

M 123 Ky

Nathan Milbie

Sergt Co C 23d Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

(Branch No. 2.)

Louisville, Ky.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to

Bounty paid $ 100 , due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark: Rowlin

Copyist.

348

M 1 23 Ky

Nathan Milbie

Pvt, Co ---, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

(Number No. 2.)

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Attached to hospital, Oct 26, 1863

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Davis

to June 30, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100 Due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nowlin

Copyist.

348

M | 23 | Ky.

Nathan Milbis

Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, absent with leave 16 days since Aug. 21/63.

Sept. 1863, absent, wounded in action, Sept. 19/63.

Oct. Nov. 1863, Pvt, absent wounded in action Sept. 19/63. at Chickamauga.

Dec. 1863, Sgt, absent wounded, action Sept. 19/63.

Jan. 1864. Lost Jan. 19/64. Louisville, Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 19/64.

June 1864. Pvt, absent, wounded in action Sept. 19/63. at Chickamauga.

July 1864. Lost July 16/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Pond
(over)

Copyist.

(566)

OCT. 28. 36318694 1895.

near Atlanta!
Disdg. for disabil-
ity.

Millis, Nathan

Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Nathan Mills's

Sergt. Company "C"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 & 20th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Nathan Mills

Rank. Sergt. , Company "C" Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry , State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded Slightly in the breast.

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, 2 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept. 27th 1863

Official Report book No —

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 487

E. C. Carroll
1, 26, 77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Nathan Melbis

Serg. Company 6

23 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick[a]

Sept. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Nathan Melbis

Rank, Sergt., Company C., Regiment, 23.

Arm, Inf., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga,

Nature of casualty, Wounded,

Date of casualty. Sept. 19., 20., 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Ky. Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept. 29, 1863.

(Book 86, Dept. of the Cumberland, p. 86)

Chas. E. Cramer

Clerk.

6. 13. 76.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 29th, 1881.

This is accepted as referring to Sergeant Nathan Milbers Co. 6, 23d Regiment Kentucky Vols., who was Discharged January 19 1864 at Louisville, Ky.

, 186 ,

(See Ca Rolls)

A. A. Adjutant General.

(SEAL.)

F&S. K. 188 3/4

D

Nathan Milbers-

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF Milbers

Nathan Milbers

Sergeant Co. C

23D Reg't of Kentucky Vols.

1864.

Approved

By order of Board

of Examiners

D. Cummins A.A.G.

Examiner

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 10. 1864

Respectfully submitted to the President

for his action.

E. D. Townsend

A.A.G.

COMPARED AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) , 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Sergt Nathan Milliner, of Captain _____ Company, (C) of the 23 Regiment of United States _____ was enlisted by W. G. Hedlund at Camp Clay Ky on the 5th day of Oct, 186/, to serve 3 years; he was born in Germany in the State of Ohio, is 43 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: Louisville Ky
DATE: January 15th 64

Henry A Mitchel
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Nathan Milliner of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Gunshot wound Causing Paralysis of right Arm
Recommend for Honorable Discharge

Alex. D. Nadeau
Surgeon. USV
in charge of Genl. Hosp. No 1
Louisville Ky

DISCHARGED, this 19 1/2 day of January, 186/, at Louisville Ky

L D Bowen
Col 20 Ky Inft
Commanding the Reg't
Military Louisville Ky

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Delhi County Hamilton State Ohio

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] [DUPLICATES.]

1285

Milbis, David

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10208826	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

M | 23 | Ky.

David Milbi's

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: New Recruit

Absent without leave

since April 14. 64.

(Enrolled Jany. 5 1864 at

Blaine Ky Roads, for —

& mus. in Feb. 3 '64 at

Chattanooga.)

Mustered to com. on subsq. Roll.

Book mark:

(Sgd) J. A. Stewart

Capt.

Milbie David

Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. _____

David Phillips

Volunteered at Plainfield

Will County Illinois

By Lieut. Col. Wheeler

To Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

222 Reg't of Cavalry

Discharged _____ 15

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases in attempting the recruiting rooms of the superintendent (but the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and not to accompany the muster-rolls of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, examining, or enlisting surgeon of recruits, or the mustering officer, may be, will examine both enlistment and reenlistment; and if any recruit be found to be under the age of twenty-one years, and not authorized to enlist, or if any minor

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF

I, David Millis born in Indiana in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David Millis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blaine's Roads this Fifth day of January 1864 Before Lt Col Comd'g } David his mark Millis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 13th Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David Millis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Light hair, dark complexion, is Five feet Six inches high

Edwin Thain 1st Lieut & Comd'g
13 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 11.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Comd'g 1st Lieut Edwin Thain
the 2nd day of February, 1864, at Bellevue Tenn 13 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on

1286

Milbis, David

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10207865
2	10207995
3	10204133
4	10209259
5	33K27647
6	[illegible]
7	31784542
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

M | 23 | Ky.

David Milbis

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

B Taylor

Copyist.

(22)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

David Milburn

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on writ issuing Writ of Co. & de cided by Hon. J. M. Moore Judge 1st Circuit Court, Robinson Co. Ky. at Lexington

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

+David Millis

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

=, =, 186

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

+Entry existing cancelled by line

=Date & Station not given

Book mark:

E. A. Millner

Copyist.

(2-69)

M | 23 | Ky.

David Milburn

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jany 27 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186

Last paid to Mustered ....., 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Cincinnati, Ohio April 7, 64.

(Enrolled Oct. 1 '61 a. m.
Dec. 30 '61 at Camp King.

Book mark:

J. A. Clement Copyist.

(361)

M. | 23 | Ky.

D. Millers

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Newport Ky.

By whom Ogilby; term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Deserted at Cincinnati

Apr 7/64

Colonel Comdg.

(3824)

M | 23 Ky

David Wilbis

Pvt, Co. 6 2 3 Reg't Ky Vol Cav

Appears on Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Nov 4, 1863, and signed

by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When Don't know, 186

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When Oct 27, 1863.

Where Lexington Ky

Remarks: Delivered to

Gen his arrest as

authorized by

law 3 Dec.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at Bks No 1

Louisville Ky, Nov 4, 1863

Noonan

Capt.

(516)

1287

Milbus Nathan

Co 6, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milbus Nathan

Miss Davis
Co. Lo, 23 Kentucky Ln.
Private | Private
REFERENCE ENVELOPE
Cards filed with
Miss Davis

1285

Milbis David

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milbis David

1289

Molbus Nathan

Co. C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Molbus Nathan

1290

+ Milech Anthony

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 6 Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

10211144	32136799
10211234	33427849
10211826	36318683
10211406	
10211509	
10211586	
10211641	
10211714	
10211758	
10211809	
10211854	
10211913	
10211967	
10212016	
10212064	
10212110	
10212171	
10212213	
10212255	
10212318	
10212585	
32460321	
63254	
32185015	
6630	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084-U.S.-1872.

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Mulch

, Co. E 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light ; hair Fair

Where born Bryan Co

Occupation Farm Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where Newport

By whom Lt Ingraham ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Last Heard from at

Jamestown Campbell Co

Ky

Muster.

(over)

V. R. C.

M | 23 | Ky

1 Antony Milech

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky Vols

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Twenty Third Reg't of Ky Vols., United States Army, that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated Louisville Ky - (B. H. No 3), Aug 4, 1863.

Age 18 y'rs; eyes Lt Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 5¼ in.

Where born Germany Bayern.

Occupation Steel Mkr.

When enlisted Sept 24, 1861

Where enlisted Camp King Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1861.

Where mustered in Camp King Ky.

To what time last paid June 30/63

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. $ 100; due soldier $ 1 62 100

Length of time in hospital 4 Mos.

Nature of disability G.S.W. in right thumb

How long disabled 4 Mos

Character in hospital Excellent

Remarks: 2 Battn

Book mark:

1958.

James

Copyist.

(514)

V. R. C.

M | 23 | Ky.

Antony Milech

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky Vols

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Twenty-Third Reg't of Ky Vols., United States Army, that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated Louisville Ky. G.H. Nos. Aug 4, 1863.

Age 18 y'rs; eyes Lt Hazel; hair Dark Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

Where born Germany Bavaria

Occupation Stone Mason.

When enlisted Sept 24, 1861

Where enlisted Camp King Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 24, 1861.

Where mustered in Camp King Ky.

To what time last paid June 30/63.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. $ 100; due soldier $ 1 52/100

Length of time in hospital 4 Mos.

Nature of disability G.S.W. in left Shoulder.

How long disabled 4 Mos.

Character in hospital excellent

Remarks: 2nd Battn

Book mark:

1960

Antonio Jarvis

Copyist

(619)

23

M | 28 | Ky

*Anthony Melliah

Pvt, Co. A 28 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

Louisville, Ky.

at

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Sept'l

to Feby 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* Name written Anton Meilah in present surname

Book mark:

Capt.

(343)

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Meilech

Pvt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

(Branch No. 2.)

at

Louisville, Ky.

for Jaundice, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed In ward duty

Last paid by Maj. Noyes

to June 24, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Issued Cloth.

Book mark:

Adams
Orderly.

M. | 23 | Ky

×Anton Meilahn

Pvt., Co. B, 28 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.**

for Special muster Apr 10 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 9, 1863

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

×Anton Meilah in present

present column

Book mark:

Capt.

(845)

Ill. | 23 | Ky.

Anton Millischer*

Pvt Corpl Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862, to June, 1863, Absent wounded in battle Stone River Dec. 31/62. In hosp. at Nashville.

July, 1863, Corpl. absent wounded in battle of Dec. 31/62.

Aug. to Oct. 1863, Pvt, absent wounded in hosp. Murfreesboro, Wounded at Stone River Dec. 31/62.

Nov. 1863, absent wounded in hosp. Louisville since Dec. 31/62.

Dec. 1863, absent wounded in Convl. Barracks, Ky. Dec. 31/62.

Jan. 1864, Corpl. Absent

Book mark

(over)

Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318683 1895.

wounded Dec. 31/62,
at Conv. Barracks,
Louisville, Ky.
May 1864. Absent wounded
Dec. 31/62. In Conv.
Camp at Chicago,
Ills.
June 1864. Absent wounded
Dec. 31/62, In Conv.
Camp Louisville, Ky.
July to Oct 1864. Absent
wounded Dec. 31/62.

+ Ills appears on Anthony
Niles.

W6 | 23 | Ky

Anthony Milech

Pri., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kenyon Dec 12, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186 1.

Where Camp Kenyon

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (C.V.S.) 1877

Talbott Capt.

(256)

116 | 23 | Ky.

Antony Milich

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Intitaled

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(165)

Wc | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Wilech

Sri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dillworth

(365)

Ky.

23

Anthony Wilech

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Signature

(955)

Mo | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Wallace

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(566)

Wb | 23 | Ky.

Antony Willisch

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Talbott Adjt.

(360)

Ky.

23

Antony Wallisch

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Talbirth Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Anthony + Mc Ilich

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent Wounded
in Battle at Murfreesboro
Tenn Dec 31/61

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(366)

Ky.

23

Antony Wellicke

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Promoted 6th Corp Jany 17, 1863 absent wounded in Battle of Dec 31 62

Book mark: Talbott Opptd.

(868)

116 | 23 | Ky.

Anton Wilhelsche

Corp. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent. Wounded at the Battle of Stone River, at Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

Paymaster.

(209)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Anton Millioche

6th Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville Ky. Wounded in battle of Dec. 31. 1862.

Book mark:

J. K. Gunn K. Capt.

(1868)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Anton Millische

6 Serg't, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Battle of Stone River. In hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

J. R. Frink. Capt.

(265)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Anton Millische.

Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in Battle of Stone River Dec 31. 1862 Now at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

J. C. Frunk.
Copyist.

(956)

Ky. | 23 | Mi.

Anton Millische.

Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded in Battle Stone River Dec. 31. 1862. Now at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

J. M. Frunk. Capt.

(955)

Ky.

M. | 23

Anton Millische.

Serg., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Wounded Sept 21/62
Now at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

J. K. Fraser, Capt.

(956)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Anton Millhiche

Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent, Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded at Battle of Stone River Dec. 31/62 Now in Barracks at Louisville Ky.

Book mark: ____

J. K. Smith. Capt.

(266)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Antony Millisch

Mar'f, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent, Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Wounded Dec 31. 1862
Now in Barracks at
Louisville Ky.

Book marks:

J. H. Funk, Capt.

(3567)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Anton Millischer.

Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Wounded Dec. 31, 62

Now in Barracks at

Louisville Ky

Book mark: ———

W. C. Funk. Capt.

(965)

M | 23 | Ky.

Anton Millischer.

5th Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: In Barracks at Louisville Ky. Wounded Dec. 31/62.

Book mark: ———

Examined. Capt.

(3838)

M | 23 | Ky.

Anton Millischa.

3d Cpl., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from Service at Hosp. September 1864.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist

(246)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Antony Millicche.

6th Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jun. 9, 186 5.

~~Muster-out~~ to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan'y 1865, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41.57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks Discharged at Hospital Sept 1864. by reason of expiration of term of service Clothing acc't settled on descriptive roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Russell Capt.

(361)

Millicke, A.

Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf,

2 Enclosures.

...d Cards	Final Statements
...erial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...ists of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...Descriptive Lists	Orders
...Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
...Confinement	Misc. Information
...Contracts	Pay or Clothing
...Death or Effects	Personal Reports
...Desertion	Rank
...Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

A. Mellishoke

Pvt. Company E.

23d Regiment of Ky. Infty.

Volunteers at the battle of Before

Murfreesboro

Not Stated.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, A. Millyicke

Rank, Cpt. Company, C. Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty. State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro

Nature of casualty, Wounded - shoulder slight

Date of casualty, Not stated.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Infty. Regiment, Brigade, 2d Sd Mng. Division, 14th Corps, ~~dated~~ in the battle before Murfreesboro as far as reported by the Regtl. Surgeons up to this date, Jany 6th 63, detached from report signed by A.A.A.G. Cuttenden Maj. Genl. Comdg. Dept. No. 2 Ind. Ga. Hg. Qrs

Smith Thompson
Clerk.

12-20-79.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

A. Mullinche,

Private Company E

23rd Regiment of Ky. Inf

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro.

& Stone River Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan 3 1863.

Compared &c.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, A. Millische.

Rank, Private. Company C, Regiment, 23rd.

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro. or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - shoulder slightly

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment, _____ Brigade, 2nd. Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863. Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 201.

R. Richetts

Clerk.

1291

Miles, Wm J

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mills, William J

1292

Milich, Anthony

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milech, Anthony

1293

Milich, Richard

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melitz, Richard

1294.

Milisch, Antony

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milech, Anthony

1295

Miller, Charles

Co. D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203099
2	10210763
3	10209232
4	10210887
5	10211084
6	96318296
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Money balance Credit at Asst. Pmr. Louisville Ky. Pr. G.O. 300 C. Dec 17, 64. $300.00 Substitute

Book mark:

C Miller

(1863) Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

Charles Miller

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters
dated Camp Harker Tenn May 6 1865.

Deserted:
When Mch 26, 1865.
Where Strawberry Pla.

Arrested:, 186 .
When
Where

Remarks: 22.75 Stolen from Govt
Govt accoutrements

Book mark:

Weaver Copyist

(351)

M | 23 | Ky.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Mch 26. Rec'd $2.75 for loss of Gun and acc Money balance to Soldiers credit at Rendezvous, Louisville Ky per G.O. 30 C. 30 Sept Substitute

Com'd. Roll next Roll upon which name appears.

Book mark:

Comes

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Charles Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov/64, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered service as sub
forth Enrolled at Hunts
ville Ala Feb 24 '64, Clothing
drawn since enrollment
#40 Co. Substituted for
"Unknown"

Book mark:

Horner

Copyist.

(281)

M | 23 | Ky.

Charles Miller

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28, 1865.

Where born Canada

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Jan 18, 1865.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Congressional Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for O. W. Harding

Money Balance to Soldiers credit at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28 1865

No 304 - Alc 2 7164 - 1380. Jno

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Taylor

(240 c)

Copyright.

M	23	Ky.

Charles Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865, Gain, Recruit
from depot.
Apl 1865, Loss, deserted
at Strawberry Plains
March 26/65.

Book mark:

(648) Copyist.

Miller Charles

, Co. D 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 7

Carlos Miller

Enlisted at Lebanon

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

O H Harding

On the 8 day of Jan 1864

BY

Capt J McFiddin

J B Mairnes

John C Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of O

Fee. Paid. This paper was forwarded in the Enrolment Div. Kas P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Chas Miller desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon

the 18 day of Dec 1865

Witness: L A Conley

Charles his Miller mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ~~Kentucky~~ Allotted to Shelby COUNTY OF Shelby County

I, Charles Miller born in the State of Canada aged 31 years, and by occupation a Labour, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with O W Hawdins, Esq., of Shelby County

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 18 day of January 1865; and having thus agreed with said O W Hawdins, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 18 day of Jan 1865; to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lebanon this 18 day of Jany 1865; before Lewis M Fowler Capt & P M 4 Dist Ky

his
Charles + Miller
mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of O W Hawdins liable to draft in Shelby 4 Sub Distr Nov 17 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lewis M Fowler
Provost Marshal

R D Mennis
Commissioner of Board.

John C. Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

1296

Miller, Frank W.

Co E., 23 Kentucky Inf.

3 Corporal | 2 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10211100
2	10211191
3	10211284
4	10211367
5	10211446
6	10211525
7	10211603
8	10211679
9	10211750
10	10211801
11	10211837
12	10211903
13	10211939
14	10212009
15	10212058
16	10212105
17	10212166
18	10212208
19	10212250
20	10212316
21	10212366
22	33422802
23	36312625
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084-U.S.-77.

U.S.C.

Ky.

M | 23

F H Miller

3 Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Where born Cattle Ohio

Occupation Butcher.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 24, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

By whom J W Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Last official address Newport Ky.

[illegible]

(over)

M | 23 | Ky.

Frank W. Miller

Corpl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, absent on re-
cruiting service
Apl. 1862, 4th Apl 17/62,
Lebanon, Tenn,
Rejoind Co. from
recruiting service.
Oct. & Dec. 1863. absent
wounded at Brown's
Gap. Oct. 27/63. In
hosp. Nashville,
Tenn.
Jan. 1864. absent wound
ed Oct. 27/63, at
Conv. Barracks, Nash-
ville, Tenn.
May & Oct. 1864. absent
wounded at Brown
Ferry Oct. 27/63, now
in hospl at Nash-
ville, Tenn.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

(500)

Wb | 23 | Ky

F. W. Wheiler

3. Corp. Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kenyon Ky Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where Camp Kenyon

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

Talbot H Capt.

(356)

Ky.

23

Co.

Frank M. Miller

3 Corp. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Intercepted

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbert

(865)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Frank W. Miller

Corp. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: On Recruiting service

Book mark:

Tullock Capt.

(356)

116 | 23 | Ky.

Frank W. Miller

3 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Joined from Recruiting service april 17/1862.

Book mark:

(1864) Tarbuttt Copyist.

Ky.

W 6 | 23

Frank W. Miller

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Talbott Capt.

(1650)

46 | 23 | Ky.

Frank H. Miller

3 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(165)

| Ky. | 23 |

Frank M. Miller

2 Sgt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paymaster

(856)

Ky.

116 | 23

Frank W. Miller

2 Cor'l, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sergt Oct 1, 1862.

Book mark: ———

Talcott Capt.

(355)

116 | 23 | Ky.

Frank W. Miller

2d Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: (Promoted 2d Sgt Jany 17. 1863.

Book mark:

Dalbraith Capt.

(988)

116 | 23 | Ky.

Frank P. Miller

3 Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Captain.

1200

M. | 23 | Ky.

Frank W. Miller.

3d Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Frank. Copyist.

(356)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Frank W. Miller

2d Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ None for

Due Gov't, $ None for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Frank. Copyist.

(886)

Ky.

23

W.

Frank W. Miller.

2d Lt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. R. Frunk Capt.

(356)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Frank W. Miller.

2d Lieut., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 3

Present or absent, Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded at Browns Gap Tenn. Oct 27, 63. Now in Hospital Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

J. R. Frank. Capt.

(256)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Francis M. Miller

2d Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 3

for Nov & Dec.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ Ins for

Due Gov't, $ Ins for

Remarks In Hospital at Nashville Tenn. since Oct 27 '63 $7.50 to be deducted for transportation.

Book mark:

J. K. Funk. Capt.

(386)

Ky.

23

M

Frank W. Miller.

2d Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 4

for Jan. & Feb.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: In hospital Nashville Tenn. since Oct. 27. 63 Wounded. $10.95 to be deducted for transportation.

Book mark:

J. C. Grunk Capt.

(365)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Frank W. Miller.

2d Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McGrath, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: In hospital at Nashville Tenn. Wounded Oct. 27th '63. $10 35 c. to be deducted for transportation.

Book mark:

J. K. Funk. Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Frank N. Miller

2d Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Nashville Tenn. since Oct 27. 63. $10.35 to be deducted for transportation.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk
Capt.

(355)

In | 23 | Ky.

Frank W. Miller.

Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Nashville Tenn. Since Oct. 27/63. $10.25/100 to be deducted for transportation.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(1861) Copyist.

Ky. | 23 | Inf.

Frank W. Miller

2 Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from service at Hosp. at Nashville Sept. 1864.

Book mark: Transf'd to Co. 60. 15th Inf.

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(365)

UN.-4.
10212316
1891

2nd Batt'n. V.R.C. See
V.R.C. Records.

M. | 23 | Ky.

Frank N. Miller.

2d Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan. 9, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep. 24, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38.97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 100. 00

Remarks: Discharged at Hospital at Nashville Tenn. Sept '64 by reason of expiration of term of service. Clothing acct settled in full on descriptive rolls.

Book mark: Transferred to 1st Lt Co 2d (over

J. K. Funk

Copyist.

(961)

JUN. 4. 10212580 ©1891©

Ballin V.R.b. see V.R.b
Recondon

Miller Frank

Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Frank Miller

Sergt Company E

23d Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of —

Broms Ferry Tenn

Oct 27th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Frank Miller

Rank. Sergt, Company E. Regiment. 23d

Arm. Inf, State. Ky

Place of casualty. Browns Ferry, Tenn

Nature of casualty. Wounded. *(Severely wounded)

Date of casualty. Oct 27th 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment, — Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Book 9-b Dept of Cumberland. Page 355.

* See Report of killed & wounded of the 23rd Ky Inf. in skirmish near Browns Ferry, Tenn. River, Oct 27th to 30th, 1863 (Signed) Jas. A. Fox, Lt. Col. Comdg 23rd Ky. Vols. Report sent to Returns Division Adjt Genls Office Jany 23/86

John J Dickson
Clerk.
12. 11. 76.

1297

Miller, George

Co. D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10217368	10211391
2	10217448	10218424
3	10217524	10211536
4	10217596	91574750
5	10217662	57923
6	10217718	74665
7	10217787	33442 82465
8	10217809	96318629
9	10217850	
10	10217894	
11	10217931	
12	10217966	
13	10218082	
14	10218638	
15	10218706	
16	10218856	
17	10218937	
18	10218991	
19	10219131	
20	10219166	
21	10219183	
22	10219211	
23	10219258	
24	10219312	
25	10219362	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See slip

K. | 23 | Ky.

James M. Miller,

Paul's, Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Jan 2, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P. J. Evans Copyist.

(256)

K | 23 | Ky.

George Miller.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. T. Quinn

Copyist.

(255)

H | 23 | Ky.

George Hiller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Evans.

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

George Hilbert.

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

K. | 23 | Ky.

George Miller.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 7.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

George Miller.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augst 1st to Dec 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.H. Ernst

(988) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

George Miller.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Evans
Capt.

(359)

Ky.

No. 23

George Miller.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Evans Capt.

1899

H | 23 | Ky.

George Miller.

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar and Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Deserted and Camp Morton Ind. Apl 16th 1863.

Book mark:

D. F. Evans Copyist.

(866)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Howard

Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrod

Copyist.

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn, Feby 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 38/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Hardman

(2467) Copyist.

M. | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt, Co. 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted January 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 25 35 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Latin Copyist

(241)

M. | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Art., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jun. 4/64 by virtue of reenlistment as vet. vol. under provision of G.O. 191 War Dept.

Book mark:

Howard

Copyist

(1859)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(9850)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carriere Capt.

(365)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camery Capt.

(956)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ___ Ins for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ Ins for ___

Remarks: Veteran. Sick at Nashville since Dec 14 1864.

Book mark: ___

Examined Copyist

(955)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran. Sick at Camp Dennison Ohio Since Dec 14-1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(867)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran - Enlisted at Camp Dennison, Ohio. Enlisted Dec 14 - 1864

Book mark:

Clerk.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent: absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Camp Fremont
this. Since Dec 14 1864

Book mark:

Examiner

Copyist.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran. Sick at Camp Dennison. Ohio. Since Dec 14. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(3501)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Camp Dennison Ohio. Since Dec 14 1864

Book mark: a/g - Discharged June 16/65 Vide D & D R.

Cameron Capt

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ X , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Remarks: Originally enlisted Che
Service as Private at Camp
Thing. Ky. Dec 12-61. Re enlisted
Jany 5-64. under G.O. No. 191
War Dept Series 1863. X Sick
at Camp Denison Ohio. Since
Dec 14 1864. Descriptive List

Book mark: Discha June 16 1865
Vide D & OR.

Cameron

Copyist.

(261)

JUN. 10218536 d1891

furnished Clothing drawn
$62.56 Jany 5-64 Last
Settled.

Ky.

Mc 23

George Miller

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Glasgow Scotland

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1861

Where Camp Boone Ky

By whom Lt. Pritchard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Chas. A. Fitch Capt.

(889)

M | 23 Ky

George Miller

Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. S.S.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital, 6th. Division, Camp Dennison, Ohio,

at Mch & Apr, 1865.

for

Attached to hospital: Dec 27, 1864.

When

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Young to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 160 00; due $ 240 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(848)

M 123 Ky

George Miller

Co. D. 123 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,
6th. Division,

at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for Jan & Feb 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. 186

to

Bounty paid $ Due $ Due

Present or absent Absent

Remarks On furlough

Book mark:

Rose

Copyist.

(948)

Inf | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky V. I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,
6th. Division,
at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 27, 1864.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Green
Copyist

(3421)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862, Absent sick in hospl at Nashville, Wounded at the battle of Stone River Dec. 31/62. Jan. 1863, Jan. 13/63, Mustered freedmen, returned from hospital. Apl & May 1863, absent sick convalescent Camp Munfreedmen. Apl 16/63. Sept. 1864, Absent on duty with Pioneers. Oct. 1864, On duty with Pioneers. Dec. 1864, Jan. 1865, absent sick at Nashville since Dec. 15/64. Feb. to Dec. 1865, Absent sick Camp Dennison, Ohio since Dec. 15/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Pond Copyist.

(646)

Miller. George

D, Co. I, 23d Reg't Ky.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Enlistments - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1134

Name [illegible]

Age 37 Nativity [illegible]

Married or Single [illegible]

Residence [illegible]

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

When admitted [illegible]

From what source [illegible]

DISEASES: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Dysentery

Jefferson G H

Jeffersonville, Ind.

TREATMENT.

[NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to
Camp Dennison Ohio
Dec 26th 1864

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅔, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1220 Regulations, Edit. 1863.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any chronic disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be filled out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them both to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will present to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his additional indorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the competent authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the name of the proper officer, and then cause the soldier to be furnished with the certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

127 M. 4780. A.G. 1865

Ky R. 205

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

George Miller

a Privt Co. "G"

23" Ky. Regt of Infty.

Office of Supt of Hospls

Cincinti June 7 1865

approved and respectfully forwarded.

Surg USA

Medical Director's Office

Northern Department.

Cincinti June 9 1865

Approved,

L. Stanton

Surg. U.S.A. and Medical Director

Adjutant General's Office

July. 13. 1865.

Duplicate sent the Division Officer

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLL.

Head Qrs Northern Dept

Cincinnati June 12th/65

To be Discharged

By command of

Maj Genl Hooker

L. W. Taylor

Lieut

4

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Privt George Miller of Captain H. Shines
Company, (I) of the 23 Kentucky Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by Lt. Col. Fox of
the Regiment of at Blaines Roads in
on the 5th day of January, 1864, to serve Three years; he was born
in in the State of Scotland, is Thirty Five
years of age. Fair feet Eight inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Millers During the last
5 months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.* Disease contracted since
enlistment.

Station: Dennison Hospital Gen Hosp.
Date: June 6th 1865

C. R. Smith
Surg U.S. Vols in Chg.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Privt George Miller
of Captain Shines Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Chronic Diarrhoea resisting treatment
Unfit for the Veteran Reserve Corps
Liability to

A. G. Hale
Asst Surgeon U.S.A
in charge

DISCHARGED, this Sixteenth day of June, 1865, at Dennison Hospital Hospital Campus Dennison Ohio

E. M. Dysart
Surg U.S. Vols in Chg
Commanding Hospital.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Covington County Kenton State Ky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Form.) [DUPLICATE.]

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Gen. Miller

Pvt. Company O.

23rd Regiment of Ky. Mtd Inf

Volunteers at the battle of before

Murfreesboro

Not Stated.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo. Miller,

Rank, Pvt., Company I, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infty., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro

Nature of casualty, Wounded Right Shoulder slight

Date of casualty, Not Stated.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky. Infty Regiment, Brigade 2d Div Division, 14. Corps, ~~dated~~ in the battle before Murfreesboro as furnished rehabed by the Regt. Surgeon up to this date. Army. 6/63, detached from report signed by J. L. Enlow Maj. Genl. Comdg. Dept. Ga. 2. Ind. Co. I. 12.

Smith Thompson
Clerk.

12-22-79.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. Miller.

Private Company I

23rd. Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

Command'd

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George Miller.

Rank, Private. Company I., Regiment, 23rd.

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded – right shoulder slightly

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the _____ Regiment,

_____ Brigade, 2nd. Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 401.

R. Richetts

Clerk.

Veteran

No. _____

George Miller

Enlisted at Blaine x Roads

January 5th 1864.

By Lt. Col. J. C. Frey

23d Regiment of Ky Infty

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D.)

23d Regt of Ky Infty

Discharged January 4th 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, and that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 44.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting papers of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A discharge must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlisting officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blairs x Roads

I, George Miller born in Scotland

in the State of ——— aged 35 years,

and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blairs x Roads this 5th day of January 1864 Before Wa C Fay Lieut Col Comdg Regt

his George x Miller mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H M Morrison Surgeon 23d Ky Infy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Geo Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 8 inches high.

Wa C Fay Lieut Col 23d Regiment of Ky Infy Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 12 day of July, 1864, at Bardstown Ky

Capt 13th Ky Cav

Lt 23d Ky Inf

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

Veteran

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to correspond, the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor will not, in all cases, be tied in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of materials. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paint Rock

I, Geo Miller born in Scotland

in the State of ——— aged 35 years,

and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 6th day of November 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paint Rock
this 5th day of November 1864
Before Nat C Frey
Lieut-Col Cadwalader Regt

his
Geo X Miller
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. McMorrison
Surg 23d Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Nat C Frey
Lt-Col 23 Regiment of Ky Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 23 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 9 day of Dec 1864, at Lexington Ky

Capt Company
Cadwalader Regt

✓ 1298

Miller, Henry

Co d, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10217371
2	10217469
3	10218588
4	36318692
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of personal papers herein

Roll Refs:

See also

K | 23 | Ky.

Henry Miller

Pvt., Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Dec 2, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 9th, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P F Emmert

Copyist.

(356)

H | 23 | Ky.

Henry Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted at Camp King Ky. Jany 10th, 1862.

P.M.O. Roll must Roll for which name appears.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans Capt.

(856)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Henry Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 17, '64.

No discharge papers furnished.

Book mark:

Recorded

Copyist.

(261)

M | 23 | Ky.

Henry Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch/62. Joss Mch/62, Louisville, Ky. Deserted.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(566)

1299

Miller James C.

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1 2 0 3 2 5 9
2 1 0 2 0 1 7 5
3 1 0 2 1 3 8 2 2
4 1 1 2 1 3 9 2 1
5 1 1 2 1 3 9 9 8
6 1 0 2 1 0 2 0 2
7 3 6 3 1 8 6 9 1
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Me | 23 | Ky.

Jas. C. Miller

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, , 186 .

Where born Kentucky

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct. 24, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. Fitch Capt.

(840 c)

M | 23 | Ky.

J C Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Dec 31, 1864

Where Ala

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

A Huberg

Copyist.

(361)

M | 23 | Ky.

James B. Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.
Deserted near Lexington Ala. Dec. 30/64
To pay for one gun and accoutrement $23.25.

Book mark:

Bozan

(2367) Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

James C. Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Deserted near Jessing=
ton Ala. Dec. 30/64 Rt
pay for 1 gun & Accoutrement com=
plete $23.25

Book mark:

Bogan

(838) Copyist.

Pvt. | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. James L. Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted near Lexington Ala. Dec. 30/64 To pay for one gun & accoutrements $27.25.

C.M.R. Roll misses Roll when present absent.

Book mark:

Bogan Capt.

(838).

M | 23 | Ky.

James L. Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in this rol. Deserted near Lexington Ala. Dec 10/64. Substituted for unknown. Clothing drawn since enlistment $20.85/100

Book mark: .....

Bogan

(861) Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

James C. Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865, Absent sick in hospl at Chattanooga, Tenn. since Nov. 7/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

(5403) Copyist.

Miller. James C.

, Co. F 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Clothing	Misc. Information
Deserter	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. Sixty eight

James C. Miller

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

Jerel L. Dennis

On the 24 day of Oct. 1864

By

Capt. James McMillen

F. B. Mesimore

John C. Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

4th Dist. Pa.

Published. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. E. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James L Miller desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 30 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon

this 24 day of Oct 1864

Witness:

J. H. Easley

his
James L Miller
mark

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, James L Miller born in the State of Ky, aged 30 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joel L Dixon, Esq., of Hardin Co 4 Dist 4 Dist - Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Joel L Dixon, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this 24 day of Oct 1864
Before H W Hudson
Captain & Provost Marshal 4 Dist Ky

his
James L Miller
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joel L Dixon, drafted in Hardin Co Sept 26, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, lig complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

H W Hudson
Provost Marshal.

F B Merriman
Commissioner of Board.

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist. of Ky

Soldier's Letter

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10218605	10219211
10218[illegible]0	10219[illegible]
10218627	10219223
10218712	10220[illegible]
10218[illegible]8	31729180
10219042	31802687
10219136	33429327
10219200	36318785
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	
10219[illegible]	

Number of personal papers herein 27

Roll No. [illegible]

Me | 23 | Ky

Pvt. Jesse Miller

Co., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age. 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ruiz Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Camp Renton Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(156)

Mo | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

2d Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 & Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Murchant

Copyist

(2358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Meadows
Copyist

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: at Nashville sick

Book mark: ———

A. Merchant

Capt.

(3580)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for duty in General Field Hospitals May 31/62 Special order No 64

Book mark:

(8561)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

L. Merchant

Copyist

(3560)

Mo | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Copyist

(8858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn since Dec 26/62

Book mark: ____

A. Merchant
Capt

(2580)

K | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186?

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sick in hospital at Nashville Tenn since Dec 26, 1862

Book mark:

A Muchant

Copyist

(2538)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186?.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Nashville Tenn since Dec 26, 1862

Corrected, Hon Jas Ridley, Ex

Book mark:

S. Merchant

Copyist.

23	Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn since Dec 26/62

Book mark:

Hawse

Copyist

(3560)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horse

Copyist

(2869)

Ky. | 23 | M

Jesse Basilis

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horse Copyist

1880

23	Ky.

M

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

To pay for an Overcoat

$1.36/100

Book mark:

Howes

Copyist

(2550)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copyist

7859

M. | 23. | Ky.

Jesse Miller.

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 3-6 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 110 100

Remarks: One Austrian rifled musket destroyed by carelessness.

Book mark: —

Miller.

(Sig)

Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty Paid $35.

One months advance

pay Paid $13

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

Copyist.

(841)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 4, 1864

Reinstated Jan 5, 1864

Pursuant to G.O. No. 191

War Dept.

Book mark:

Horse Copyist

(2561)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

House

Copyist

(1865)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horse

Clothing.

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Col, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(3580)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Pvt

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(8580)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charge with one Spring field rifle and accoutrements

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(7858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Det Detailed as first Div. Hospital Guard Jan 24 1865

Book mark: ____

Burnham

Copyist

(2558)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(9559)

In | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(2551)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: To be deducted for loss of one Springfield Rifle and accoutrements complete $22 00/100 Detailed as teamster at Brig Hd Qrs since Aug 10/65 Ret

Book mark: ———

Burnham Capt

(8580)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not to be deducted from his pay for loss of one Springfield Rifle & accoutrements complete $32.00 Detached as teamster at Big Hd Q. Sept 19 1865

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

In	23	Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 94 54/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 22 50/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally ent the service Sept 1861 Lewis Co Ky re-enlisted Jan 5/64 To be deducted $22.50 for loss of 1 Sty F Rifle & accouts Complete

Muster & Inv. Rolls 1866

Book mark:

Buntain

(881) Copyist.

M. | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lewis Co. Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton Ky

By whom Lieut. Newman; term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

Mustered

(3824)

M 1 23 1 Ky.

Jesse Miller

Asst, Co K, 23 Reg't Ky Insft.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Apr 30, 1864, and signed

by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Ohio.

Deserted:

When Apr, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

Arrested:

When Apr 19, 1864.

Where Cincinnati

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named

therein were received at

Cincinnati O, Apr 20, 1864.

Ford Capt.

(516)

M | 23 | Ky

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of M 23 Ky. U.S.A. Genl. Hospl.,

at Nashville Tenn.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When January 13, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to regiment June 1 1863

Book mark:

Wheeler

Surgeon.

(268)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jesse Miller

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1862. Absent sick in hospl at Nashville from Mch 24/62.

July & Nov. 1862. Consol. Return, absent sick at Louisville, Ky. since Oct. 1/62.

Dec. 1862. & Apl. 1863. absent sick in hospl at Nashville, Tenn. since Dec. 26/62.

May 1863. Absent Convalescent Camp Nashville, Tenn since Dec. 26/62.

Feb. 1865. absent, detached at 1 Division hospl or guard since Jan. 25/65. (over)

Book mark:

(5481) (over) Copyist.

OCT. 28. 36318645 1895.

Aug. 1865, absent 1 Div. teamster since Aug. 10/65.
Sept. 1865, On duty, teamster in supply train of Brig. Hd. 2, since Sept. 18/65.
Oct. Nov. 1865, absent detailed as teamster at Brig. H. 2, Sept. 19/65.

Miller Jesse

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Veteran

No. _____

Jesse Miller

Volunteered at Barnes X Roads

January 5th 1864,

By E. P. Mainly Capt—

33 3 3 Regiment of Ky Inft Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

28th Regt of Ky Mtd Vols

Discharged January 7th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ during

a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, _____ months

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

reason of a constructial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ day of _____

the _____

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

of _____ in _____ that the

the _____ years of age; and I

said _____

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 91 Rev.)

Rules 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, and one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Rule 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier re-enlisting in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., from the expiration of his former enlistment, or unlawful continuance of absence, as the case may be, until examined by a mustering officer, and his certificate thereof forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in of a re-enlisted soldier bears date of the day he is mustered, and claims for pay, bounty, &c., are to be given to the disbursing officer.

Rule 3.—Re-enlisted soldiers entitled to the bounty of $402 are not entitled to the bounty of $100 for recruits, nor to the bounty of $25 for substitutes.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blaine's Lands

I, Jesse Miller born in Lewis County in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blaine's Lands this fifth day of January 1864. Before E P Mannis Capt 23rd Ky

Jesse Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A M Thomas

Surgeon 23rd Ky Inft 26th

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jesse Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

E P Mannis Capt

23rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 23rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn.

E P Mannis Capt 23rd Ky Cav

Capt 1st Ky Cav

Lt Col 14th Ky Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

Veteran

No. _____

Jesse Miller

Volunteered at Plainfield Ill

January 5th 1864,

By C. R. Bracken Capt.

22nd Regiment of Ill. Infty

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

22nd Regt of Ill. Infty

Discharged January 4th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, and transmitted to accompany the recruiting return of the regiment (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General and not to the mustering officer who pays the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minority must, in all cases, preclude payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of majority. The mustering officer, examining, or enlisting commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blaines X Roads

I, Jesse Miller born in Lewis County in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blaines X Roads this fifth day of January 1864. Before E P Mauzy Capt 23d Ky

Jesse his X mark Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A McMorrison
Surgeon 23d Ky Vols Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jesse Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

E P Mauzy Capt
23d Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, in Company K, 23d Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the fifth day of January, 1864, at Bluelick Camp Dennison

Capt 19th Ky Cav
Commanding

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Miller, John

Co 6, 23 Kentucky Inf

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10207873	10209322
10207959	10203724
10208066	33422655
10208145	36318690
10208225	
10208302	
10208365	
10208428	
10208487	
10208539	
10208586	
10208633	
10208676	
10208721	
10208760	
10208870	
10208863	
10208902	
10208942	
10204181	
10208992	
10209040	
10209090	
10209125	
10209262	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Roll Mark

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 7, 186/.

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

B. Taylor
Capt.

(25)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyist.

(250)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(250)

A | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. B. Taylor Copyist.

(358)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(866)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Mc

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862

Book mark:

B Taylor

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Taylor Capt.

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Taylor
Comm.

CMO

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taylor Copyist.

(956)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~00~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~00~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Sherman
Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Adjutant Capt.

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detailed with 5th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf. since Jany 14. 64.

Book mark: ____

J. A. Sherman Copyist.

(258)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed guard in
supply train July 9, 64
Ord. Genl Hood. Pay stopped
$1.33 lost ord.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

John, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $125 to be stopped for ord. lost

Book mark:

Henry Copyist.

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Nov 24, 1864.

Where Columbia Tenn

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks: This man has served well over 3 years

Book mark:

(251)

W | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Quarted at Columbia Tenn. Nov 24/64
In his possession $23.98.
Value in Ord.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

W | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Returned Voluntarily from desertion Feb 9, 65

Book mark:

Kirby Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on expiration of term of service at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Kerry

Copyist.

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jany 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Columbia Tenn Nov 24 64

Book mark:

(981) J. A. Stewart Copyist.

W | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth on this roll. Discharged by expiration of term of service at Nashville Tenn date unknown

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

M. | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Asst., Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on an **Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky June 20 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 49/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Tried March 29/65 by G.C.M. for desertion, found guilty of absence without leave. Sentenced to lose one month's pay. This muster-out to date. (over)

Book mark:

Valentine Capt.

(848)

JUN. 6. 10203724 ©1891©

April. 1865.

M. 1. 23 Ky.

J. Miller

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Switzerland Germany

Occupation Rock driver

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Memph. Tn.

By whom Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted Nov. 24/64

Columbia Tenn.

Copyist.

(922)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1863, "Loss Sep. 20/63, C. River, Missing since Morning of Date—

Oct. 1863, Gain, Oct 23/63, Chattanooga, Returned from Missing in action.

July & Aug. 1864, absent, sick in Hospital

Train July 8/64.

Nov. 1864, absent without Leave Nov. 24/64.

Jan. 1865, Loss, Nov. 10/64, Columbia, Tenn. Deserter.

June 1865, Loss, Nashville, Discharged on Expiration of service.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

(5406)

Miller John

P, Co. 4, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L.s of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., May 16th 1865.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,
No. 129

[EXTRACT.]

VIII The following named enlisted men will report to the Chief Mustering Officer, State of Kentucky for muster out of service if so entitled.

The 2 Mo Detachment will furnish transportation

Pvts Jno Miller
Co "C" 23d Ky Inf.

146

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Ferd Van Derveer
Assistant Adjutant General.

Pvt Jno Miller
Co "C" 23d Ky Inf.

Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps
Pickland Creek Tenn Apr 26th 1865

General Orders
No 16

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps. Pursuant to General Orders. No Dated Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps Shields. Mills East Tenn March 29th 1865 and of which Colonel L. H. Waters 84th Regiment Illinois Infantry is President was arraigned and tried.

II. John Miller Private Company E. 68th Regiment Kentucky. Infantry. on a charge of Desertion to which charge and the Specification thereto he pleaded "Not Guilty" The Court found him. Of the Specification. "Guilty" except the words and desert" Of the Charge "Not Guilty" "but guilty of absence without leave." and sentence him "to forfeit one months pay and be restored to duty"

The proceedings. findings. and sentence of the Court are confirmed and the

Commanding Officer of the 23rd Regiment Kentucky Infantry is charged with the execution of the sentence

By Command of
Brig Genl N. Kimball
E. D. Mason
Capt & Asst A. Genl

A true Copy
William Borden
Asst Comdg
Dept Ky

Commanding officer
Company "G" 23rd Ky Inft

sentence

Trial of
John Miller
Cr. C. Sept Ty

Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps.
Richland Grove Tenn. April 26th 1863

General Orders
No 16

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Head-Quarters, 1st Division, 4th Army Corps, pursuant to General Orders No: 10: dated Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps Shields Mills East Tenn. March 29th 1863. and of which Colonel S. H. Walcutt 84th Regiment Illinois Infantry is President, was arraigned and tried.

I. John Miller Private Company C 26th Regiment Kentucky Infantry on a Charge of "Desertion" to which Charge he pleaded guilty and the Specification thereto pleaded.

The Court found him "Guilty" Of the Specification except the words and "desert" "Not Guilty" but Of the Charge guilty of "absence without leave" and sentence him "to forfeit one months pay and be restored to duty"

The proceedings

findings, and sentence, of the Court are
confirmed, and the Commanding Officer
of the 93d Regiment Kentucky Infantry is
charged with the execution of the sentence

By Command of
Brig. Gen. S. Kimball
E. K. Mann
Capt 1st Asst A. Genl

Coming Officer
93d Regiment Ky Inf

Head Qrs 23rd Ky Vol Infty
2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
Bulls Gap Tenn May 8th 1865

Brandley Arnold
Pvt Co K 1865

Requests an order be issued
Discharging John Miller Private Co K
23d Ky. to be mustered out of the
Service.

Upon the closure of

Co K 23d Ky
Dated May 16th 1865

Head Qrs 23rd Ky Vol Infty
2nd Brigade 1st Div 4th A.C.
May 8th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
William Boden
Maj Comdg Regt.

Head Quarters 2nd Brig 1st Div 4th A.C.
Camp at Bulls Gap May 11. 65

Respectfully forwarded
W. Spicer Jr
Lt Col Comdg

Head Quarters 1st Brig 4th Div 4th A.C.
Camp Near Bulls Gap Tenn May 13th 1865

Respectfully Forwarded.
Approved
Nathan Kimball
Brig Gen Comdg

Hd. Qrs 4th A.C.
Headquarters Cumberland May 18th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
A Hayward
Maj Gen Comdg

A.A.G.
Hall.

Camp 23rd Ky Inft Vols
Near Nashville Tenn May 8th 1865

Southard Hoffman
Major and A.A. Gen'l &c.

Sir

I have the honor to request that an order be issued to send John Miller a Private of my Company, to the Mustering Officer of Kentucky, to be mustered out. his term of service having expired. The above named man was mustered into the service January 2nd 1862 for 3 years. He absented himself without leave November 24th 1864 and returned to his command voluntarily February 8th 1865, and was tried by a Gen'l Court Martial. the proceedings, findings, and sentence of which, are enclosed, his time being now made good. I earnestly request that the necessary Order be sent as early as possible

Very Respectfully your Obt Servt
Arnold Brantley 1st Lt
Commanding Co. C. 23rd Ky V.V.I.

1502

Miller, John

Co. D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10217317	1 10218360
2 10217448	2 30626334
3 10217526	3 32175435
4 10217597	4 32302075
5 10217663	5 33428286
6 10217719	6 34318688
7 10217768	7
8 10217810	8
9 10217851	9
10 10217895	10
11 10217932	11
12 10217967	12
13 10218003	13
14 10218364	14
15 10218394	15
16 10218437	16
17 10218473	17
18 10218502	18
19 10218537	19
20 10218567	20
21 10218604	21
22 10218642	22
23 10218679	23
24 10218712	24
25 10218739	25
26 10218763	26
27 10218777	27

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: K 3 - 211 - 67

Service: U. S. C.

No. 23 Ky.

John Miller

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Home and Residence Cincinnati Ohio Payne Miller & Poplar Sts Father, August Miller

Col A Fitch

Captain

(5884)

M | 23 | V. R. C. Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky Infty Vols.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Twenty Third Reg't of Ky Infty Vols, United States Army, that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated Fort Pickering Tenn, Oct 12, 1864.

Age 22 y'rs; eyes Blue; hair Brown
Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.
Where born Germany.
Occupation Carpenter.
When enlisted Jany 5, 1864
Where enlisted Blaine's Woods Tenn
For what period enlisted 3 years.
When mustered in July 3, 1864.
Where mustered in Chattanooga Tenn
To what time last paid Jany 4/64.
Bounty paid $ 60 00; due $ 340 00

Clothing account:
Due U. S. $ 22 47/100; due soldier, $ 90 cts 18 days 00/100

Length of time in hospital 4 Months
Nature of disability Chr Rheumatism
How long disabled 9 months
Character in hospital
Remarks: Des Lent furnished

Book mark:

Number of rolls
1969

Jarvis
Capt.

(316)

M | 23 | Ky

John Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of West End U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Troup

to July 4, 186 4.

Bounty paid $ 00 00; due $ 240 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book-mark:

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(048)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Branch A)

of Clay U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E Chandler

Capt.

(3427)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. On daily duty as orderly to Provost of the regiment.
June & July 1864. absent sick.
Wounded May 27/64. at Chattanooga since May 27/64.
Aug. 1864. absent sick at Jeffersonville, Ind. since May 27/64.
Sept. 1864. to May 1865. absent sick at Louisville, Ohio, since May 27/64.
June 1865. Lost Apl 1/65, Deserted, transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps. Apl 1/65.

Book mark:

J. B. Dorsey
Copyist.

(548)

K | 23 | Ky.

John Sillers

Pvt., Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky., Jan 2, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 16, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

Copyist.

(356)

H | 23 | Ky.

John Miller.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was Mustered into service Sept 6th 61 and by mistake was not pd. A. A. Asst Adj Gen Gay wrote for Pay in advance which will be Drawn Miller to be paid from Oct 6th to the end of Feby.

Book mark:

T. T. Crowd
Capt.

(2068)

K | 23 | Ky.

Wm. H. Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Grant
Copyist.

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. F. Cowan

Copyist.

(868)

K | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. Evans
Copyist.

(3559)

K | 23 | Ky.

John Miller.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. Evans
Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.H. Ewen

Copyist.

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B F Evans

Captain.

cmw

H | 23 | Ky.

John Hiller.

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Evans Copyist.

(858)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

M. | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvard

Copyist.

(3136)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Received

Copyist.

(258)

M. | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard
Capt.

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Feby 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39 73/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Hardman

Copyist.

(249)

M. | 23 | Ky.

John Miller.

Pvt., Co. ——, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 3, 1864

When enlisted January 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned ——

Remarks: ——

Book mark: ——

Copyist.

(941)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 4/64 by virtue of reenlistment as vet. vol. under provision of G.O. 191, War Dept.

Book mark: 21

Howard

Copyist.

(850)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

Copyist.

(2656)

M. | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(360)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action May 27, 64.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Cincinnati Ohio since May 27. 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(955)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Cincinnatti Ohio. Since May 27. 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: William Sick at Cincinnatti Ohio. Since May 4-1864.

Book mark:

Copyist

(8565)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran. Sworn at Cincinnatti Ohio June May 27. 1864

Book mark: Cameron Copyist.

(9567)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Sick at Cincinnatti Ohio. Since May 27. 1864.

Book mark:

Commn Appd

(8567)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Apl 1 1865.

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the Service as Private at Camp King Ky Sept 16. 1861. Re enlisted as Vet & with in this Roll under Go. No 191. War Dept Series 7 1863. transfered to Veteran Reserve Corps. Apl 1. 1865.

Book mark: "Ky-211 - 67.

- as shown at desk.

Cameron

(861) Copyist.

Miller, John

..., Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...scriptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...nalty Sheet	Med. Examination
...dorsement	Misc. Information
...ntracts	Pay or Clothing
...uth or Effects	Personal Reports
...portion	Rank
...scharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...scharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...dy	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment. Whether the oath is to be administered or not, the recruiting officer is to see that the recruit comprehends the solemnity of the engagement he is about to enter into, and that he does so understandingly, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit shall be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment holds to pay, bounty, &c.

Adjutant General's Office is evidence of appointment. The muster-in roll is evidence of enlistment. A discharge granted by competent authority, or sentence of a court-martial, terminates the service. A soldier cannot be discharged before the end of the term for which he enlisted, except by one of the above modes. He will be tried by court-martial for desertion, &c., if he absents himself without leave. He will be punished for any breach of the Rules and Articles of War. He will be entitled to pay, clothing, rations, &c., as prescribed by law and regulations. He will be required to do duty in the field, garrison, or quarters, according to the nature of the service required of his company, battalion, regiment, or corps. He will be required to obey the lawful orders of his superiors. He will be required to keep himself and his arms and accoutrements in order. He will be required to keep his person and quarters clean. He will be required to attend divine service when practicable. He will be required to keep himself sober. He will be required to keep himself from gambling. He will be required to keep himself from profane swearing. He will be required to keep himself from lewd and lascivious conduct. He will be required to keep himself from quarrelling. He will be required to keep himself from fighting. He will be required to keep himself from duelling. He will be required to keep himself from challenging. He will be required to keep himself from accepting challenges. He will be required to keep himself from carrying challenges. He will be required to keep himself from delivering challenges. He will be required to keep himself from receiving challenges. He will be required to keep himself from sending challenges. He will be required to keep himself from writing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from publishing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from circulating challenges. He will be required to keep himself from posting challenges. He will be required to keep himself from affixing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from attaching challenges. He will be required to keep himself from annexing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from appending challenges. He will be required to keep himself from subjoining challenges. He will be required to keep himself from adding challenges. He will be required to keep himself from joining challenges. He will be required to keep himself from uniting challenges. He will be required to keep himself from combining challenges. He will be required to keep himself from mixing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from blending challenges. He will be required to keep himself from fusing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from melting challenges. He will be required to keep himself from dissolving challenges. He will be required to keep himself from liquefying challenges. He will be required to keep himself from vaporizing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from evaporating challenges. He will be required to keep himself from subliming challenges. He will be required to keep himself from condensing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from crystallizing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from petrifying challenges. He will be required to keep himself from fossilizing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from mineralizing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from metallizing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from alloying challenges. He will be required to keep himself from amalgamating challenges. He will be required to keep himself from soldering challenges. He will be required to keep himself from welding challenges. He will be required to keep himself from brazing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from tinning challenges. He will be required to keep himself from galvanizing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from electroplating challenges. He will be required to keep himself from gilding challenges. He will be required to keep himself from silvering challenges. He will be required to keep himself from platinizing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from nickeling challenges. He will be required to keep himself from coppering challenges. He will be required to keep himself from zinking challenges. He will be required to keep himself from leading challenges. He will be required to keep himself from tinning challenges. He will be required to keep himself from galvanizing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from electroplating challenges. He will be required to keep himself from gilding challenges. He will be required to keep himself from silvering challenges. He will be required to keep himself from platinizing challenges. He will be required to keep himself from nickeling challenges. He will be required to keep himself from coppering challenges. He will be required to keep himself from zinking challenges.

Veteran

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18__.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (__)

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

the _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

said _____ of _____; that the

_____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Miller

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Camp Boyle

I, John Miller born in Germany

in the State of _____ aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of January 186 4,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Boyle
this 5th day of January 186 4, } John Miller
Before: Wm C Fry
1st Lieut Co C 25th Ky Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Monsarrat
Surgeon 25th Ky Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Wm C Fry
1st Lieut 25th Regiment of Ky Inf'y Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 25th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 31st day of Dec 1863, at Lexington Ky

Co. I, 25th Ky Vol Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

Recruit.

No. _____

John Miller

Volunteered at Altoona Pa. this 2nd day of January 1864

By Lt. Col. J. C. Kelly

2nd additional; last served in Co. [illegible] 2d Regt. Pa. Vol. Cav.

Discharged January 4th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the organization (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive list of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, consistency, or evidence consistency of records, the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following effect.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blaine + Roade

I, John Miller born in Germany

in the State of _____ aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I John Miller do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Blaine x Roads

this 5th day of January 1864 John Miller

Before Maj C Foy

Lieut Col Asst Adj Genl

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Inf'y

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11/2 inches high.

Maj C Foy

Lt-Col 23d Regiment of Ky Inf'y Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 23d Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Blaine Station, Ky.

S C Embry

Capt Co D 23d Ky Vol Inf'y

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Miller, Julius.

Co. D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1021699 01	1021016 14
1021699 01	1021016 52
1021058 98	1021016 96
1020967 3	1021016 23
1028973 7	1021016 43
1020 4F 27	Mfm 348-64
1021 4906	3631282 87
1021 4970	
1021 0135	
1021 0199	
1021 0159	
1021 0225	
1021 0284	
1021 0334	
1021 0384	
1021 0433	
1021 0491	
1021 0533	
1021 0580	
1021 0633	
1021 0683	
1021 0733	
1021 0784	
1021 0832	
1021 0879	
1021 0937	

Number of personal papers herein

Mfm 348-64. 5 1082 O.S.

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Kenyon, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Mar 24 64

Lawrence

(156) Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Approved

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence Copyist.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Col., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Left in Hosp at Lebanon Ky Mar 5/62

Book mark: ———

Lawrence Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence Appt

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence Copyist.

(356)

W | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence Apple

(855)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Co. Ky.

(3887)

M | 23 | Ky.

Sylvus Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark:

Lawrence

Clerk.

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 60, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence Co.

Ky.

Ky.

23

Pvt

Julius Miller

Corp, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark: W. H. Brown Capt.

(3659)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown Capt.

(268)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 25¢ to be deducted for Drum sling

Book mark:

E H Burns Capt.

(356)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller
Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- Too for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- Too for ----

Remarks: 25¢ to be deducted for (1) Gun sling

Book mark: ----

C. A. Thomas Capt.

(365)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 9

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Bruce Capt.

(355)

M | 2, 3 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Corp., Co. D, 2 & 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Feb 9, 1864

Muster-out to date same, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 7, 1862; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U.S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 71 66

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ none 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by reason of reenlistment as veteran volunteer under provisions of Gen. Or. no. 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Paul Miller

Copyist.

(240)

Ky.

M | 23

Julius Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $35.

One month advance

paid $13

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott Captain.

(941)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re enlistment under Special G O No 191 series of 1863 H. D

Book mark:

E. H. Brown Capt.

(956)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Vet Vol

Book mark:

E. D. Adams Capt.

(165)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Vet Vol

Book mark:

E H Brown Capt

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

E. N. Bacon
Appointed

(166)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Ambulance Corps June 27 '64 by order Genl Wood

Vet.

Book mark:

Corner

Copyist.

(365)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Reb. Attached to Ambulance Corps by order Genl. Ward June 22d 64

Book mark:

Copyist

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detached on Ordnance Corps by order Genl Hardee, 27. 64.

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Ambu
lance Corps. Superior
Genl Hood June 27th 64.

Book mark:

Witness

Copyist.

(256)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Detached Serv. Cavalry Command Gen'l Hood, order Gen'l Hood, June 2 1864.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(265)

Ky. | 23 | M

Julius Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 6.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Detailed on Gun
Boat service by Col
Gen Gordon Granger 6th

Book mark: Vernon Ohio.

(316)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Corp, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached on Artillery Corps by order Genl. Hood, June 27, 1865

Book mark:

Wiener Copyist

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital Lauer Corps, by order of Genl. Hood, June 27/64

Book mark:

Clerk.

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 23 02 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 40 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered ser
vice at Camp King, Ky. Oct
7 '61 Reenlisted at Blaine
Ross Co Ohio Jan 5 1864 Wounded
Hip for loss of 2 tumblers &
bandspring pruners

Book mark: Discharge (Orig)

Witness

Copyist.

(981)

M. 23. Ky.

Julius Miller

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mfm. 248. 1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 22d, 1867.

Discharge from first enlistment on file

A. M. Mussey Asst

(456)

M | 23 | Ky.

Julius Miller

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862, Absent, left in hospl Lebanon, Ky, March 5/62, sick of fever.
June 1864, to Dec. 1865, Absent, detached in Ambulance Corps June 27/64, Gen. Woods.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

Miller Julius

_____, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
terial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Julius Miller

Volunteered at Belmont Ohio

January 19th 1864.

By Capt. Linden Co. D

25th Regiment of Ohio Vol. Inf.

Deserted

2/2 enlistment; last served as Company (D)

25th Regt of Ohio Vol. Inf.

Discharged January 2/2 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the general service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and will be accompanied by the consent of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—The enlistment blank to navy. A recruit must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will must, in all cases, be tried in the vicinity of the recruiting rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and will be accompanied by the consent of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Against Counsel in Ohio as evidence of attitude. The recruiting officer, consisting of soldiers consisting of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier take the service of the United States before either of them is given to the soldier.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Blue Lick

I, Julius Miller born in Progentrow in the State of Germany aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Julius Miller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blue Lick this Fifth day of January 1864, before William Bowden Capt Co D 23d Ky Vol Infty

Julius his X mark Miller

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. McMannis
Surg 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

William Bowden Capt Co D
23d Regiment of Ky Infty Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 12 day of July, 1864, at Mattoon Ill

S C Ward
Capt 23d Ky Vol Inf
U. S. A.

No. _____

Julius Miller

Volunteered at Blaine + Roads Farm

January Fifth 1864.

By Capt Rodus Co D

23d Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

2nd enlistment, last served in Company D

23d Reg't of Ky Vol Infty

Discharged January 5th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS _____ months

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____ ; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A.G.O. No. 70 R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the regiment-to-be (not the recruiting officer), to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the company into the Treasury, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlisted commissary of musters, on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the descriptive officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Blains Roads

I, Julius Miller born in Germany

in the State of Germany aged Twenty Eight years,

and by occupation a Barber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Julius Miller do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains Roads } Julius Miller

this Fifth day of January 1864 }

Before Williams Boden Capt

Co F 23 Ky Vol Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. McMannis

Surg 23d Ky Vol Infty

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Miller previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

Williams Boden Capt Co

23d Regiment of Ky Infty Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.

4.

Entered into the service of the United States, in Company D 23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 5th day of February 1864 at Cattlettsburg Ky

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cattlettsburg Ky

this 5th day of February 1864

Before Capt Williams Boden

Co D 23d Ky Vols

1304

Miller, Leonard

Co G, 23 Kentucky In

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10214328	= 33428052
2	10214418	= 36318686
3	10214514	=
4	10214593	=
5	10214665	=
6	10214735	=
7	10214720	=
8	10214846	=
9	10214823	=
10	10214945	=
11	10214998	=
12	10216042	=
13	10216094	=
14	10216138	=
15	10216161	=
16	10216243	=
17	10216280	=
18	10216312	=
19	10216367	=
20	10216385	=
21	10216422	=
22	10216648	=
23	27517741	=
24	34403252	=
25	3292	=

Number of personal papers herein

Date Filed:

M | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Ky., Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(286)

M | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for 9 to 31 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist

(858)

Ms | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pri, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

M6	23	Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pri., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Millsaps

Copyist

(356)

W | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist

(256)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Wilson

Copyist

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Covington, Ky.

Book mark:

Milson

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Jan 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pri., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent without leave from Jan. 4 1863 to March 4 1863.

Book mark:

Wilson Comd.

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Forfeits Pay & all
arrears from Jan. 1/63,
until Mch. 1/63. for
Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent in field Hospital at Murfreesboro since April 30th 1863.

Book mark: Harris Copyist

(868)

Ky. | 23 | M

Leonard Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Due U.S. for one Canteen & Strap .44¢

Book mark: ____

Harris Copyist

(358)

Wm | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Due U. S. for one Canteen & Strap. 44¢

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Cpl., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached with Bridges Illinois Battery, Nov. 6 - 1863 by order of Gen'l Wood.

Book mark: Harris

Copyist

(838)

No. 23 1-K

Leonard Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf

Appears on **Battery Muster Roll**

of Capt. Bridges Battery Ill. Light Artly

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from Co. G

23 Ky Inf

Book mark: Holbrook Capt.

(7845)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with Bridges Illinois Battery Nov. 16. 1863 By order Genl. Wood.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Lemard Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detached with Bridges Battery Nov. 6th 1863 by order of Genl. Ward.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(258)

M | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(855)

M | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmonds Copyist

(253)

M | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Smi, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(355)

W | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from US Service Jan 24/65 at Huntsville Ala by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Copyright

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 27, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1863; drawn since $88 64/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(982)

Mi | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

_____, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Rutherford, Tennessee

Occupation Varnisher

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom J. J. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Mansdon

Captain.

(324)

M / 23 / Ky.

Leonard Miller x
Pvt Co. G 23 Ky.

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Company B, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,*

for Sept - Oct 1862

Station Louisville Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ **100**

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

x In Present column as
Leonard Miller

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862.—E. and P., 32,454.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(180)

M i 23 Ky

Leonard Miller
Pvt Co F, 23 Regt Ky

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Convalescents forwarded from Louisville Barracks, Ky.,

for Not dated, 186

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:
Transfd to Nashville Tenn
Aug 14/62

Book mark:

Austin
Capt

(320)

M | 23 | Ky

Leonard Miller
Pvt Co G 23 Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Company A, Troops at Barracks No. 1,*

for 4 June 30 1865.

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1865, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 11, A. G. O., of June 28, 1865.—R. and P., 202,253.

Book mark:

Drew
Copyist.

(5-20).

M | 23 | Ky.

Leonard Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1862, absent sick in hosp. at Louisville, Ky, Disease - Measles.
July to Nov. 1862, Convol. Return, to Jan. 1863, Absent sick at Louisville, Ky. since Oct. 16 '62, in hosp.
Feb. 1863, absent without Leave Jan. 13/63.
May & June, 1863, absent sick in hosp. Murfreesboro, since Apl 20/63.
Nov. 1863, to Jan. 1864, Absent detailed with Braggs battery since Nov. 6/63, by order of Genl Wood.
Jan. 1865. Loss Jan. 27/65.

Book mark:

J. B. Prewett
Copyist.

(over)

(500)

1305 Lewis St.

Miller Luther G

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

10211093	
10211167	
10211280	
10211364	
10211441	
10211520	
10211601	
10211675	
10211749	
10211800	
10211830	
10211904	
10211938	
10212008	
10212057	
10212104	
10212163	
10212242	
10212374	
1021[illegible]-G-1677	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 - U.S. - 72.
494 - G. - 72.

Name also

Ky | 23 | Ky

Bowers G. Miller

Pvt. Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Oct 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

J. Talbott
Capt.

(836)

Ky.

23

Wm

Luther G. Miller

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(156)

| 23 | Ky.

Louis G. Miller

4 Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

116 | 23 | Ky.

Louis G. Miller

4 Sergt Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 3d Lt
vice Sergt Carr April
14/62.

Book mark:

Talbott Adjt.

(356)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Mc

Louis G. Miller

Sgt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(956)

116 | 23 | Ky.

Lewis G. Miller

3 Sgt Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(1556)

23 | Ky.

116 |

Lt. G. Wheeler

3 Lt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbot Capt.

(356)

116 | 23 | Ky.

Louther G. Miller

3 Sgt Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ___ 100 for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ 100 for ___

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(385)

116 | 23 | Ky.

Luther G. Miller

3 Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Promoted second Sergeant January 17, 1863, vice Carr resigned.

Book mark: ———

Talbert Capt.

(2865)

YU | 23 | Ky.

Luther G. Miller

2 Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

Ky.

23

M.

Lewis G. Miller.

2d Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

H. C. Trunk. Capt.

(356)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Luther G. Miller.

1st Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J K Gunn.
Copyist.

(356)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Luther G. Miller.

1st Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3?

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk. Copyist.

(356)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Luther G. Miller.

1st Sergt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported absent without leave at Murfreesboro Aug. 31/63. By special order No. 19 Dist. Hd. Qrs. released from Charge.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

Copyist.

(956)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Luther G. Miller.

1st Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk. Capt.

(3555)

Ky.

23

M. Luther G. Miller.

1st Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Convalescent Camp at Chattanooga Tenn. Jan. 1. 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk, Capt.

(156)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Luther G. Miller

1st Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Sent to Cave Camp
at Chattanooga Tenn.
Jan. 1. 1864.

Book mark:

J. C. Funk
Copyist.

(355)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Luther G. Miller.

1st Serg't K., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from service for disability at Chattanooga May 1864.

Book mark: Muster'd June 30 by Paris Dr. D. R.

J. R. Franks
Capt.

(356)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Mr.

Luther G. Miller

Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala June 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 25, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100 57

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability May 64.

Clothing acct settled in full

on descriptive Roll.

Book mark: A.G.O. 1/25/77 111.494 (over)

J. C. Smith

Copyist.

(981)

Mo. 23rd. Ky.

Louis G. Miller

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky Infty

NOTATION.

Book mark: 494, 3, 77

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 23, 1877.

Slightly wounded in the
right hand at Chapin's Farm,
Virginia, January
Dec. 31, 1864.

Copied.

(688)

M | 23 | Ky.

L G Miller

4 Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 6 feet ____ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes dark; hair Auburn

Where born Jefferson Co Ohio

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 25, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

By whom Lieut Mellvaine term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Last office address Jamestown Ky

Muster

Capt.

(3004)

M | 23 | Ky.

Luther G. Miller

Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

1st Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Absent on leave.

Jan. 1864. Absent since in Conv. Camp. Chattanooga since Jan. 1/64.

May 1864. Loss, 1 Sgt. Chattanooga. Disch'd for disability.

Book mark:

J. S. Dowd
Copyist.

(848)

Miller L. C.

Sgt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky Inf,

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

L. B. Miller.

Sergt. Company E

2nd Regiment of Ky. Inf

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863

Commanding

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, L. b. Miller.

Rank, Sergt. Company B., Regiment, 23rd.

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro. n Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left breast slightly

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the _____ Regiment, _____ Brigade, 2nd. Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 401.

R. Richetts

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

L. B. Miller

Sergt. Company 6.

23 Regiment of Ky. Infty

Volunteers at the battle of before

Murfreesboro

Not Stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. C. Miller

Rank, Sergt, Company E, Regiment, 23?

Arm, Infty, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro

Nature of casualty, Wounded - left Groin Slight

Date of casualty, Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Ky. Infty. Regiment, Brigade 2d Lft Wing Division, 14th Corps, dated in the battle before Murfreesboro, as far as reported by the Regtl. Surgeon up to this date Jany. 6/63. detached from report signed by T. L. Crittenden Maj. Genl. Comdg. Dept. No. 2. Ind. Ca. pg 11.

Smith Thompson

Clerk.

12-21-79.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Oct. 21st, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to

Louis E. Miller, 1st Sergt.

Co. "E", 23d Regiment Ky.

Vols., who was disch'd June 3d

1864, at Genl. Hosp. Chattanooga Tenn.

H.C.R.
J.E.S.
K.G.
K.B.Z
G.K.

Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, 3, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances stated from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier after a personal examination, and the disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1863.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are in each particular case in all cases that have not been made absolute and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, chronic, or other obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which the soldier belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the case, to obtain the soldier's discharge. The surgeon will then fill out the duplicate of the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental commander, or post commander, who will forward them, with his remarks thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; and if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

The certificate, after having received the duties of the different officers by which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate (the paper) see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; first examining, and, if any discrepancies, be given into the hands of the soldier.

H.S. 20 R. 187

-R-

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Luther G Miller

1st Sergeant Co. E

2d 3d Ky Reg't of Ky Vol'y

Head Quar. Dept Cumberland

Chattanooga Tenn June 1 1864

To be discharged

By Command.

Maj Gen Thomas

Henry Du. Asst.

Capt. A.A.G.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

Entered on Rolls

99

2d Lt. Gen. Dept Cumbld
Med Directors Office
Chatta, Tenn May 26th 1864
Approved

J. C. Wright

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Asst Med Director
D.C.

Adjutant General's Offices
June 13 1864
Duplicate sent the Division Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(Chronic Diarrhoea)

1st Sergeant Lucius G. Miller of Captain Johnson's Company, (E.) of the Twenty-third Regiment of ~~United States~~ Ky. Vol. Inf. was enlisted by Capt. N. B. Pearson of the 23rd Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf. at Camp King Ky. on the twenty-fifth day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Clermont Co. in the State of Ohio is thirty-seven years of age, six feet ____ inches high, fair complexion, dark eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Painter During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn
DATE: May 16th 1862

Lucius Fuller
Surgeon U.S.V.
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Lucius G. Miller of Captain Johnson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Diarrhoea has been on sick list since the 1st of April 1862 and has a fistula in ano for admission into the Military Hospital

Lucius Fuller
Surgeon U.S.V.
In charge of Hospital

DISCHARGED, this 11th day of June 1862 at U.S.A. General Hospital Chattanooga Tenn

Lucius Fuller
Surgeon U.S.V.
Commanding the Post
In charge of Hosp.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town ____ County ____ State ____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.) (DUPLICATE.)

1306

Millesch, Anthony

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milech, Anthony

1307

Millisch, Antony

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milech, Anthony

1308

Millusche, Antony

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milech, Anthony

1309

Mills, Peter

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204913
2	10204997
3	10205079
4	10205156
5	10205229
6	10206249
7	365580077
8	33427472
9	36318682
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 - U.S. - 1877.

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

Peter Mills

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ---- Tov for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- Tov for ----

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Wins

Copyist.

(2584)

16 | 23 | Ky.

Peter Mills

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: ____, 186 .

When ____

Where ____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $____ for ____

Due Gov't, $____ for ____

Remarks: ____

* ~~Stoppage roll~~. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1044 (2-d) 1877

Ballade

Copyist.

(868d)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Peter Mills

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

M.d Dec. 5 '61 at Camp King.

Book mark:

Captain

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

Peter Miller

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Soldier

(859)

Ky.

16 | 23

Peter Mills

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade Opr.

(358)

Ky.

116 | 23

Peter Mills

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Discharged Dec 12 and final statements given

Book mark:

Copyist

(350)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Peter Miller

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Elk River Jan 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100 ; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ ——— 100 ; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged Dec 12 1862

Book mark:

S. F.

Copyist.

(861)

M | 23 | Ky.

Peter Mills

_____, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt Brown

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Lt Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discha. Dec. 12/62 at Louisville, Ky.

D J Dana

Copyist.

(832)

M | 23 | Ky.

Peter Mills

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 1862. Casual. Returned, absent sick at Louisville, Ky. since Oct. 1/62.

Dec. 1862. Lost Dec. 1/62. Louisville, Discharged for disability.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

Miller Peter

C, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 97. 5466

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Peter Middle

Private Co. A

23 Reg't of Ky Vol

Transportation furnished
from Louisville to Aurora
Ind. Dec. 31st 1862

J. H. Terry
Capt. Surgn.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED ON
CH.

Dep. Asst. Surg. Gen. Office

Dec 7/63

Entered on the Casualty Rolls.
R. No 2.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Dec 12

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Peter Mills a private of Captain Ky Foy's Company, (A) of the 23d Regiment of United States Foot Vols was enlisted by J. E. Foy of the 1st Regiment of at Camp King Ky on the 5th day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hamilton Co in the State of Ohio is 45 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 389, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Hd Qrs 13th. Louisville Ky
DATE: December 12 1862

O. C. Adams
Capt & A.A.G.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Peter Mills of Captain Foy's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1126, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 389, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Infirmity from old age and disease He is 60 years old

B. Woodward
Surgeon in chg
Park Barracks Louisville Ky

DISCHARGED, this 12th day of December 1862, at Louisville Ky

L. L. Munday
Col. 13th Ky. Infty
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

Affd. Sworn to & subscribed and said

+ 1310

Mills, William J.

Co. F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1 2 1 3 5 5 3
2 1 0 2 1 3 2 0 1
3 1 0 2 1 3 2 0 6
4 1 1 2 1 3 2 6 4
5 1 1 2 1 4 6 1 4
6 1 0 2 1 4 0 6 1
7 1 0 2 1 4 0 8 8
8 1 0 2 1 4 1 9 5
9 1 0 2 1 4 1 9 6
10 1 1 2 1 3 7 2 3
11 3 2 6 9 4 3 6 7
12 3 6 3 1 8 2 4 0
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark

See also 9 Ky. Inf.

In | 23 | Ky.

Wm. G. Miles

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Assigned to Co. F 23d Ky. from 9th Ky. Dec. 2/64. Wounded at Nashville Dec. 15/64

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

William J. Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran
In hospital Jeffersonville
Rec'd from Wounded Sick.
in action Dec 16/64
Assigned to Co F 23d
Ky from 9th Ky V.I.
Dec. 2/64.

Book mark:

Began

Copyist

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

William J. Mills

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Now Veteran.
In Hospital at
Jeffersonville Ind.
by wounds received in
action Dec. 14/64.
Assigned to Co. F 23d
Ky Vols. from 9th Ky
Vols. Dec 2/64.

Book mark:

Bogan
Copyist.

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

William J. Mills

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran
In Hospital at Jeffersonville Ind. of absent
Received in action Dec. 16/64. Assigned to Co.
F 23d Ky. V.V.I. from
9th Ky Vol. Dec. 16/64.

Book mark:

Bogan
Copyist

(3:6)

M | 23 | Ky.

William J. Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: In Hospital at Jeffersonville Ind of Wounds received in Action Dec. 16/64. Assigned to Co F 23d K.V.V.I. from the 9th Ky V.V. Dec. 2/64 Non Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

William I. Mills

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Non Veteran
In Hospital at Jeffersonville Ind. of Wounds
Received in Action
Dec. 16/64, Assigned
to Co F from the 9th Ky.
V.I. Dec. 2/64.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(8:6).

M | 23 | Ky.

William J. Mills

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ $ ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in this roll. Assigned to Co F 23 Ky Dec 2/64 from 2nd Ky Inf. per S.O. No 336 War wounded at the battle of Nashville Tenn Dec 16/64. Was in Hospital at Jeffn (over)

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(361)

.NUN. 10214195 ©1891©

Sonville Ind. To dis=
charge papers furnished
Description Roll furnished

11 | 23 | Ky.

William J. Miles

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apl 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 6, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 72 12/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F. 9th Ky. Inf. to Co. F. 23d Ky. Inf. Dec. 2, 1864. In Jeffersonville Gen. Hospital from Jany 12/65 to Apl 5/65. Drew Instruments (over)

Book mark:

Valentine
Copyist.

(848)

M. | 23 | Ky

Wm J. Miles
Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.

for Jan & Feb., 186 5

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 17

Book mark:

Robt Davis
Appvd.

(343)

M. | 23 | Ky.

William J. Miles ×

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. Gain. Dec. 3/64. Nashville. Transf'd from 9 Ky Inf. by S.O. No. 326. D.C. to serve out unexpired term of service. Absent since Dec. 15/64. wounded, in hosp. Nashville.

Jan. 1865. Absent in hosp. at Jeffersonville, Ind. since Dec. 24/64.

Feb. 1865. Absent sick in hosp. at Jeffersonville, Ind. Dec. 16/63.

March & May 1865. Absent sick Dec. 16/64. at Nashville Tenn. Wounded in action Dec. 16/64. In hosp. at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd
Copyist.

Examiner.

(668)

OCT. 28. 36318640 1895.

June to Dec. 1864: absent
wounded in action
Dec. 16/64. in hospital
at Jeffersonville, Ind.

+ Also appears as William
J. Mills.

Miley. William J.

O, Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	2	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Files

Company F

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Nashville

Tenn Dec 15-16, 1864

Sec William Files

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. .....

Rank, ..., *Company* ....., *Regiment,* .....

Arm, ... *State,* .....

Place of casualty, ...

.....

Nature of Casualty. .....

.....

Date of casualty. .....

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ..... *Regiment,*

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. J. Hicks,

Pvt. Company D

23 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of Nashville

Tenn. Dec. 15-16. 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. * W. J. Miles.

Rank, Pvt., Company I, Regiment, 23

Arm, Inf. State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Nashville, Tenn.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mus. Roll:
Bal. & Rets. mo Jan
reports Wm. J. M.
Miles Pvt. Co. I. 23d
Ky. Vols. wounded
19 Dec. 1864.
are they reduplicated
with Wm. J. Miles,
said Co. & Regt.
Reply.
S. & D. D. 19 Oct. 65.
Sec. 9. 50. J. H. Clark

Please make special

Wm. J. Miles & Wm J.
Miles are identical.
W. J. Miles not known.
RRd.

(Book 119. A. Dept. Cumberland. S. S.)
See also 3710 C. A. G. O. (E13) 1885.
S. J.
6 Jan. 85.

J. M. S. McClure
Clerk.

* See outside.

11.21.76.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, * W. J. Wiles.

Rank, Pvt. Company D, Regiment, 23

Arm, Inf. State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Nashville, Tenn.

Nature of Casualty, Wnd. G/shot. (Rt. Ulna.)

Date of casualty * Dec. 15-16, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ~~~ Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Corps, dated ~~~

(Book 119. A. Dept. Cumberland. U. S.)
In accn 3710 C. A. G. O. (E B) 1885.
S. J.
6 14. 87.

J. M. McKee
Clerk.

* See outside.

11.27.16.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Porter:

Cas. Sheets on file
report Wm & W. J.
Miles, Port., Co. F, 23rd
Ky. Vols., Wounded
Sept. — 1864.
Are they identical
with Wm J. Miles,
said Co. & Regt.

Ruffin.

W.D.D., 12
Dec. 9. 80.

Please make special

Wm. J. Miles & Wm J.
Mills are identical.
W. J. Miles not borne.

R.R.S.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

_____ or Files

William Wills. Files

_____ Company G

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of near Nashville,

Tenn. Dec. 15-16. 1864.

Sue Files

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. William Gills,

Rank. —, Company H, Regiment. 23

Arm, Inf., State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. near Nashville, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, not Stated.

Date of casualty. Dec. 15–16, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, 2 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Corps, dated Dec. 18, 1864.

(Book G. O. Dept. Cumberland, p. 424.)

J. M. R. M. Clerk.

9.27.76.

Number 13120 { Ward
Pvt Co
Williams J Miles
31 Kentucky Lincoln Co Tenn
Married or Single Married
Residence Scottsville Ky
Name and Post Office address of nearest relative. Mrs R.J. Miles Scottsville Ky
Co. H Regiment 25 Ky
When admitted January 13th 1863
Where from and where sent Knight 4th Ward Louisville
Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly kind and character of wound or injury)
Gunshot Fracture of
L Ulna
Jefferson

TREATMENT.

[INCLUDING ANY IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

RECEIVED

War Dept., A. G. O.,
Washington, Dec. 14, '80.

Accepted as referring to Wm J. Miles, Pvt., Co. F. 23d Ky. Vols., who was wounded Dec. 16, 1864, in action at Nashville, Tenn.; fore-arm fractured - Rad. Ulna.

See within and Co. Rolls.

H C W

Asst. Adjt. General.

I & A.
HJ

Second endorsement

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm. J. Miles.

Wm. Miles.

— Company F

23 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Nashville, Tenn.

Dec. 15-16, 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, x Wm. Miles

Rank, —, Company F, Regiment, 23

Arm, Infty, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Nashville, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Dec. 15th x - 16. 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, Ky.
____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated Dec. 18. 64.
sigd. by Genl. Hartsuff, Lt Col. Comdg

B.R. 614

J. A. Skinner
2. 20. 79. Clerk.

x See outside.

1311.

Milner, William

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10209600
2	10209443
3	10209589
4	10209672
5	10209750
6	10209854
7	10210995
8	36318684
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084-O. S.-'72

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

William Milner

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec. 18, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 1.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

William Milner

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- Too for

Due Gov't, $ ---- Too for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined.

(365)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Mulnix

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Appointed

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Milner

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence Apr

(250)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Milner

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence Argyle

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Milner

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on Surg Cert Nashville Tenn July 5/62

Book mark: Discharged July 5/62 Nashville

Examined

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Milner

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate at Nashville Tenn July 6/62

Book mark: Discha July 10/62 vide D. R.

E. M. Barrow Capt.

(981)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Milner

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent, detained by sickness at hospital in Lexington, Ky. from Feb. 14, 62 to this date.
May 1862. Absent.
July & Nov. 1862. Consol. Return. Loss. July 6/62. Pulaski. Tenn. Discharged

Book mark:

(548)

Copyist.

Milner, William

D, Co. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 98. 1845

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William Milner
Private Co. D.
23d Regt of Ky Infy Vol.

appld Ebenezer Smith
Surgeon
Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,
Nashville Tenn. July 10 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

Dupe Sent Rec. Office

COMPARED WITH Sept 19/62
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered on the Casualty Rolls.
Rec'd
July 10

appld V disabled
with [illegible]
[illegible]
Lieut Surg

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Boden's Company, (D) of the 23rd Ky Inft Vol Regiment of United States

William Milner of Captain William

the 23rd was enlisted by Capt Henry Speir of

on the 1st day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born

in Grant Co in the State of Kentucky is 23 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes,

Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 50 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Disease not known to Company Commander, supposed

to be contracted since enlistment, from exposure

STATION: Near Pulaski Tennessee

DATE: July 5th 1862 Capt William Boden Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William. Milner of

Captain Wm. Boden's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1164 p. 265 and Directions on Form 12 p. 265 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic

Dysentery, and great physical debility,

DISCHARGED, this 10 day of July 186 2 at Pulaski A. Strothotte Surgeon.

J. J. Jackson Lt. Col. 23 Ky Regt Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

(DUPLICATE.) State—

1312

Mitchen, John

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10218642
2	10218736
3	10218830
4	10218917
5	10218996
6	10219081
7	10220045
8	33428125
9	36318682
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Roll Mark

See also

Me | 23 | Ky

John Mitchen

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co. Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(350)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Mitchen

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Muchenit

Copyist

(3558)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Mitchem

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital at Lexington Ky

Book mark:

A Merchant

Copyist

(2558)

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Matthews

Joshua, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mer & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. Matthews
Copyist

(1865)

A | 23 | Ky.

John Metcher

A, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(1562)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Mitchem

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

Capt

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Mitchen

Phi, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jun 23. 1862
Discharge and final
Statement given

Fell with John Mitchen

Book mark: Discharged Jun 28. 1862
Index B.V.D.R.

A. Merchant
Capt

(8581)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Mitchem

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ unknown

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Genl Buell Pulaski Tenn June 23 1862

* As appears on Roll

Book mark: Discharge June (om)

Horse Cavalry

(961)

JUN. 4 1891
10220045

28 1862 Pinder Q.
and Q. R (par H. C. J.)

M. | 23 | Ky.

John Mitchen

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born not known Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co. Ky

By whom Lieut Reynolds; term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Discharged June 23/62 at Nashville, Tenn.

Reeves

Copyist.

(2886)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Mitchen

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 1862. Consol. Return, Corse June 20/62. Pulaski, Tenn. Disch'd.

Nov. 1862. Corse June 20/62. Pulaski, Tenn. Discharged for disability.

Book mark:

J. S. Ford
Copyist.

(548)

Mitchen John

——, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

№ 99. ~~1052~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Mitchem

a private in Co. K

23rd Regt of Ky Vol. Inf.

Discharge respectfully recommended

M Mundy
Col. Comdg

Prof. and Pension Office
Sept 19 '62

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Entered on the Casualty Rolls
R.S.S.

Received (A. G.) Office ..... 1[illegible]

June 28

Hon Wm Dorgh Asst Sec
Washington City
Dear Sir
Please discharge
By order
[illegible]
Col

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Mitchen of Captain Bullocks Co. Inf. Vol Company, (K) of the twenty third Regiment of United States was enlisted by Capt. Thos H. Hamrick of the Twenty third Regiment of Ky Vol at Lewis County Ky on the 11th day of September 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in ——— in the State of Virginia is twenty nine years of age, five feet five inches high, Dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 50 days. (Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Rendered unfit for duty by rheumatism Seince entering the Serene

STATION: Pulaski Tenn

DATE: June 16th 1862

Capt. Bullock
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Mitchen of Captain Bullocks Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1181 p. 345 and directions on Form 18 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) General physical debility, hepatization of the left lung & chronic hepatatis.

D. A. Strothotte Surgeon.
23. Regt. Ky. Vols.

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of June 1862, at Pulaski Tenn

M. Mundy
Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier desires to be addressed* may be here added.

Town—Tolesboro County—Lewis State—Kentucky

(DUPLICATE.)

1313

Mitchell. John W.

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 2 1 2 6 8 9 6
2	1 0 2 1 2 2 6 3
3	1 0 2 1 2 2 9 8
4	1 1 2 1 2 9 6 2
5	1 1 2 1 3 0 4 9
6	1 1 2 1 4 1 2 5
7	3 3 4 2 3 9 0 7
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

23 | Ky.

Thur N. Mitchell

, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

33 years.

ars on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King dec 10, 1861.

luster-in to date dec 10, 1861.

ained for duty and enrolled:

When dec 9, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. E. Richardson
Captain.

(2246)

M | 23 | Ky.

X John W. Mitchell

_____, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lieut

_____

_____

_____

_____

X name Cancelled on roll.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 38 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

R. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(787)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Mitchell

Sergt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 186 1.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson
Copyist.

(308)

M | 23 | Ky.

John W. Mitchell

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Was Sergt until Jan 31 in Shearin Reduced by order Col. M. Munday.

Book mark: ____

R. H. Richardson
Capt.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

John W. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch & apl, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Mch 30/62 at Lebanon Tenn.

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson
Capt.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

John H Mitchell

Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 86 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ Nov. 100 ; due $ Nov. 100

Remarks: Died at Lebanon Tenn. Mar 30 '62.

Book mark: ____

J J Carpenter

Copyist.

(861)

M | 23 | Ky.

John N. Mitchell

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Baltimore Md.

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 9, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died at Lebanon Tenn.

Mar 31/62

J. Merchant

(3864)

Copyist.

Mitchel John W.

P. F. C, Co. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 25.

S G M

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John W Mitchel

Private of Company D

28 Regiment of Kentucky Inft

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Mar 30/62

Final Statement sent 2d Auditor Nov 12/62

No Effects

Entered on C. R.

G J

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W. Whitehead

Rank: Corporal Company: F Regiment: 23

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Congestive Chills

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Thompson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 31st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 4 Register of deceased Soldiers U S A Year 1862

REMARKS.

Gardner Grinnell

Clerk.

(119)

1314.

Mitchell, William

Co. H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10218442
2	10218933
3	10216029
4	10216114
5	10216198
6	10216282
7	10217218
8	6191-B-1892
9	93428760
10	36318681
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6191 - B-A90.(63) 15

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

William Mitchell

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky., Jan 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Covington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P Cammack

Captain.

(356)

Ky.

23

William Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist

(2858)

Mi | 23 | Ky.

William Mitchell

Cpt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Hannum opp

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

(316)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Pulaski Tenn July 16, 1862

Book mark: Disch'g Sept 24/62. Vide Adt G. R. Over

Hammer

(955)

JUN. 4 1891
10216282

Discharge on file
unsettled - 6191 - B - A.G.O.
(E.B.) 1872

M | 23 | Ky.

William Mitchell

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged July 14. 62 at Pulaski, Tenn.

Book mark: Discharged Sept 24 1862 (over)

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(281)

JUN. 6. 10217218 1891

at Nashville, Tenn. N&A
D+D.R.
Sec 6191-B-72 Dis-
charge on file unsettled
and other information

M | 23 | Ky.

William Mitchell

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6191-13-1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 11, 1879.

"Discharged Sept. 24, 1862, on Certificate of Disability."

J. C. H. Powell Copyist.

(488)

M | 23 Ky.

William Mitchell

_____, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Sandy

Where born Ireland

Occupation Cabinet Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky

By whom Capt. Lewis Wightstern 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged at Pulaski Tenn 1862

_____ Capt.

(3984)

M | 23 | Ky.

Wm. Mitchell

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov. 1862, Comml. Return. Loss July 1862, Salaski. Term. Disch'd for disability.

Book mark:

J W S Dowd

Copyist.

(548)

Mitchell, William

H, Co. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dés. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M 355 ½ No. 96. 3132

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William Mitchell B

a Private Co. H

2 Iowa Regt of Vol Infy

Discharge respectfully recommended

M. Mundy
Col. Comdg

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Dep Asst Adjt Gen

Entered on the Casualty Rolls
9.9.2.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Sept 24

Has Descriptive List
Assigned to this Comd
Sept 22 1862
Discharged
By order
A. Williams
Adjt

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Mitchell Company, H, of the 23rd Ky Regiment of United States of Captain Lewis Vaught's Infantry Volunteers was enlisted by Capt Lewis Vaught at Covington Ky on the 25th day of October 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Ireland in the State of Cleveland is 35 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion, dark eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Cabinet maker. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (See General directions on Form 12, p. 329, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Nashville Tennessee

DATE: May 24 1862 L. Vaught Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Mitchell of Captain L Vaught's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (See remarks par. 1196, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 329, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) suffering from haemorrhoids and general debility.

Dr. A. Strothotte, Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of May, 1862, at Nashville

Jas A. Negley Brig Gen Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(SUPERSEDES.)

[Gov. Print. Off., 1861.]

1315

Moar Samuel A.

Co. K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Samuel A.

1316

Mocabee Granville A.

Co. K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mockbee Granville A.

+ 1317

Mocabee Hamilton, Co

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

3 Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10218593	= 32145227
2 10218680	= 32158185
3 10218774	= 31710956
4 10218861	= 31711077
5 10218949	= 36318629
6 10219058	=
7 10204429	=
8 10219205	=
9 10219261	=
10 10219306	=
11 10219359	=
12 10219402	=
13 10219448	=
14 10219491	=
15 10219534	=
16 10219577	=
17 10219621	=
18 10219668	=
19 10219691	=
20 10219727	=
21 10219762	=
22 10219843	=
23 10220017	=
24 2904-B-1886	=
25 32429822	=

Number of personal papers herein

Book title: 2904 - B - 86.

See also

K 23 Ky.

Hamilton E. Mocabee

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Case Number:

3080248

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 26, 1912

Stamp numbers:

DR 33428322
H.K 31710956
H.M. 31711972
H.M. 32158188
H.M. 32144227
Ret 36318679

H.R.S. Searcher.

(878)

Mc | 23 | Ky

Hamilton E. Mocabee

3 Lieut. Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age. 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Piney, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Young's Cove Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 2904-B-86

A. Muchmore
Copyist.

(320)

A6 | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Mocabee

3 Lieut., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant
Asst

(8658)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Mocabee

2 Lieut, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant
Capt

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Mockbee

3 Corp., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capt.

(256)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Mocabee

3 Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant
Capt.

(8651)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Mocabee

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Deserted Aug 1862

Book mark:

A. Merchant
Copyist

(2550)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton Mocabee

1st, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 29, 1864.

(Special Report)

Deserted:

When Nov 4, 1862

Where Nashville

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Ret. voluntarily

Dec 1/62

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copyist

(881)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Mocabee

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Returns Unclaimed from desertion and done Govt service in 3 days Entitle Men Murfreesboro Tenn

Book mark: ____

A Merchant
Capt

18589

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Mocabee

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. Merchant

Copyist

(8520)

No. | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Mocabee

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capt.

Copy

Ky.

23

M

Hamilton E. Macabee

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark:

House

Copyist

(1859)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E Macabee

Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

To forfeit one months
pay pronounced by order
of Regimental Court

Book mark:

House

Copyist

(3561)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. McCabe

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Manchester Tenn.

Book mark:

House

Copyist

1888

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Macabe

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Absent sick since Aug. 8/63

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist

(8568)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. McKee

Lieut., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Aug. 8/63

Book mark:

House

Copyright

(3558)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Macabee

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(2330)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton McCabe

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horses

Copyright

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton Meaber

pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick since June 17/64

Book mark:

House

Copied

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E Mackaber

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick since June 17 1864 Rec'd pay 32 dollars for May & June by paymaster D S Brown

Book mark:

Burr Lacy

Copyist

(2558)

| 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Mackabee

Col, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Ret Rec'd pay for May and June 1864, at Hospital Ist Nashville Tenn from D.D.S. Brown P.M. to Date good on Muster and fifteen days (being absent With ort. leave) by exchange E.C.M.

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(1339)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. McKalee

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham Copyist

(1550)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E Hockaber

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(8580)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Mackabee

Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $21 46

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2304-B-1886

Hume Asst.

(861)

In | 23" | Ky.

Hamilton E. Mocabee

, Co. K, 23" Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2904 B. 1882

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 29, 1887.

All charges of desertion between Aug 1. 1862 and Dec 1. 62

against this man All removed under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from Aug 18, 1862, to Dec 1, 1862.

Sunny

Copyist.

(1144)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Moorhead

_____, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Greenup Co. Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co. Ky

By whom Camp Hamm; term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

Mustered

(2226)

N | 23 | Ky

Hamilton E. Mockabee

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 7 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward I.

Book mark:

(969)

W | 23 | Ky

Hamilton MacKabee

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Devan to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100/100 due $ 100/100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark: Proctor

(348)

Inc. | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton Inc. Abee

Pvt., Co. 16, 23 Reg't. Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for July + Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ..., 186

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Brown

to Apr. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ... Due $100.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Over paid by Maj. Brown Gov.

Book mark:

Inc. Hamilton Murphy Corpl.

(948)

Mc | 23 | Ky

Hamilton McAbee

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Ret to duty Sept 6

Book mark: .....

(2482) Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

Hamilton E. Mockabee

Corpl, Co. 16, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, absent in hosp
at Murfreesboro, Tenn.
May 1/62.
July 1862, absent Pulas-
ki, Tenn. hospital.
July & Nov. 1862, Corpl. Re-
turn, Loss Aug 20/62,
Nashville, Tenn. De-
serted.
Nov. 1862, Loss, Aug. 20/62,
Nashville, Tenn,
Deserted from hosp
No. 8, Nashville, Tenn.
Dec. 1862, Pay to gain Dec.
1/62, Nashville.
Returned volunta-
rily from desertion.
Aug. 1863, absent in hosp
Manchester Aug. 16/63,
Sep. 1863, to Jan. 1864, ab-
sent sick since Aug. 25/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd
Copyist.

(over)

(1648)

OCT. 28. 1899
36318679

Louisville.
May 1864. Absent. Wounded
in Field Hospital
May 28. Col. Reg.
June to Aug. 1864. Absent
sick June 17/64.
in Field Hospital
Ga.
Feb. 1865. Joins. Feb. 14/65.
Huntsville. Ala.
Discharged by reason of Expiration of
term of service.

+ Also as Musician.

Mackaber, Hamilton

Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. ____ No. of Bed, 29

Hamilton MacKabee

Age 20 Nativity Kye

Married or single Single

Home Flemmg Count Ky

Next relative Friend Eddy Young

Post Office address Poplar Plains Fleming

Private Co. K. Regt. 23rd Ky.

Admitted July 4th 1864

Where wounded Chattanooga

Diagnosis (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Ward or division to which transferred No. 8 G.H.

Nashville, Tenn.

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Result and Date.

Transferred to Ward Six
Aug 29 1864

1318

Mockabee Granville A.

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mockbee Granville A.

1319

Mockabee Hamilton &

Co. K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mocabee Hamilton &

1320

Mockbee, Granville A.

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10218647
2	10218755
3	10220066
4	1484-A-1884
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1484 - a - 84

See also 18th Ky. Inf.

Mc | 23 | Ky

Granville A. Mockbee

Pvt, Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ruin Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(256)

M | 23 | Ky.

Granville A. Mocabee

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 18th Ky Inf. Dec 20/61

Book mark: A-40 2/12/64 Dec 1484
A-84 (4 Co Mo. K)

J. Merchant
Copyist

(8361)

| 23 | Ky.

M

Granville A. Maskales

Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Huntsville Ala Feby 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 11, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. (I) 23 Ky Inft by order Col Manning date unknown

Book mark: 1464 A-8 4 No

Howe

Copyist.

(981)

UN. 4. 10220066 ☆1891☆

record of whereabouts
to Sept 5/64 when Enl
in Co. A 54 Ky Vols Btl

M. | 23d | Ky.

Granville A. Mockbee

, Co. K, 23d Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1484 A. 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby 18th, 1884.

This office has no record of the whereabouts from the date of his transfer to the 18th Ky Vols (as shown by the muster roll from enrolment to Dec. 31. 1864 to Sept. 5. 1864 the date he was enrolled in the 54th Ky. Mtd. Inf.

Summary

(838)

1321

Mockbee Hamilton E

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mocabee Hamilton E.

1322

Moynihan John

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moynihan John

1323

Montgomery David

Co. 6, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9495449
2	10203103
3	10209026
4	10209078
5	10209118
6	10209161
7	10209187
8	10209298
9	36318677
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of pressed papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

David Montgomery

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Jan 28, 1863.

Where born Ireland

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Salesman

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6¾ in.

When mustered in Jan 7, 1863.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Congl dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for John M. Smith

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Taylor Copyist.

(840 c)

M | 23 | Ky.

David Montgomery

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Jan 7, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 18 years; occupation Salesman

When enlisted Jan 7th 1865

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6½ in.

When mustered in Jan 7, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub Trans to Smiths 30th Sub Dist Dist Ky Co. 3rd Dist Ky McClintock Issued

Book mark:

Lackman

Capt.

(8405)

W | 23 | Ky.

David Montgomery

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

W | 23 | Ky.

David Montgomery

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at 1st Div Hosp

since Oct 11/65

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

W | 23 | Ky.

David Montgomery

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(256)

W | 23 | Ky.

David Montgomery

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Kirby Copyist.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

David Montgomery

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Detailed to relieve A. L. Payne at Rock Dis Oct 8, 65 Ord Col Northup

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

David Montgomery

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Tenn. Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 21 62/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll Substitute for John M Smith to be stopped from his pay $2.00 for 1 Mosquito Bar lost

Book mark:

Kenny

Copyist.

(361)

M | 23 | Ky.

David Montgomery

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1865, Absent, detailed Guard at Div. Hospital Mch 13/65, ord. Col. Morr.

Apl May 1865, Absent sick at Div. hospital, since Apl 11/65.

Oct. Nov. 1865, Absent, det'd at horse 1 Div. Sept. 8/65, ord. Genl Kimball.

Book mark:

J B Bond

Copyist.

(5466)

Montgomery David

, Co. C 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
n. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ription Lists	Orders
harge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
nalty Sheet	Med. Examination
ssessment	Misc. Information
ontracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Co Ky Sellers - Ky Inf dft
White

No. 210

Darius Montgomery

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Isaac M. Smith

On the 7 day of Jany 1865

By

G. W. Brinnacle Bro

M. R. Henry Com

T. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1890. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A. G. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David Montgomery desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
19 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky 1863
the 7 day of January

David Montgomery

Witness:
C. J. Campbell

(No. 59.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, David Montgomery born in the ~~State~~ of Ireland, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Salesman DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Isaac M. Smith, Esq., of Henry Co Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7th day of January, 186 5 and having thus agreed with said Isaac M. Smith, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7th day of January 186 5, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 7 day of Jan 186 5. Before G M Mussack Capt Co M 3d Ky Cav

David Montgomery

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Isaac M. Smith Henry County Ky drafted in 3d Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high. Date as of 2 3 yrs

G M Mussack
Provost Marshal

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T S Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist of Kentucky

1324

Moynihan John

Co 73, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moynihan John

1325

Moore, Abraham

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10207875	10209109
10207961	10209153
10208067	10209183
10208146	10209297
10208226	
10208303	
10208366	
10208429	
10208483	
10208540	
10208587	
10208634	
10208678	
10208723	
10204132	
10203365	
10208789	
10208762	
10208822	
10208865	
10208904	
10208927	
10208959	
10209004	
10209060	

Number of personal papers herein

Roll Mark.

Mo. | 23 | Ky.

Wm. Graham Moore

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Capt.

(2547)

No. 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862

Present or Absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858)

Ky.

M | 23

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

No. | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Taylor
Capt.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862

Book mark:

Capt. Comdg.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Taylor
Copyist.

(256)

M | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. B. Taylor
Comdg.

CSW

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Prt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 55 for

Due Gov't, $ 55 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Taylor

Capt.

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

W | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent guarding
horses since Oct. 1st 63.

Book mark:

J. C. Thurman
Copyist.

(258)

M | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(550) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 3 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

+ ....., +....., 186

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 2, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U.S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 44/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran Vol. under provisions of Gen. Ord. 191 series of 1863. Mus. Rolls.

Date of Enlistment not given.

Book mark:

F. Guilkerson

Copyist.

(249)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Mone

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jany. 5, 1864

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 23 33 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Soldiers Copyist

(941)

W | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. A. Bennett Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited at Ky. Ky.

Book mark:

J. A. Sherman Capt.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Captain.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Pay stopped 72 & lost Ord

Book mark:

King

(886) Copyist.

W | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Orl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. 72 d to b/ stop-
ped for ord. lost

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Mood

4th Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Prom'd Corpl Nov 16/64 vice Lt. Col. Monthly

Book mark:

Keny. Copyist.

(258)

NW | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

5 "Corp'l Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wt. $225 to be stopped on acct of Cloth lost

Book mark:

Kuney

Copyist.

(356)

M	23	Ky.

Abraham Moore

4th Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $ 1.80 to be stopped on Acct of Govt transportation

Book mark:

(858)

Orderly.

W | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kang

Copyist.

(858)

W | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

W | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in arrest since Oct 5, 65. Reduced from 4th Corpl to ranks since Oct 1, 65

Book mark:

(358)

W | 23 | Ky.

Abraham Moore

Artr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100 ; due U. S. $ 16 76 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100 ; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp King Ky Oct 9. 61 Remustered at Glass Cross Roads Tenn. Jan 5/64

Book mark:

King

Copying.

(801)

Moore Abraham

Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

A. Moore

Pvt Company G

23rd Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chattanooga

Tenn. Nov 23. 24th & 25

1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, A. Moore

Rank, Pvt, Company L, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chattanooga Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Nov 23rd 24th & 25th 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Ky Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Dec 15. 1863.

Asst A.G. Dept of the Cumberland. pp. 10.

Frank McGlathery Clerk

9.4.76

A.G.O.
July 12/63.

Accepted as referring to Abraham Moore Pvt. "C" 23 Ky. Vols.

M Baker
Asst. Adj. Genl.

See indorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Abraham Moore.
Pvt. Company C
23 Regiment of Ky
Volunteers at the battle of
Chattanooga.
Nov. 24-25/63.

See endorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Abraham Moore.

Rank, Lt., Company C, Regiment, 28

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chattanooga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded Right Thigh, Severe.

Date of casualty, Nov. 24-25/63.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, 2 Brigade, 3 Division, 4 Corps, dated ____

Book 10 P. 91.

E. S. Morton
Clerk.

July 11/65.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr Douglas.

Are A Moore,
& Abraham Moore
C. 28 Ky. Vols.
identical?

Wm King
Nov. 1/68.

Scott
Sta

Wm Wallis.
June 6/83.

To A— Moore, Moses,
other than Abraham —.
H. P. 7.1.88

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. _____

William Mann
Volunteered at Belmont Pa
[illegible] 18 61
By Lieut. [illegible]
22 Regiment of Pa Vols.

2 enlistment; last served in Company
22 Reg't of Pa Vol Inf
Discharged [illegible]
[illegible] 1864.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for the enlistment and description of volunteers, &c., &c., in the regular service.

Note 2.—The recruiting officer will be careful to see that the recruit comprehends fully the nature of the obligation he is about to assume.

Note 3.—All enlistments will be in duplicate, and the Muster and Descriptive Rolls will be filled up in the same manner as the Declaration of Recruit. They will be made out in alphabetical order, the name of each recruit being placed on the Muster Roll in the order in which he appears on the Descriptive Roll.

Note 4.—All enlistments will be made in the presence of a commissioned officer, who will certify to the fact on the Muster Roll. A surgeon will examine the recruit, and certify on the Descriptive Roll that, in his opinion, he is free from all bodily infirmity or disease which unfits him for the military service, and that he has the requisite physical qualifications for a soldier. The Muster and Descriptive Rolls will be signed by the recruiting officer, countersigned by the Captain commanding the company, and forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer will give to the recruit a certificate of enlistment, a duplicate of which will be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office. A descriptive list will be furnished the recruiting officer by the Surgeon of the District from which the recruit is to be sent, containing such information as may be required to fill the blanks in the certificate of enlistment.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

Witness: the _____ day of _____

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blain's Roads

I, Abraham Moore born in Boone County
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Abraham Moore do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blain's Road } Abraham his X Moore
this Fifth day of January 1864 } mark
Before Edwin Hein
1st Lt Cond Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon, 23d K. Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Abraham Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye, dark hair, dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Edwin Hein 1st Lt Cond Co
23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICERS.

(A. G. O. No. 65.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 3d day of February 1864, at Challenged Tenn

Edwin Hein
Capt Cond Co
Comdg Detachment

No. ....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

We Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ....., day of .....

Witness:

.....

Volunteered at ..... enlistment; last served in Co. ..... Reg't of ..... Regiment of .....

Discharged at ..... 18..

By .....

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, and the recruiting officer, after the completion of the enlistment (not the preliminary declaration) to the Adjutant General's Office, and to transmit the duplicate to the officer who pays the company, the Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served shall be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment, in all cases, holds to service of the term of reënlistment, or to the end of the war, unless sooner discharged.

Note 3.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The recruiting officer, commanding a detachment of pay, bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 4.—The minor's consent must be given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ....., that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ....., day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blairs X Roads

I, Abraham Moore born in Boone County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Abraham Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Blairs X Roads this Fifth day of January 1864 Before Lt Col Thair 9th Ky Cavalry

Abraham his + Moore mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon, 9th Ky. Vol. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Abraham Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Lebanon Thair 1st Lt Col 9th
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 9th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

9th Cavalry
Capt. 19th Regt
O.V.C. 14th Army Corps

1326

Moore, Anthony

Co. A., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10215-1449	10217284
10213-4935	
10216-1235	
10216-1113	
10216-1499	
10216-2833	
10216-3453	
10216-4406	
10216-4537	
10216-5309	
10216-5360	
10206-5353	
10216-6111	
10216-6556	
10203-5777	
10216-7005	
10203-8653	
10203-3334	
10216-7770	
10216-7749	
10203-0399	
10216-8207	
10216-8548	
10216-8892	
10216-9223	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Vol. Engineer Regt (U.S.V.V.E.

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Mann

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 29, 186|.

Where Covington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hammer
Captain.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Pvt Tilghman Moore

Co. H, 26 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Rochester

(256) Copyist

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Morris

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Hammond
Copyist

(255)

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Mann

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Tannum Capt.

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Morris

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Sammis Capt

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Mavis

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Hammel Capt

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Mears

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/62 To Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: On detached duty as Pioneer

Book mark:

Examined

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Mays

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps

Book mark:

A Examined Copyist

(965)

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Neel

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: detached on Pioneer Corps

Book mark:

Examined

Copied

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Mann

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: detached on Pioneer Corps

Book mark:

Examined

(over)

Ky.

23

Mc

Anthony Marc

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pio-
neer Corps.

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor
Capt.

(265)

W | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Moore

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 28 63 & June 23, 1863

Station Elk River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Copied

(2441)

Ky.

23

M Anthony Mare

CH, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Recruiting Service.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

(256)

Ky.

23

Mc Anthony Morse

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: Detailed on Pro-
vost Corps Dept. Gulf.
Orders No. 3 Nov. 20/62

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor
Copyist

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Moore

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Station Bridgeport Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louisville

Ky.

23

M

Anthony Moore

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached on Pio
neer Corps Dept. Cumb.
order No. Nov. 20/1862.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

(356)

On | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Moore

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb 3 1864

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 70

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment in Co. H under the provisions of G.O. No 191 Dept. of Ohio Dept.

Book mark:

Copyist.

H. Anderson

(349)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 3, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 2 $ 3 $ 100; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark

Captain

(941)

Ky.

M | 23

Anthony Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Re-enlistment per 7th Vol. under the provisions of G.O. No 191, Series of 1863. War Dep't.

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor, Capt.

(over)

Ky. | 23

Anthony Moore

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor
Capt.

(956)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Station: Bridgehead

Present or absent absent.

Stoppages, $ ---- for

Due Gov't, $ ---- for

Remarks: Recruited & returned to 4 Reg't

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

(244)

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: ———

C. L. Taylor

Copyist

(266)

Ky.

23

Mr Anthony Moore

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Sent to Div. Hos-
pital June 18 '64.

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor
Capt.

(985)

M | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran Engineer Regt. July 23/64 per Special Field Order No. 20.

Book mark:

Copyist

(956)

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran Engineer Regiment 1 July 23. 1864 Special Field Order No. 221

Book mark:

Capt.

(265)

M | 23 | Ky.

Anthony Moore

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100 ; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Originally entered service at Camp Dick Ky Oct 29 '61 vol rel Ky Oct 29 1864 enlisted at Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb 4 1864 Transferred to Veteran Engineers Regt July 23, 1864

Book mark:

Peter Foster

Copyist.

(361)

Moore, Anthony

, Co. H, 93d Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. ____

Anthony Moore

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn

Feb 1864; for 3 years

By Capt Cutler Co C 2nd

2328 Regiment of Ky Inf

Y

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)

2328 Regt of Ky Inf

Discharged Chattanooga Tenn 1866

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of Veterans, the date in the latter case. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to be signed in the presence of the mustering officer, and certified by the officer mustering the recruit (or the enrolling officer) to the Adjutant General, and the remaining duplicate to the officer to whom the recruit should be given on the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bids to service. A muster in all cases, to fix the date of payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit is not mustered into the service of the United States until he has been accepted by the mustering officer, examined, and found to be free from all disability which may be a cause for rejection, and has signed the muster-roll of the company to which he is assigned. The Regimental and Company in which the recruit is mustered into service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruit is not entitled to pay, bounty, &c., as a soldier, nor can he be discharged from the service of the United States, unless either of them is given to the following effect.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "K" 23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 1st day of Feby, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

G C Moody
Capt 23rd Ky Infty
C. M. 12th A.C.

TOWN OF

ENLISTMENT.

Private

Age 21 years.

Occupation Clerk

Born in Ohio

Height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue

Hair Brown

Last Employed by Capt Moody

Last Boarded at Chattanooga Tenn

Remarks:

Enlisted by Capt Moody at Chattanooga Tenn on the 1st day of Feby, 1864, to serve as a Soldier for the term of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Subject to the Rules and Articles of War.

I, the undersigned, do hereby acknowledge myself to be indebted to the United States in the sum of One Hundred Dollars, to be levied of my goods and chattels, lands and tenements, to the use of the United States, upon condition that I will serve as a soldier in the military service of the United States for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Provided that I be duly enrolled and mustered into the said service for the said period of three years, within one year from the date hereof. But if I fail to be so enrolled and mustered, or having been so enrolled and mustered, I shall desert the said service, or shall violate any of the Articles of War, then the above obligation to be void, and the said sum of One Hundred Dollars to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of Feby, 1864.

Witness:

Thos Thompson

Enlisted by Capt Moody

Approved:

Thos Thompson
Lieut Col 23rd Ky Infty
Commanding Regiment

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Recruit whose Enlistment is above described, and that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and is entitled to be enlisted and mustered into the service of the United States.

Chattanooga Tenn
Feby 1st 1864

G C Moody
Capt 23rd Ky Infty
C. M. 12th A.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Recruit whose Enlistment is above described, and that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and is entitled to be enlisted and mustered into the service of the United States.

Chattanooga Tenn
Feby 1st 1864

G C Moody
Capt 23rd Ky Infty
C. M. 12th A.C.

(L.S.)

Private

Co. "K" 23rd Regiment Ky Infty Volunteers.

Enlisted Feby 1st 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn, to serve three years.

Mustered Feby 1st 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

Last Pay Mustered to Dec 31st 1863

Present for duty

Joined from Recruiting Service

Remarks:

Mustered by Capt Thos Thompson
Mustering Officer

Present

Absent

Commissioned Officers.

Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.

Aggregate.

Present for duty

Sick in Quarters

Sick in Hospital

Under Arrest

Absent with leave

Absent without leave

Total

Remarks:

Commanding Company.

Commanding Regiment.

Commanding Brigade.

Commanding Division.

Commanding Corps.

Commanding Department.

Commanding Army.

Commanding Military Division.

Commanding Military Division.

Commanding Military Division

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Anthony Moore born in Hamilton in the State of Ohio aged Thirty four years, and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of February 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Anthony Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga this Fourth day of February 1864 } Anthony Moore

Before: Capt Co K 23rd Regt Ky Vol Infy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. McMannis
Surgeon 23rd Ky Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Anthony Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

A. McMannis
23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "K", 23rd Regiment of Ky Infy Volunteers, on the 7th day of February, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

Co K 23rd Ky Vol Inf
Chattanooga Tenn

1327

Moore, George

Co. C., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Teamster | Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

10207877	10209111
10207963	10209154
10208027	10209179
10208109	10209290
10208188	33437619
10208265	36318617
10208337	
10208404	
10208469	
10208519	
10208568	
10208615	
10208660	
10208704	
10204124	
10203366	
10208781	
10208744	
10208804	
10208845	
10208886	
10208922	
10208962	
10209006	
10209062	

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Mustered Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[signature] Capt.

(Mar)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamster, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

(252)

M. | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamster, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(888)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Name. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamster, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Company Teamster

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

George Mears

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2449) Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamster Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Taylor
Captain

(3000)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamster Co. M, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Clay Lt Capt.

(965)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart
Capt.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ___ for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ for ___

Remarks: Deserted as transfer in supply Train

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamster, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Detailed as teamster in Subsistence Dept. Aug. 1. 63. Order Genl. Burnside

Book mark: ———

(3681) J. H. Ashcraft Capt.

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamster, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Trenton, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

†, 186

† Jan 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 15, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 10/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran volunteer under provisions of Genl. Ord. No. 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Date Stations not given

Book mark:

Paul Ent. Copyist.

(849)

M | 23 | Ky.

Moore, George

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 33 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(241)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamster Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(356) J. A. Clement Capt.

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Capt.

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamster, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(868) J. A. Ellenwood Copyist.

W | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamsty Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

W | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamst, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Detailed Teamst H.Q. 2nd Brig 1st Div 4th A.C. ord Genl Hood.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

W | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamster, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed teamster by ord. Genl Wood)

Book mark:

Clerk.

(356) Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamster, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks: Not Detailed Teamster Aug. 12, 1864 Ord. Genl

Moore

Book mark:

Kunz Copyist.

(356)

W | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed teamster in commissariat train Aug 21, 1863 Ord Genl Wood

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks: Detailed transfer in ammunition train Aug 21, 64 Ord Sergt Wood

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

W | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Sergeant, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for ____

Remarks: Detailed in Ammunition Aug. 23, 65 3rd Div 2nd Corps Hood

Book mark:

Copyist.

(878)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Teamster, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in commission train May 21/65 Ord Sen Moore

Book mark:

(266) King

Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Trumbo, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $____ 100

Due soldier $ 16 76/100; due U. S. $____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Org'd by entered the service at Camp Shiny Ky. Oct 2, 61. Transferred at Blaine Cross Roads Tenn Jan 5, 64 Appointed Teamster Aug 23/64 by ord Gen Hood

Book mark:

Kenny

Copyist.

(261)

M | 23 | Ky.

Geo. Moore

_____, Co. C 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Barn Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Newport Br.

By whom Oglesby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Thomas

Copyist.

(3324)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Moore

Pvt, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, On duty, teamster

July & Nov. 1862, Conval. Recruit, to July 1863, On duty, Co. teamster.

Aug. to Dec. 1863, absent, detailed as teamster in Supply train Aug. 1/63.

July 1864, absent, teamster supply train July 28/64, order Capt Hazen.

Sept. 1864, Absent, detailed teamster in supply train Sept. 2/64, order Genl Rinold.

Oct. 1864, & Dec. 1865, Absent, det'd teamster Ammunition train Aug. 21/63, order

Book mark:

J. B. Reed
(over)

Copyist.

(1446)

OCT. 28. 36318659 1895.

Genl Wood.
Oct. 1865, absent. teamster
in Amb. train or.
Genl Wood. Aug. 23/64.
Nov. 1865, absent. teamster
Aug. 23/64. ord. Col.
Wood.

Thos. Yeager

Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty A. A. Surg'n 1	Transportation

Head Quarters 3d Div. 4th A.C.
Chattanooga Dec. 14th 1863.

Special Order
No 37.

The following named enlisted men are hereby detailed as Teamsters in the Subsidy Train of this Division, and will report without delay to Capt. Lt Hughes A.Q.M. for orders.

Private George Elmore Co. C. 23d Ky. Vols.

By Command of
Brig. Genl. Wood
M. L. Beaton
Capt. and A.A. Genl.

Commanding Officer
23d Ky. Volunteers

Hd Qrs. 1st Div. 4th AC
Sept 3. 1864
Special Order
No 127 —

Detailing Gen. Moore Co C

73. Ky. Inf

Head=Quarters 1st Division, 4th Army Corps,
Department of the Cumberland.

Near Lovejoys Sta Ga Sept 3rd 1864

Special Orders
No 127. Extract

2. The following named enlisted men are detailed for duty in the Quarter Masters Dept and will report to Lieut P. H. Conyton Division Ordnance Officer, at these Headquarters without delay.

Privt Geo Moore Co "C" 23rd Regt Ky Infty

By Order of
Brig Genl Kimball
E D Mason
A. A. Genl

Commdg Officer
Co "C" 23rd Regt Ky Infty.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

By _____ 1864.

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (or)

_____ Regt't of _____

Discharged _____ 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be filled out in duplicate—one to accompany the muster rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster of the officer who enlists the recruit, in all cases, to which the latter has last served should be given on the back.

The Regiment and Company in which the latter has last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, provides payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.

Adjutant General's Office no evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, examining, or enlisting surgeon, of the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blairs X Roads

I, George Moore born in Barren County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blairs X Roads this Fifth day of January 1864. Before Charles Theis 1st Lieut Co

George Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas H. Morrison
Surgeon 2d Ky Cav Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye, dark hair, dark complexion, is Twenty five years 7 inches high.

Charles Theis 1st Lieut Co
C 2d Regiment of Ky Cav Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 2d Regiment of Ky Cav Vols Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

Geo Moore
Pvt Co E 2d Ky Cav
Discharged Nov 1865
Loss of Horse

No. _____

George Moore

Volunteered at Blaine x Roads

January 8th 1899.

By Capt Theis Co G Ky Vol Inf

23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

[illegible]

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)

23rd Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

Discharged January 30th 99.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

_____ during

I, _____, a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

to VOLUNTEER as such, do _____ years and _____ months

the Service. That I am _____ years old. Born in _____

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ and State of _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____ YEARS.

I, _____, that the _____ years of age; and I

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 64.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rosters of the superintendents (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., until the soldier is mustered-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, Adjutant General's Office or evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer either of these is given to the discharging officer on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the case may be, will constantly look enlistments

Jmat 3683

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hanover Roads

I, George Moore born in Bourbon County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hanover Roads this Fifteenth day January 1864; Before: Charles Theis 1st Lieut Comd'g Co

George Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Marion
Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Inf'y
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Moore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is Five feet Seven & ½ inches high.

Charles Theis 1st Lt Comd'g Co
23d Regiment of Ky Vol Inf'y Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 31 day of January, 1864, at Hanover Roads

S. E. Peters
Capt 19th Ohio
Mustering Officer

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. Cf. 462.312

George (Name.) Money

, Co. C, 23 Regt. Ky Inf

To Med. Div. Mar 14, 1916

For Report

No Med. Rec found

Johnson.

R.N.B.Jr

No medical record found

Statement furnished Mar 15, 1916

J. A. F. A.

Form No. 40—A. G. O.
Ed. Sept. 20-15—10,000.

1 1328

Moore, John. F.

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 102096602	1
2 102096595	2
3 102096591	3
4 102096705	4
5 102096578	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 - U. S. - '77.

M | 23 | Ky.

John F. Moore

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Clay, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Laura W

Copyist.

(356)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

John F. Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(956)

M | 23 | Ky.

John F Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospl Lebanon Ky Mar 17, '62

Book mark:

Laurence Capron

(858)

No. | 23 | Ky.

John F Mowe

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospl Lebanon Ky Mar 17/62.

Book mark:

E H Barnes

Copyist.

(261)

Moore John F.

—, Co. D 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 24

John F. Moore
Private D. 29th Ky Inf.

Died March. 17. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, December 19th, 1867.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John F. Moore was enrolled on the 12th day of November, 1861, at Camp King Ky in Company D, 23d Regiment of Kentucky Inf. Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from ~~on~~ the 18th day of December, 1861, at Camp King Ky., in Company D, 23d Regiment of Kentucky Inf. Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of March & April, 1862, he is reported "Died in Hospital at Lebanon Ky. March 17, 1862."

A. L.

Thos. Beck

A. A. General

1329

Moore, John W.

Co. C., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10207876
2	10207962
3	10208068
4	10208147
5	10208227
6	10208304
7	10208367
8	10208430
9	10208489
10	10208541
11	10208588
12	10208636
13	10208677
14	10208722
15	10208761
16	10208821
17	10208864
18	10208903
19	10208943
20	10208987
21	10209044
22	10209206
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

John W. Moore

Pvt. Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyist.

(2267)

M | 23 | Ky.

John H. Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M | 23 | Ky.

John W. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taylor Copyist

(256)

M | 23 | Ky.

John W. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ___ for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ for ___

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

John H. Mason

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(358)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

John H. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ~~55~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~55~~ for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

23

Mr. John H. Mcard

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blaylock Capt.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

John W. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

Me | 23 | Ky.

John Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Taylor Comdg.

CMB

No. | 23 | Ky.

John H. Moore

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mch, apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Taylor
Capt.

(986)

M | 23 | Ky.

John W. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

John W. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Shumate
Capt.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

John H. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Teamster in Substy Train Aug 21. 63. Order Genl Palmer

Book mark:

Copyist.

(888)

M | 23 | Ky.

John W. Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed teamster in Subsistence Dept Aug. 22. 63. Ord. Sergt. Palmer.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart
Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

John W. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks: Detailed teamster in Supply Train since Aug. 21. 62. by order Genl. Palmer.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

John W. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as teamster in Supply Train, Aug. 21. 63. Cpl. Genl. Palmer.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

John N. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed teamster in Subsistence Dept Aug 21. 63 by order of Genl. Palmer

Book mark:

(206) J. A. Shumate Copyist.

W | 23 | Ky.

John H. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks: Detailed teamster in supply train Aug 2 '64 ord Sup. Palmer Pay stopped $1.47 Over Ord

Book mark:

King

Copyist.

(358)

W | 23 | Ky.

John H. Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks: Detailed Teamster Aug 21, 64 by ord. Genl Sal. mis. $1.-/to be stopped for Ord lost

Book mark:

Kinney Copyist.

(358)

W | 23 | Ky.

John H. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

W | 23 | Ky.

John H. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd on acct of expiration of term of service Jan 14/65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

John M. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jany 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jany 23, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 7, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 96.25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.0 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. A. Stewart

(361) Copyist.

1330

Moore, Levi

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 / 0207868	= 32564020
2 / 0207955	= 32564127
3 / 0208063	= 33427650
4 / 0208142	= 36317639
5 / 0208222	= 40939709
6 / 0208299	= 40940830
7 / 0208363	=
8 / 0208426	=
9 / 0208506	=
10 / 0208538	=
11 / 0208585	=
12 / 0203543	=
13 / 0208632	=
14 / 0208675	=
15 / 0203567	=
16 / 0208720	=
17 / 0203965	=
18 / 0203523	=
19 / 0208788	=
20 / 0208759	=
21 / 0203591	=
22 / 0208819	=
23 / 0208875	=
24 / 0209210	=
25 / 0209306	=

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: A-597-25.-64.

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt, Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

B Taylor
Organ.

(2567)

M | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated 1 Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Copyist.

Mj | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

| 23 | Ky.

Henri Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. B. Taylor Copyist.

(858)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Taylor Capt.

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

E B Taylor
Copyist.

(336)

M | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps

Book mark:

Capt.

(358)

Ky.

23

Mc Henri Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

Ky.

23

Mc

Levi Morris

pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Pioneer Corps

Book mark:

Ed Gaylord

Captain

1869

M | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps Nov. 6/62

Book mark:

C. B. Taylor
Capt.

(365)

M | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Pioneer Corps since Nov. 12. 62.

Book mark:

J. A. Hunt Capt.

(156)

No. | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb. 28/63 to June 30, 1863.

Station Elk River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wilson
Company

(244)

M | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps. Nov. 12, 63

Book mark:

Copyist

(256)

M | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Pioneer Co's. Nov. 12. 62.

Book mark:

J. A. Bennett

Copyist.

(258)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Lewis Moore

Pvt, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Station Bridgeport Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence
Capt.

(244)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Pioneers

Corps. Nov 12. 62.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart Copyist.

(356)

23 Ind	Ky
Pioneer Brigade, Pontan Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
M	2.3	Ky

Levi Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Nov. Dec 1863.

Present or absent Wd. Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This company was originally Co. D, 2 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Pontan Batt'n, per S. O. No. 54, Pioneer Brigade, of June 7, 1864.—A. 297-V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

N. Sheumaker

Copyist.

(356)

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion. | Army of the Cumberland.

M 23 Ky

Levi Moore

Pvt, Co. 3 Ark, Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 (Engineer Troops)
Feb. 11/64 Bridgeport
Ala Rejoined his Regt
as Veteran by order
of Maj. Gen. Thomas

Book mark:

Copyist.

(566)

Pioneer Brigade, 3 Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
23	Sky

M

S. Moon Levi Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Absent
Clayton train Man-
chester

Book mark:

J. H. Fearn Copyist.

(868)

M. | 23. | Ky.

Levi Moore.

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb. 8, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb. 6, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 19/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Vet Vol. under provisions of G. O. No 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Sitler.

Copyist.

(248)

M | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt., Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb 8, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 7, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 35 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.
One months advance
pay paid $13.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

(241)

M | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. Adjutant Copyist.

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
D. 3	Ky

K

Lieut. Moore

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Jan. & Feb 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted and Returned

to Regt

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, per S. O. No. 56, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. G. O.-V. S.-1884.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Lewis Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Recruited as

Pvt. Vol.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Lew Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station Bridgeport Ala.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruited & returned to Regt

Book mark: ____

Lewis Moore

(7244)

M | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Sent Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action at Rocky face Ridge Ga. May 9. 64.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(356)

Ky.

M 1 23

L Moore

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Chester Co. Pa.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 4, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in Ga. May 9, 64

Capt.

(2844)

M | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 1862 Consol. Return to Jan. 1864. absent. detailed with Prisoners corps since Nov. 5/62.

May 1864. Loss. May 9/64. Rocky Face, Killed in action.

Book mark:

J. B. Ford
Copyist.

(548)

M | 23 | Ky.

Lewis Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala. June 7 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 3 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at Rocky face Ga. May 9. 64

Book mark:

(861) J. A. Edmonds

Copyist.

M K | 23 | Ky.

Levi Moore

Corp, Co. O, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Orig'ly entered the service at Camp Henry Ky Nov 4/61. Reenlisted at Blain Cross Roads Tenn. Jan 5, 64 Killed in action at Rocky face Ga. May 9, 64

Book mark:

Henry

(Sig.) Capt.

Moore Levi

Co. C., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Roll Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty	1	Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,

desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

years and

months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

This day of

Witness

No.

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the

said

is

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

This day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Levi Moore born in Pennsylvania
in the State of Hamilton County aged Forty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Levi Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga Tenn
this Seventh day of February 1864 } Levi his Moore mark
Before Charles Theis 1st Lt Co K 23d O.V.I.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 9 7/8 inches high.

Charles Theis 1st Lt Co K
23d Regiment of Ky Vol Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863.

New Enlistments in the United States Service. No. 23 and 24 Vol ord. Feby 13th 1864

Levi Moore Co K 23d Ky Vol Inf
Enlisted Feb 7th 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn
for 3 years
Mustered Feb 29th 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
_____ years and _____ months
Do believe, That I am
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
The _____ day of

Witness _____

No. _____

Enl. Mustered at _____ 18__.
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)
_____ Regt'd of _____
Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Chattanooga

I, Levi Moore born in Chester County
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Forty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Levi Moore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga Tenn
this Seventh day of February 1864 } Levi Moore
Before Charles Theis 1st Lt Co K 28th Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 28th Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5' feet 5 3/4 inches high.

Charles Theis 1st Lt Co K
28th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Printer. Nov. July, 1862.

Mustered into the service of the United States in the "G" and Co K 28th Ky Vol Infantry Tenn
Feby 16th 1864 by Capt
S C Brown
Co. 28th Ky Vol Inf
Feb 16th 1864.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 32. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be slain in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his pay and arrears, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. If any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the proper authority for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or army on which they serve, or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the regimental paymaster, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 981. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 32d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the necessary inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his decease, stating the date, place, and cause; to whom this be was last paid, and whether any or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; to which report will be added an exact transcript from the last muster roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (——) ———, ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If this be not known, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 982. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be appraised by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 984. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (——) ———, ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent in to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attended to in the inventories. In all other cases, a receipt will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him, one copy of which to be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Levi Moore

Late of Company G

25th Reg't of Ky Vet Inf

Volunteers, who died at Rocky Face Ridge, Ga

on the 9 day of May 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Jesse Moore late a Private of Captain W. G. Holden Company B of the 23" Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Mechanic at Chattanooga in the State of Tennessee on the 7" day of February 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 8" day of February, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn in Company B, 23" Regiment of Ky Vol. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Chester County in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 42 years of age, 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Painter; he died on the Field, at Rockyface Ridge, Geo. on the 9" day of May, 1864, by reason of Gun shot wounds through the Brain

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money: Specie $	
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Jesse Moore, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

William Holden
Capt Commanding the Company.

STATION: Near Atlanta Ga

DATE: August 16" 64

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Ky

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
SEP 1 1864
RECEIVED WITH INVENTORY, SEPT 22 1864

5169

FINAL STATEMENT

R. 133

Pri

of

Levi Moore

23rd Regt of Ky. V. V. I.

"B"

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 9th 1864

NOTE 1.—The oil from purchasing (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commander of the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and add to the same his pay per day for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has not, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and returned with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Auditor for settlement of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which his descriptive list is entered. The descriptive list will form the Soldier's discharge, is prepared. The descriptive list will form the Soldier's authority for the receipt of their amount from the Auditor, and the Soldier receipts for the same on the muster roll. Any charges against him for clothing not stopped against his pay, or otherwise, will be duly noted on the muster roll, and the Soldier receipts for the balance due him. The amount due at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss of, injury to, articles, horse equipments, and other Government charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED

AUG 1 RECEIVED BY
ADJ'T GEN'L'S OFFICE

Died in Hospital

I certify, on honor, that Levi Moore a Private of Captain Wm. J. Weldon Company (C) of the 23" Regiment of Veteran Inf. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Chester Co., State of Pennsylvania, aged 42 years; 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high; Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Chattanooga Tenn. and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Chattanooga Tenn. on the Seventh day of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit by Capt. G. G. Moody, at Chattanooga, on the Eighth day of February, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Tenn. & Georgia to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from a gun shot wound received at Rocky face Ridge, Ga. May 9th 64 in Battle action.

The said Levi Moore was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Bunce to include the 4th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Four 65/100 dollars, since the 7th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Six 25/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Near Atlanta, Ga., this 16th day of August, 1864.

William Hudson
1st Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 86—Print.]

No. 46. 2d 1864

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 9th

Brig. James. D. Lieut Colonel
Comdg - 28th Ky. Vol. Infty.

Respectfully asks that the
certain Names enlisted
Man, be relieved from
Duty in Bostion Battalion
and returned To his Comp
any for Duty.

L. Moore.

No 3 Adjutant

Asst Adjt Genl Dept Cumb.
Chattanooga Feb 9/64
Respectfully referred to
Lt Col P Burell Comdg
Pioneer Brig. for action
&c. By command of
Brig. Gen Thomas.

Wm H Whitbeck
Major &c.

Asst Adjt Genl O.B. Riley

Head Quarters Pioneer Brigade
Chattanooga Tenn Feby 11-64

Respectfully returned - The within
named enlisted man has
been relieved from duty
and ordered to join his
Regt

By
Lieut

Geo. W. Burrell
Col Comdg
Brig

No

Head Quarters 28th Ky Vol Infty.
Chattanooga Tenn Feb 8th 1864.

Brig Genl. A. G. Whitlock
Assistant Adjutant Genl. Dept Cumberland.

Sir

I would Respectfully ask that the following Named Enlisted Men, be relieved from duty, on Pioneer Corps, and returned to their Respective Companies for Duty. as they have reenlisted in the Veteran Corps. Was Just Came up Last evening and enroled his Name, as a Veteran. is now on Duty with Burton Batallion, Bridgeport, Ala.
Captain. Frank Jukes Commanding.

X
Privat. Levi Moore.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Lieut, Col, Comdg. 28th Ky. V. I.

1331

Moore, Samuel A.

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 10269780
2. 10213825
3. 10220091
4. 10204066
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Roll Mark:

O.K. J.C.

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Samuel A Moore

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred Co. D. 9 Ky
Draft Dec 3/64 Special Field
(Draft) Order No 326

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(3558)

M 123 Ky

Samuel A. Moor

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

E. R. Mason
Comdg Compy

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

Samuel A Moore

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Ent'd the Service as Set forth
assigned to Co K 23 Ky from 9 Ky
Dec 1/64 per S.O. 326 D.C.
Service uninterrupted Term Disch'd
at Huntsville Ala By reason of
Ex Term of service Jan 27/65

Book mark:

Burnham
Copyist

(361)

M. | 23. | Ky.

Samuel A. Moore.

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala, Jan 27, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 85.33/100

Due soldier $ .00; due U.S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Late of Co. D 9th Ky. Inf. Vols. was absent from Feb. 11, '62 to Apr. 1, '62 Having been reported absent without leave is restored to duty without trial (over)

Book mark:

Sitler

Copyist.

(869)

JUN. 4. 10204006 1891

forfeits two months
pay. S.O. No. 195.
Hd. Qrs. 3d Div. 21 A.C.
Aug. 25, '63.

1332

Moore, William

Co. I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 10203097
2. 9498485
3. 10218288
4. 1021837
5. 1021837
6. 1021841
7. 1021843
8. 1021838
9. Pat. 337,282
10. Pat. 337,282
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.

Number of personal papers herein

Docket Mark: Pat. 337,282.

K | 23 | Ky.

William Moore

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky., Dec 19, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Dec 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky.

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes gray; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute (white) in lieu of Hiram Burgess, a draftsman of Hickman Co. Ky. Disc. Ky.

Book mark:

J. A. Inman

Copyist.

(8404)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Moore

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28, 1865.

Where born Virginia

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 4/4 in.

When mustered in Dec 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Hiram Burgess
recruit Balance to Soldiers enlist at
Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28
No. 803 - Dec 2 1864 - $300. 00

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: Ans 137,382.

Tyler

Capt.

(340 c)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Moore

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Substitute. Money balance to Soldiers act at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. $350. Three hundred and fifty dollars.

Book mark:

Cameron Capt.

(335)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Moore

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute. Money balance to Soldiers Credit at Draft Rendevous Louisville Ky. Three hundred and fifty dollars # 350.

Book mark:

Cameron Capt.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Moore

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clarence Copyist.

(3587)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Moore

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

Cameron Capt.

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Moore

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(355)

M. | 23 | Ky.

William Moore

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 337,382.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 20, 1899.

The discharge certificate prepared by this Dept. Mch. 9, 1899. has this day been withdrawn from the files and transmitted to the soldier.

A.G.N. Copyist.

(250)

M. | 23 | Ky.

William Moore

Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 937387.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch 9, 1899.

Act of Congress (Private No. 236) approved Mch. 3 1899:

That the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, directed to remove the charge of desertion from the military record of William Moore, late a member of Co. I, Twenty-third Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, and grant to him an honorable discharge.

Sec. 2. That no pay or allowance shall become due by reason of the passage of this Act

In accordance with the

A. G. O.

over

Copyist.

(438)

provisions of law embodied in the Act quoted above, the charge of desertion of Dec. 25, 1865, is removed and he is discharged to date Dec. 25, 1865.

Discharge certificate prepared by War Dept. Mch. 9, 1899 and filed.

M | 23 | Ky.

William Moore

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 30 13/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Enlisted this Service as a Substitute as See fourth on this roll for whom unknown Arrested for Violation of Ninth Article of War. Broke guard and * Deserted Since Completion of Rolls at Victoria Texas Dec 27th

Book mark:

over

Cameron

Copyist.

(861)

JUN. 4. 1891
10218538

No discharge furnished

No. _____

William Moore

Enlisted at Canandaigua

As Substitute for

Hiram Bergen

On the 16th day of Dec. 1864

By

I. N. Morgan

A. Bradshaw

I. M. Beach

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mty

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Moore desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Seven years and ..... months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one year.

Given at Paducah Ky
the 16th day of December 1864

Wm Moore

Witness: J R Bonsham

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, William Monroe White born in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty Seven years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Hiram Bergen, Esq., of Hickman County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixteenth day of December, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Hiram Bergen, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixteenth day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 16th day of Dec 1864 Before I H Morgan Capt & Prov Mar 1st Distt

Wm Moore

[redacted]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Hiram Bergen, drafted in Hickman Co Kentucky Dec 23d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dk hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high.

Jno H Morgan
Capt & Provost Marshal. 1st Dist of Ky

A Boardman
Commissioner of Board.

J Jno Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

a 203

No. _____

William Moore

Enlisted at Quincy

As Substitute for

Hiram Berry

On the 1st day of Dec, 1864

By

I N Morgan

A Brunham

I McBurt

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Ky

This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. B. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Moore desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR$, **Do declare**, That I am twenty seven years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

[redacted]

Given at Paducah Ky

the 17th day of December 1864

Witness: L R Bradshaw

Wm Moore

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, William Moore born in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty Seven years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Hezrum Bergh, Esq., of Hickman County & State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixteenth day of December 1864; and having thus agreed with said Hezrum Bergh, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixteenth day of Dec 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah this 16th day of Dec 1864 Before J. D. Morgan Capt & Com Mar 2nd Dist Ky

Wm T. Moore

[redacted]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Hezrum Bergh, drafted in Hickman Co Kentucky Nov 28th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high.

Pro'x Provost Marshal

A Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

J M Bush
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

1333

Moor Anthony

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Anthony

1334

Morgan, George. Co.

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021094403
2	1021094962
3	1021093492
4	1021096774
5	1021097221
6	1021097799
7	1021098820
8	1021094044
9	1021106069
10	1021106771
11	1021101333
12	1021106198
13	1021102356
14	1021103111
15	1021103683
16	1021106113
17	1021104880
18	1021105682
19	1021109669
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Desk Work: 1084 - V. 6, - '77.

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

Lew Morgan

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Clay, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

George H. Morgan

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ———

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

George N Morgan

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Apptd

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

Geo H Morgan

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Capt.

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

George A. Morgan

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lieut May 25/62

Book mark:

Lawrence Co. Ky.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

George H Morgan

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Copyist.

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

George W Morgan

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence Asst.

(859)

M | 23 | Ky.

George W Morgan

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospl near Murfreesboro

Book mark:

Laurence

Capt.

(156)

M | 23 | Ky.

George W Morgan

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Appt.

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

George N Morgan

Lieut., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Recorded

Leonard

Copyist.

A. | 23 | Ky.

George V. Morgan

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for War to April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Sawyer. Capt.

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

George N. Morgan

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C N Brown Appointed

(356)

M. | 23 | Ky.

George A. Morgan

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown Appt.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

George N Morgan

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Chickamauga Ga. Sept. 19/63

Book mark:

C N F B Adjt. Gen.

(358)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

M.

George W. Morgan

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 3.

for Nov & Dec

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Wounded in action Chickamauga Ga. Sept. 19 1863

Book mark:

C. F. Burris

Appointed

(350)

M | 23 | Ky.

George W Morgan
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp
Nashville Tenn Sept 1863

Book mark:

E W Owen
Appt.

(256)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Geo. A. Morgan

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Wounded Sept. 19/63
& in Confederate Camp
Nash- x

x Rolls

Book mark:

E. N. Brown Capt.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

George W. Morgan

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action at Pumpkin Vine Creek May 27/64

Book mark:

E. F. Bamie Appt.

(958)

M | 23 | Ky.

George N. Morgan

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action in Atlanta Ga. May 4/64

Book mark: .....

E. H. Binns

(261) Copyist.

Morgan, George

Cpl. Co. D, 23 Reg't K. Inf.

14 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George Morgan

Corporal Company "D"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 & 20th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. George Morgan

Rank. Corporal, Company "D". Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded Slightly in the Side

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, 2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27th 1863.

Official report book No –

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 487

E.E. Carroll

1,26.77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George Morgan

Corp. Company D

23 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick[a]

Sept. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George Morgan

Rank, Capt., Company D., Regiment. 23.

Arm, Inf., State, Ky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga,

Nature of casualty. Wounded,

Date of casualty. Sept. 19, 20, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23. Ky. Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept. 27. 1863.
(Book 98, Dept. of the Cumberland, p. 87.)

Chas. E. Conner
Clerk.
6. 13. 76

Estate Death Roll.
55

1864 R. 134

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corporal Geo. H. Morgan

Co. D. 23d Reg't of Kentucky Inft.

VOLUNTEERS.

Killed in Action May 27/64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the commander of the Soldier's company, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's descriptive list is reported. The remaining portion of the descriptive list will then be forwarded. The object of this is, that the remaining muster rolls of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls. And the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for both pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well upon the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When [illegible] in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list is to be transmitted direct with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

CORRECTED

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
SEP 1 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George H. Morgan a Corporal of Captain Wm Bodeo's Company "D" of the 23d Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Hamilton Co, State of Ohio, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high, Light complexion, Black eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp King Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp King Ky, on the Twenty-sixth day of October, 1861, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ..... at ..... on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,)~~ to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years, and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Tennessee & Georgia to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (Killed in Action) Dec 2nd 1864

The said George H. Morgan was last paid by Paymaster H. Dixon to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $ 38 87 100 dollars, since the 26th day of October, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ....., and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., BUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Near Altoona Ga, this 27th day of May, 1864

William Bodeo
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 98—Print.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 24. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arrears of pay and clothing, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the proper officers for the same, leave the regiment or post by furlough or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the pay-master, if any appoint, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to the legal representatives respectively.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 822. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 24th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the necessary information to enable the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, and the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the amount due him at the time of his decease; and the clothing or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease. Such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the deceased belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— late of company (——) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ——— on the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If no representative receives the effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 823. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier be claimed upon within a short period after his decease, they will be disposed of by a Council of Administration, unless the commanding officer of the post, and the paymaster, deem it inconsistent with the Paymaster's duty, or the credit of the United States, such duty to be performed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 824. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a receipt is to be obtained by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 825. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a receipt is to be obtained by the legal representatives of the deceased. The proceeds, duly certified by the President of the Council, or senior officer present, and countersigned by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The payment will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of ——— late of company (——) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representatives, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

The Effects

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corporal Geo. W. Morgan

"D"

Late of Company

23rd Reg't of Kentucky Infty

Volunteers, who died at Natoma Ga

on the 27th day of May 1864

Inventory of the effects of George H. Morgan late a Corporal of Captain Williams Fordens Company "D" of the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Camp King in the State of Kentucky on the 26th day of October 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 26th day of October 1861, at Camp King Ky. in Company "D" 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Infty. Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Hampshire County in the State of Ohio; he was 19 years of age, 5' feet 8½ inches high, Light complexion, Black eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Action, at Shelbyville Ky on the 27 day of May 1862 by reason of a Gunshot wound.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs drawers		Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats	1	Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Money. Specie	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	

Mr effects

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Corporal Geo. H. Morgan, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

Williams Fordens
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Near Atlanta Ga

DATE: Aug 17th 1864

(A. G. O. No. 101.)

1865

Morgan James O.

Co. G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private
CARD NUMBERS.	
1021423	1021542
1021455	1021576
1021471	1021530
1021526	1021589
1021568	1021553
1021590	1021581
1021662	1021616
1021731	1021762
1021811	1021411
1020465	
1021494	
1021507	
1021543	
1021562	
1021596	
1021645	
1021672	
1021737	
1020389	
1020487	
1021507	
1021580	
1021742	
1021779	
1021818	

Number of printed papers herein _____.

Vt | 23 | Ky.

James B. Morgan

Civ., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King, Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Dec. 16th appointed 2d. Corpl.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Mileson

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Corp. Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 16, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Wilson

Organ.

(356)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 9 to 31 Dec., 186'.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

2d Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Deserted Jany. 30, and apprehended Feb. 4 1862.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

(858)

M. | 23 | Ky.

James C. Morgan

2 Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be deprived of one months pay as per sentence of Regt. Court Martial, for desertion.

Book mark:

Miles

Copyist

(253)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Milson

Copyist

(258)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

James O. Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

(258)

M | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

(356)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville, Ky. Oct. 4 1862. To be charged with one Austrian Rifle & accoutrements

Same Roll of April 10 '63 same Roll upon which person appears.

Book mark:

Watson
Copyist

(858)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

James A. Morgan

Pvt., Co. G., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Oct. 1, 1862. Report
of under President's proclamation,
at Covington, Ky., Mch. 10, 1863.

Book mark:

Wilson
Comdg.

M | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 4, 1863.
Returned under Presidents
Proclamation of Mch. 10, 1863.
Pay & allowances for time
absents stopped.

Book mark:

Mileson

Copyist.

(108)

M | 23 | Ky.

James O. Morgan

Pvt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Forfeits Pay & Allowances from Oct 1/62 until Mch. 26/63. for Desertion. Due U.S. for 11 mos + 2 clothing $16.00.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

M | 33 | Ky.

Jas O. Morgan

Sgt., Co. 4, 33 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Descriptive List of returned Deserters

dated Jan 29, 1864.

(Spring Report)

Deserted:

When Oct 1, 1863

Where Louisville Ky

Arrested:, 186

When

Where

Remarks: Rtd voluntarily

Mch 27/63

Book mark:

Reuter

Copyist.

(951)

M | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Gain from Desertion, forfeiting pay and allowances for the time Absent according to Presidents Proclamation to Deserters.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Deserted Oct 1/62.
Apprehended Mch. 26/63.
To forfeit all pay and
allowances for time
Absent. $21.46/100 to be
deducted from his pay,
for one Rifle & accoutrements,
Complete.

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist

(358)

M. | 2 ? | Ky.

James D. Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 2 ? Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Geo. Allen
Comdg Co.

cwo

| 23 | Ky.

M

James D. Morgan

Capt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris
Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Pvt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Lewis P. Morgan

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feby 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1863; drawn since $ 7.00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet Vol. under the provisions of G. O. No. 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Hardinson

Capt.

(349)

M | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks Bounty paid $35.
One months advance
pay paid $13.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott

Copyist.

(341)

M | 23 | Ky.

James A. Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 4/64 by reason of re-enlistment as Vet Vol.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

M. | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Pvt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(336)

M | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, Sick. In Convalescent Camp at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Harris

(858) Copyist

M | 23 | Ky.

James B. Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Convalescent Camp at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Copyright

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

James R. Morgan

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran. Absent without leave since Sept 26 /64.

Book mark: .....

E. Townsend Copyist

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

James B. Morgan

Privt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Absent
on furlough since
Sept 26/64

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jas. S. Morgan

Cmi, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Absent sick at home leave since Sept 26/64.

Book mark:

Copyist

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

James A. Morgan

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Absent without leave since Sept 26/64.

Book mark:

Copyist

M | 23 | Ky.

James B. Morgan

Asst., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Absent without leave since Sept 25/64.

Book mark:

B Morgan

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

James B. Morgan

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Absent sick. Last heard since Sept 26/64

Book mark:

Commanding Officer

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

James B. Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Absent
without leave since
Sept 26/64.

Book mark:

E. Townsend

Asst.

(over)

M | 23 | Ky.

James B. Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Deserted. Originally entered the service at Camp King Ky Nov 15/61. Reenlisted at Pikeville Ky Feb 15/64 Deserted Sept 25/64 Has been home on furlough rolls on Absent without leave

Book mark: Discharged March 31/66

Examined

Enlisted

(381) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 10215762 1891

leave. Was authorized to
be detailed with Chief
Com Sub. mil. Div. mines.

M | 23 | Ky.

James P. Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished April 5, 1865.

to date from Mar 31, 1866.

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Relieved from charge of desertion and ordered to be Mustered Out without loss of Pay & allowances per S. O. No. 52 Dist Hd. Qrs Dept of Ky. Mch. 6. 1866.

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

(2160) Copyist.

Morgan. James P.

Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 2
Enlistments 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 9
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions 5	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

James P. Morgan

Volunteered at Blaine's Roads, Tenn

January fifth 1864,

By Capt. J. Williamson Cos. G.

29th Regiment of Ky vol Inf

29th enlistment; last served in Company (F)

29th Reg't of Ky vol Inf

Discharged January fourth 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ duly sworn
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS _____ months
the Service, That I am _____ years and _____
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ day of _____
the _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ in _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—The blanks will be used for the facts ascertained by the respective examinations of the recruit, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the mustering officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the contracts of the officer who swore the recruit, to be filed in the Department. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the office of the mustering officer, countersigned, or initialed countersign of minutes, as the case may be, will constantly look endeavors to secure the services of a competent surgeon, to be all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pensions, &c

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Bean's Road

I, James P. Morgan born in Kenton Co in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years, and by occupation a Black Smith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Morgan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bean's Road Tenn this fifth day of January 1864, before me Capt. J. Williams Cmdg. 23rd Ky Vol Infty

J P Morgan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Mannen
Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James P. Morgan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt. J. Williams Cmdg.
23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 75 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 5th day of Feby 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

Capt. J. Williams Cmdg.
Co. L 23rd Ky Vol Infty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. _____

James O. Thompson

Volunteered at Plainfield, March 25 1864,

By Capt. Griffiths

for 3 years, to serve 25th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

2d enlistment; last served in Company (F)

23d Regt of Ky Vol Inf

Discharged Louisville Ky 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the organization; (or the descriptive list, in the case of a detachment joining the recruiting rendezvous of the organization;) the other (or duplicate) to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or enlisted commissary of musters, to whom one may be, will countersign both and have annexed the seal of the United States where either of them is given to the following effect:

NOTE 2.—An enlistment with a recruiting officer, or enlisted commissary of musters, is to be in all cases, to the full amount of pay, bounty, premium, &c., &c., to which the recruit may be entitled at the time of the enlistment; and the recruiting officer, commissary, or enlisted commissary of musters, to whom one may be, will countersign both and have annexed the seal of the United States where either of them is given to the following effect:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Blains x Roads

I, James P Morgan born in Kenton Co in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years, and by occupation a Black Smith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James P Morgan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains x Roads Tenn this fifth day of January 1864. } James P Morgan

Before Capt Z J Williams Cols, 2 3rd Ky Vol Infy.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A M Morrow
Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P Morgan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt Z J Williams Cols.
23d Regiment of Ky Vol Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 23rd Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers, on the 30 day of July 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

Capt 23rd Ky Vol Infy
U S Vol Service

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.

Records of this date furnish no further evidence of disability. Any bill on behalf of this M.O. will on file case of James P. Thompson Co "G" 28 Ky Inf'y

[redacted]

Do Town records show whether this soldier returned? If so, can you get him out of Service?

Respectfully

A.A.A.
Room 162
1-26-88.

Mr. Douglas 28 Ky Vol
Return of desertion, dated Jan 29 '64 shows this man deserted Oct 1 1862 at Louisville Ky. with remark "returned Voluntarily March 27 1863". His name is borne on M.O. Roll Co G 28 Ky Vols dated Victoria Texas Dec 27/65. with remark opposite his name "Transportation given July 27/66 discharged Aug 31/66". No Pay or Bat M.O. Roll on file.

$30.00
Bounty 5.00 } Do

Rec'd

1811

Hoar—105—1811

L-8-Vol-1-K 1866.



Headquarters, [illegible]tary Division of the Mississippi.

In the Field, Savannah Ga. January 18th 1865.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,
No. 17.

Extract

IV. Private James F. Morgan.
"G" Co. 23rd Regt Ky. Vol. Infty. is hereby
detailed for [illegible] Subsistence Dept. and
will report in person to Capt Poole.

By order of
Maj. Gen. W. T. Sherman
L. M. Dayton
Asst. Adjt. General

Private James F.
"G" 23rd Ky.

Head Quarters 2d Div. 21st A.C.
Manchester Tenn July 18th 1863

Special Order
No 97

Extract

Pa. IX

Private James D. Morgan of
Company G. 23d Ky Mtd. is
hereby detailed as Blacksmith, and
will report as soon as practicable to
Lieut C. C. Dick. at these
Head Quarters.

By order of
Maj Guy Palmer
H. J. Rothenmaus
Capt & A.A.G.

To
Comdg Officer
23d Ky Vols.

Endorsement of Capt E.B.
Harlan Asst Adj Genl

J. Edmund Langlois
Brevet Major
Asst Adj

C.B.I. No 156 M.C.I.

Hd Qrs Military Commd
Louisville Ky March 3/66

Respectfully returned and
attention invited to the
affidavit of late Capt
J Reeves. U.S. 28th Ky Inf
No further evidence
in this case can be had
and to (6) the Commission
only proves that that
Gen Morgan did not
escape: and from the fact
that Lieut Hermes
was continually in
sight. the order directing
Morgan for Ohio
with Capt Rose U.S.
was not made out until
9/8/65 Gen E. Lott
Capt Rose

Head Qrs Mily Comm
Louisville Ky March 3/66

Respectfully Returned
to Capt E.B. Harlan A.A.G.
Dept Ky. whose attention
is invited to the endorsement
of Capt E. E. Lott,

Louis D. Watkins
Brig Gen Comd Post

Recd back - U.S. - 5 - 1866

U. S. Vol. Int. R. 1866

E. B. L. No 154. M. C. L.

Head Qrs Mil Comds
Louisville Ky March 2nd 1866

Respectfully forwarded to
Head Quarters Dept of Ky.

Louis D Watkins
Brig Gen Comdg.

Rec'd R. M. - 3 - 2 - 1866

Head Quarters Dept of Ky
Louisville Ky March 2. 66

Respectfully returned to
Capt George G. Lott -
Provost Mar Gen, for compliance as this report does
not show the authority for
absence of Pvt Morgan from
Dept Oct. 64 to Jan 18 - 66 -

By Order
Maj Gen Palmer
W Hoffman
A A Genl

Rec'd M. - 5 - 1 - R. - 1866

H. Qrs Mily Comm
Louisville Ky
March 3 1866

Respectfully returned
to Capt Geo G Lott Prov
Mar Mily Commission, calling
attention to the
allegations in accord to the

March 2. 1866.

Jno. P. Morgan
Co. G. 23rd Ky. V.

File
H.O. 52-5-1866.

Headquarters Department of the
Louisville Ky March 5. 66

Respectfully forwarded to
Col Chas C. Gilbert A.A.G.
for the information of Genl Halleck

By Command of
Maj Genl Palmer
F. Harrison
A. A. G.

E. 4 M - 18 - 1 - DK 1866

Mark this endorsement with the
L # 8. Col. - 1. Dec
1866.

S.O. # 52 - 5 - 1866.

Filed in Mail 1866

3 8th W
Mar 10 5 1866

L 8 Vol 1 A.G. 1866
Appointment in case of
James P. Morgan
Co E 28th Ky. Vol Inf

I. P. S. Reeves, being duly sworn upon my oath do say. That I was Captain of Co. G. 28th Ky. Vol. Inf. That Private James P. Morgan was in my Co. was reported upon my company Rolls as "Absent without leave" from the 26th day of Sept. 1864 He was so reported until the muster out of the Regt Dec. 27th 1865. When he was dropped as a deserter.

Since I came to Louisville with my Regt. for payment & discharge, said Morgan has reported to me, and has produced evidence so completely satisfactory that he was not a deserter, nor Absent without proper cause (at first by reason of Sickness, and afterwards, by reason of Special Order No 17. from Maj Gen Wm T. Sherman) that I now declare, That the entry on the Company Rolls against this man as above stated was wrong, incorrect, and unjust. And I state that he was not a deserter, nor was he absent without proper cause viz Sickness, and the order mentioned above

P. S. Reeves

Late Capt Co G 28th Ky Vol Inf.

Louisville Ky.

Sworn To and subscribed before me on this 2d day of February A.D. 1866

W. B. Morrill.
Notary Public For
Kentucky

Ed. 8. Vol-1-p 78-1866.

Affidavit in case
of James O. Morgan
Co. F 23. Ky Int Inf

I, James P. Morgan, being duly sworn upon my oath do say. That upon being relieved from duty in the Commissary Dept at St Louis Mo, I was ordered to rejoin my Regt. That for that purpose I came to Louisville Ky. the last of August or the first of Sept. 1865. That I reported to Gen L. D Watkins Comd. Post, and asked him for transportation to enable me to join my Regt. That he told me my Regt was in Texas, and that they would be on their way back to this Post shortly, and it was no use for me to go down there. That he said I was just as well off here, as to undertake to go to my Regt. He did not tell me to stay here, and I did not know what else to do but to go home, and await the return of my Regt. That I did so, and reported to my Captain P. S. Rives, here in Louisville after the Regt (the 23 Ky. V. V. I.) had returned. That I was one day to late to be discharged & paid with the Regt. as they were paid on the day before I got back.

J. P. Morgan.

Subscribed and sworn to before me in this City of Louisville State of Kentucky, on this 28th day of February. A. D. 1866.

W. D. Morrill.
Notary Public for Kentucky.

4 Ohio
Morr – 105 – 1866

L 8 – Vol. 1 – S. R. 1866
Affidavit in case of
James P. Morgan
Co 'G' 25th Ky V. Inf

I, James P. Morgan being duly
Sworn upon my oath do say, That
on the 24th day of July 1865. I was
relieved from duty with Capt Roots
C. S. and ordered to report to my Regt.
I being a Private of Co. G. 23d Ky. Vol. Inf.
Captain Roots told me to report to Louis-
ville. Ky. saying to me that my Regt.
was ordered there from Texas to be
Mustered out. and it was so reported
in the news papers. I reported as
he directed to Gen L. D Watkins Comdg.
The Post. at Louisville Ky. in August.
I do not remember the day of the month.
Gen Watkins informed me that the
4th A.C. was ordered home, and that
there was no use in my going any
further. and refused to give me
transportation. Said I should stay
here to await my Regt. which I have
done. But on its arrival, I was out
of the city, and got back the day they was paid
off. and I cannot get my discharge or pay.
I have never deserted. and have always done my
duty as a soldier to the best of my ability.

J D Morgan.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me in
this city of Louisville. State of Ky. on this
2d day of February A.D. 1866.

W. D. B. Morrill.
Notary Public. For
Kentucky-

28 W
Morr- 105-1866
L-8- Vol. 1-2 K. 1866.

Affidavit in case of
James P. Morgan.
U.S. 28½ Kg. Vol. Vol. Inf.

I. A. M. Morrison being duly sworn
upon my oath do say that I was
Surgeon of the 23d Kyt Vz. Vol. Inf.
That James P. Morgan was a Private
of Co. "G" of Said Kyt.
That on or about the 1st of July 1864
Said Morgan was sent to the
Field Hospital 3d Div. 4th A. C.
At that time he was suffering
from Intermittent Fever.
How long he remained sick I am
unable to state. but I know that
he was afterwards detailed to duty
by Order of Maj Gen W. T Sherman

A. M. Morrison
Late Surgeon 23d Kyt V. V. Infty.

Louisville Ky.
Sworn to and subscribed
before me, on this 2d day of
February 1866.

W. D. B. Morrill.
Notary Public
For Kentucky—

U. S. Vol. I-A-R. 1866

Proceedings of a Military Commission in the case of Pvt James T. Morgan Co. G 23rd Ky Vols

Charge Desertion

Head Quarters Military Commander
Louisville Ky February 28th 1866

Bvt Major Geo H McLaughlin
Capt 2nd Inf & A A A General

Major

In compliance with Special Order 187 from these Head Quarters convening the Military commission of which Captain Geo. G Lott A.D.C is President. The commission assembled to investigate the charge of Desertion against Private James P. Morgan Co. G. 23d Ky Vet Vol Infty

On his company Muster out roll. Pte Morgan is reported as having deserted September 26 1864

The Commission having carefully investigated his case, and from evidence produced upon oath herewith appended find him not guilty of Desertion, and respectfully submit his case to the Department Commander, recommending that he be honorably mustered out of Service with pay and allowances to include the 31st day of August 1865

Very Respectfully
Geo. G. Lott
Capt A.D.C

Wm. Rich
Capt 2nd Infty
Recorder

Hospital Number 5470

Name James H. Morgan

Age 23 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Clermont Co. Ohio

Post Office address of Supt. Morgan
Parent or nearest relative. Clermont Co Ohio

Rank Private Co. G Regiment 22 Ind

When admitted July 19 1862

From what source Cahaba Hospital Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Removed out from other Hospital

Jefferson G.H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

Whether gunshot wounded

Kind of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty July 22

Note.—This Card will always be filled up with ink by the Medical Officer in charge of Wards. When transferred to another Ward of the Hospital, this Card will always be sent with the name, No. of the Ward and No. of Bed with be stated.

Somerville Ky
July 13th 1865

Col Mat Woodhull
The Bearer of this
has been detached from
2d Tn A.C. and Returned
duty with Capt Root
C.S. - Will you be pleased
for him to fill Bearer
Transportation to Capt
Root and Return
Bearer Report of
D. Reynolds
Brig Gen Vols

Head Quarters Army Tenn.
Somerville Ky July 13th 1865.

Transportation granted as the
within request. See S.O. #
86. July 13th 1865.

Private.
James P. Morgan.
23d Ky

Head Quarters Army of Tennessee
Office Chief Commissary
Louisville Ky. July 13th 1863

Capt Dorrance
A.D.C.

Capt.

Sergeant Wm. J. James
2nd Ky. Inf. is on duty in this
Dept. with Capt. Lt. Col. C.S. Fox
and is now on his way to join his Co. at St. Louis
Mo.

Please furnish him transportation. And
oblige

Yours &c

Brig Gen & Chief Commy Army Tenn

Office Depot Commissary M. & Mil.
Savannah Ga. Jan 15th 65

Respectfully

Capt. C. S. Depot M&M

Requests detail of the following named Enlisted men for duty in the Sub. Dept.

Pte. Jas. Dillingan, G. Co. 23rd Ky Inf

Respectfully referred to Lt. Col. Saml. Taylor Asst. Adjt. Genl. for the Private Secretary of Major Genl. G. 23rd Kentucky Reg. Volunteer Infantry be detailed to attend duty as ordered to report to Capt. Cook. This Regiment belongs to the 4th Corps which is now serving in Tennessee. There can be no objections to making the detail

Savannah Jany 16th 1865

J. J. Peck
Col. & Chief of Staff

Office Depot Commissary U.S.A.
Savannah Ga Jan 15th 1865

Col

Perhaps you will remember that when I first took charge of the Cattle dining institution formerly under the control of Capt Thornton I found there a good Blacksmith who had come through as a convalescent soldier with one of the droves and had been retained

You said to hold on to him and you would see about his detail

But the Johnston Campaign and other affairs immediately ensued and the detail has never been made

He is a good soldier and a good mechanic and I would respectfully request that some immediate steps be taken so that he will have further authority for being here and will not be furnished as a deserter

His designation is James D Morgan "G" Co 23d Ky Vol Inf 4th Army Corps

Respectfully

Logan H. Roots
Capt & C.S. Depot

Col A Beckwith
C.S.

6-6-MO & D 1866

6th Gen Offs of Ky
Louisville Ky Mar 6/66
Lt Col W. H. Lafe A.D.C.
& Asst Adj Gen
Louisville Ky Mar 6/66

Special Order
No 52 Extract

Recommendation of
Commissioned officers to
be discharged & Instruc-
tions from Adj Genl Cin
relative to Colonel J. Morgan
6th Ky Regiment

(Discharged 21st Mar 1866)

May 1903. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

HEAD-QUARTERS

DEPARTMENT OF KENTUCKY,

Louisville, Ky, March 6th, 1866.

Special Orders,

No. 52.

Upon the recommendation of a Commission appointed in accordance with instructions from the Adjutant Generals Office, dated Aug. 28th, 1863; Private Samuel P. Morgan Co. G. 23rd Ky. Vet. Vol. Infty. will report to the Chief Must. Officer State of Ky. for muster out of service, to date from the muster out of his Regt. without loss of pay or allowances; it appearing that he was neither a deserter nor absent without leave.

By Command of Major General J. M. Palmer,

W. H. Lewis

Capt. A. A. G. and Act.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Sidell

A. A. G. Ky

Headquarters Military Division of the Mississippi
In the field Savannah Ga.
January 18th 1865

Special Field Orders
No 17

Extract

IV. Private James P. Morgan
Co C 23rd Reg't Ky Vol Infy is hereby detailed
for duty in the Subsistence Department
and will report in person to Captain
Root.

By order of
Maj Genl W. T. Sherman
Lt Lewis Dayton
Asst Adjt General

Private James P. Morgan
Co C 23 Ky Vol Infy

A true Copy
W. H. Hart
Capt 2nd Infy
Recorder Mil Commn

I. P. S Reeves: being duly sworn upon my oath
do say that I was Captain of Co. I 23rd Ky Vol
Inft. that Private James. O Morgan was in my
Co.: was reported upon my Company Rolls as
absent without leave from the 26th day of Sept
1864 he was so reported until the muster out
of the Regt Dec 27th 1865 when he was
dropped as a deserter

Since I came to Louisville with my Regiment
for payment and discharge said Morgan has
reported to me: and has produced evidence
so completely satisfactory, that he was not
a deserter, nor absent without proper cause
(at first by reason of sickness, and afterwards
by reason of Special Order No: 17 from
Major General Wm: T Sherman) that I never
believe that the entry on the Company Rolls
against this man as above stated was wrong-
ful, and unjust, and that I state that
he was not a deserter, nor was he absent with
out proper cause of sickness and the Order
mentioned above (Signed)

P. S Reeves
late Capt Comy Co. I. 23rd Ky V. Inf

Affidavit in case
of James P. Morgan
vs. G. & 3rd Ky Inf vol

I James P Morgan being duly sworn upon
my oath do say, that on the 24th day of July
1865 I was detained from duty with Capt Roots
C.S. and ordered to report to my Regt
I being a private of Co G 23rd Ky but not Sup
Captain Roots told me to report to Louisville
Ky. saying to me that my Regt was ordered
there from Texas to be mustered out. and
it was so reported in the News papers
& reported as he directed to Gen I D Watkins
comdg. the Dist. at Louisville Ky. in August
I do not remember the day of the month
Gen Watkins informed me that the 4th A.C.
was ordered home and that there was no
use in my going any further. and refused
to give me transportation. Said I should
stay here to await my Regt. which I have done
But on its arrival I was out of the city. and
got back the day they were paid off. and
I cannot get my discharge or pay
I have never deserted, and have always
done my duty to the best of my ability

(Signed) J P Morgan

Sworn to and subscribed before me in this
City of Louisville, State of Ky. on this 2nd
day of February A.D. 1866

W S & B Morrill
Notary Public for Kentucky

I James P Morgan being duly sworn upon my oath do say that upon being relieved from duty in the Commissary Dept. at St Louis Mo. I was ordered to join my Regt. That for that purpose I came to Louisville Ky the last of August or the first of September 1865. That I Reported to Gen L S Watkins comdg Post and asked him for transportation to enable me to join my Regt. That he told me my Regt was in Texas, and that they would be on their way back to this Post shortly, and it was no use for me to go down there. That he said I was just as well off here, as to undertake to go to my Regt. He did not tell me to stay here and I did not know what else to do but to go home, and await the return of my Regt. That I did so, and reported to my Captain P.S Reams, here in Louisville after the Regt. (the 23rd Ky V.V.I.) had returned. That I was one day too late to be discharged and paid with the Regt, as they were paid on the day before I got back

(Signed) J P Morgan

Subscribed and sworn to before me in this City of Louisville State of Kentucky on this 28th day of Feby A D 1866

(Signed) W & B Morrill
Notary Public for Kentucky

Head Quarters Military Commander
Louisville Ky February 28th 1866

Bt Major Geo H M Loughlin
Capt 9th & 24th V.R.C. Aides de Camp

Major

In compliance with
Special Order 87 from these Head Qrs
convening the Military Commission of
which Captain Geo. B. Lott A.D.C. is
President. assembled to investigate the
charge of Desertion against Private
James P. Morgan Co. B. 28th Ky Vol. Vol. Inf.
and his Company mustered out
Roll of Pte Morgan is Large reported as
having deserted September 26/64

The Commission having
carefully investigated his case and
from evidence produced upon oath
herewith appended, find him
not Guilty of Desertion and respect-
fully submit his case to the depart-
ment Commander. recommending that

he be honorably mustered out of
service with all pay and allowances
to include the 31st day of August 1866

Genl. Hatch
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Affidavit in case
of James A Morgan Esq
23rd Ky Int Cal Inf

I A M Morrison being duly sworn upon my oath do say that I was Surgeon of the 23rd Regt Ky Vet Vol Inf that James P Morgan was a private of Co G of said Regt

That on or about the 1st day of July 1864 said Morgan was sent to the field Hospital 3rd Div. 4th A.C. At that time he was suffering from Intermittant Fever. How long he remained sick I am unable to state, but I knew that he was afterwards detailed to duty by order of Maj. Gen W T Sherman

(Signed) A M Morrison
Late Surgeon 23rd Ky Vet. Vol. Inf

Louisville Ky
Sworn To and Subscribed before me on this 2nd day of February 1866

(Signed) Robt B Morrill
Notary Public
For Kentucky

1336

Morgan, Joseph.

Co. G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 14 3 24	26
2	10 2 14 4 15	27
3	10 2 14 5 11	28
4	10 2 14 5 8 9	29
5	10 2 14 6 6 1	30
6	10 2 14 7 3 0	31
7	10 2 14 8 10	32
8	10 2 04 4 0 9	33
9	10 2 14 9 6 3	34
10	10 2 14 9 4 4	35
11	10 2 14 9 9 7	36
12	10 2 15 0 4 6	37
13	10 2 15 0 9 8	38
14	10 2 15 1 4 1	39
15	10 2 15 6 5 12	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 11, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(864)

M | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Joseph Morgan

Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 9 to 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilson

Copyist

(353)

M | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Milan

Copyright

(256)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

(868)

116 | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

(359)

M | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled at Louisville, Ky., Oct. 4 1862. To be charged with one Austrian Rifle & accoutrements.

Roll for Mch. & Apl. '63 last Roll upon which name appears.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

(858)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters returned

dated Jan 29, 1864.
(Special Report)

Deserted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Owensville Ky

Arrested:, 186 .
When
Where

Remarks: Rejd voluntarily
Sept 11/63.

Book mark:

Recruiting Officer.

(351)

M | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Gain from Desertion, forfeiting pay and allowances for time absent according to Presidential Proclamation & Deserters.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Pvt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Forfeits Pay & Allowances from Oct 1/62 until Apr 13/63. for Desertion. Due U. S. for Clothing & Actuals $16.00

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 1/62.
Apprehended Apr. 13/63.
Forfeit all pay and
allowances for time
Absent. $21.00 to be
deducted from his
pay for one Rifle &
Accoutrements Complete.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks. Sentenced by Genl. Court Martial to forfeit all pay and allowances due him by the U. S. on Oct 1st/62 and from Oct 1st/62 to Apr. 2d/63, for desertion. Due U. S. for one Austrian Rifle and accmts. $21.40/100.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(258)

M | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sentenced by Gen'l Court Martial to forfeit all pay and allowances due him from U.S. on Oct 1st 62, and from that date to Apr. 2nd 63 for desertion. Due U.S. for Austrian Rifle and Accoutrements $21.46 100.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Pvt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced by Genl. Court Martial to forfeit all pay and allowances due him from Oct 1/62 to April 2/63. for desertion. Killed in action at Mission Ridge Nov 25/63. Due for one Austrian Rifle and accoutrements complete $21 46/100

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(288)

M | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morgan

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 39 55/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Killed at Mission Ridge Nov 25th 1863.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(361)

Morgan, Joseph

Co. G, 23 Reg't K-Inf

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of his troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his pay and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And no other of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or troop, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the usual inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to whom time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (——) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 18—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the party have no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a report in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the president and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (——) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 18—."

PAR. 135. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the inventory will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

PAR. 136. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Joseph Morgan

Late of Company G

2nd Regt of Ky Infantry Volunteers, who was Killed in action at Missionary Ridge, Tenn on the 25th day of November 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Joseph Morgan into a Private of Captain Thomas Williams Company G of the 2nd Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Covington in the State of Kentucky on the 11th day of November 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 11th day of November 1861, at Covington Ky. in Company G, 2nd Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Shropshire in the State of England; he was 29 years of age, 5 feet 10½ inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Killed in action, at Tufkin Ridge, Tenn on the 25th day of November 1863, by reason of

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Joseph Morgan, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of his Relations ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

Thomas J. Williams
Captain
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn.

DATE: February 13th 1864.

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Ass. Dutch Rll.

vs.

R. 80. 1862

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Joseph Morgan

23rd Regt of Kentucky Infty,

"G"

VOLUNTEERS.

Entered on R Nov 25

G G

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on the final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in [redacted] service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should [redacted] statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ASSISTANT [redacted] GENERAL.

Feb 28 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, sent 2d Cond.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Morgan a private of Captain D. Williams Company (E) of the 24th Regiment of Infantry, Kingdom VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Shropshire, State of England, aged 27 years; 5 feet 10¼ inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Covington Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Covington, Ky, on the Eleventh day of November, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt. F. D. Ogilby 15th U.S. Infy, at Covington, on the Eleventh day of November 1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of , at , on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of : and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to 23rd Regt Ky Vols to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being Killed (at Mufreesboro Tenn Nov 35th 1863.)

The said Joseph Morgan was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Wolcott to include the 31st day of August, 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to TEN dollars, since the day of , 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States TEN dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ; or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, TEN dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

Total amount of Clothing drawn since Enlistment (Has had no Settlement) Eighty Nine and 33/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, TEN dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, TEN dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 12th day of Febuary, 1864.

Thomas J. Williams
Captain
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 85—Print.]

Mustered Out 6th Regt Ky Vols Oct 1st 1862 to date Sept 20th 1862 by Samuel Cowan Capt 2nd Ky Cav

1337.

Morgan, Nicholas G.

Co. B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

3d Sergeant.	Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

10206335	10207679
10206427	32564016
10206520	32564122
10206600	32564222
10206678	32563408
10206756	
10206833	
10206899	
10206948	
10206996	
10207047	
10203536	
10207095	
10207144	
10203561	
10207191	
10207235	
10203585	
10207298	
10203608	
10207340	
10207377	
10207429	
10207464	
10207542	

Number of personal papers herein

Book mark: A-597-2f.-6f.

See also

Ky. | 23 | M

N. G. Morgan

3 Sgt., Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Dec. 8, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 186 .

Where Camp King.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Easterling Copyist.

(256)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

3d Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

3rd Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entering

(216) Copyist

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

3rd Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Ed Tullius Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

3rd Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

M | 2 3 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

3d Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ on account of ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ on account of ____

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps.

Book mark:

Returning Officer

(956)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

2d Lt. Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for ____

Remarks: detached on Provost Guard

Book mark:

Bartleson Capt.

(986)

	23	Ky.

Nicholas Morgan

3d Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner Corps

Book mark:

Eastenbrig

Copyright

W | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas Morgan

3d Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps.

Book mark:

Copyist

(215)

Ky. | 23 | M

Nicholas G. Morgan

3 Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps Nov. 22d 1862.

Book mark:

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G Morgan

Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 28/62 to June 30, 1863.

Station Ely. River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Copyist.

(844)

Ky.	23	Ky.

M

Nicholas G. Morgan

3. Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detch'd on Pioneer Corps. Nov. 22. 62.

Book mark:

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

3. Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detached as Pioneer

Corps Nov 2 '63.

Book mark:

Copyist

(859)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G Morgan

Sgt, Co. 13 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept + Oct, 186 3.

Station Bridgeport Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Captain

(244)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

3 Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps Aug 2 1862 by order of Gen Rosecrans

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

Ky. | 23 | M

Nicholas G. Morgan

3d Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps by order of Gen. Rosecrans Nov. 22. 62.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G Morgan

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Station Bridgeport Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauman

Copyist

(244)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

Sergt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps by order Gen. Rousseau Nov. 22, 62.

Book mark:

Surrendered

(868)

M- | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G Morgan

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Bridgeport Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence
Capt.

(944)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

3d Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detch'd on Pioneer Corps. Nov. 22. 62. by order of Gen Rosecrans.

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

2 Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to his command from Pioneers, Aug. 1st, '64.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright Copyist

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(359)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dischg'd. Mustered out Jan. 20, '65 by expiration term of service.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

239 W	9 W
Pioneer Brigade, Pontoon Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
23	Ky

M

Nicholas G. Morgan

Sgt, Co B, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Nov. Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Pontoon Batt'n, per S. O. No. 56, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. G. O.-V. S.-1894.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(956)

Pioneer Brigade, Pontoon Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
D 3	Cy

Nicholas G. Morgan

Sgt, Co. D 3, Reg't Cy Inf

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Jan. & Feb 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G.O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Pontoon Batt'n, per S.O. No. 54, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. 607-V.S.-1864.

Book mark:

U.S. Journal Copyist.

(350)

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
D	93	Ky

Nicholas G. Morgan

Sgt, Co. ____, 93 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Nov & Dec 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 97, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, per S. O. No. 58, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. 287-V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

U S Treasury

(366) Copyist.

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
23	Ky

M

Nicholas L. Morgan

Sergt, Co. ——, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*

for May & June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was originally Co. A, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n. It was transferred to the 1 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade (as Co. B) by S. O. No. 67, Pioneer Brigade, of July 12, 1864.—A. 887-V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

Stuart

Copyist.

(273)

M | 23 | Ky.

Nicholas G. Morgan

Sergt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 41 40/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

(351) Copyist.

1338

Morgan, Reese

Co Band, 23 Kentucky Inf.

2d Class Militia	2d Class Militia

CARD NUMBERS.

1 0 2 0 4 4 5 3	
1 0 2 0 4 4 8 2	
1 0 2 0 4 5 1 0	
1 0 2 0 4 5 3 8	
1 0 2 0 4 5 6 7	
1 0 2 0 4 6 2 8	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

M | 2 3 | Ky.

Reese Morgan

Rank Pvt Co 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kingsley Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Ogilby

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Copyist.

(384)

M | 2 3 | Ky.

Reece Morgan

Rank Mus 2 Clas, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Oct 30. 1861

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(857)

W | 23 | Ky.

Reese Morgan

Rank Band 2d Lieut, 23d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Stewart Capt.

(857)

M | 2 3 | Ky.

Russ Morgan

Rank ____, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

~~for May and June~~ 1862

for ~~March, April~~ Not stated

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

+ corrected by Mustering Officer, Etc.

Book mark: ____

J. H. Stewart Copyist.

(857)

M | 23 | Ky.

Rice Morgan

Rank ____, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 11/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

J. M. Stewart
Captain

(867)

M | 23 | Ky.

Reese Morgan

Rank 2C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on *Band
× ~~Field and Staff~~ Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 10, 1862.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39 70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

xcorrected Oct 9/62 G.R.C.

Book mark: ____

J H Stewart

(3800) Copyist.

1339

Morgan, William A

Co. D. H. E. 23 Kentucky Inf.

Vets.

Sergeant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

10209349	10212248
10209446	10212284
10211008	10212367
10204441	10212548
10204472	RC 1409287
10204501	33427895
10204547	36818666
10202996	
10218941	
10219019	
10219094	
10219156	
10219219	
10219269	
10219320	
10219408	
10220325	
10220458	
10211902	
10211956	
10212006	
10212056	
10212103	
10212163	
10212207	

Number of personal papers herein 9

File Mark: RC 1409287

See also

M | 23 Ky.

H. Morgan

_____, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dk blue; hair dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 3 1861.

Where Newport Ky.

By whom Lt. Mulberry; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

O. T. Taylor Capt.

(3384)

W | 23 | Ky.

William A Morgan

Sgt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age —— years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark R 040927

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan

3d Lt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Appointed

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan

Rank Col. May. 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky., Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfd from Capt Spiers Co.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(864)

W | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan

Rank Sergt Maj, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Mustered into U. S. service Oct 3. 1861

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(357)

M | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan

Rank Sgt M., 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Captain.

(257)

M | 2 3 | Ky.

Wm R. Morgan

Rank ____, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Lt. June 4 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(857)

M. | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan

2d Lt, Co. 23, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-in Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated Murfreesboro Tenn, Mch 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5, 1862.

Where Glasgow Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged Sept 1863 to accept promotion to fill vacancy in Co. "K"

Book mark:

Cooke Copyist.

(887)

Mo | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan

2 Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted June 4, 1862

Book mark: ____

J. Meredith

Copyist

(350)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan

2 Lt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Muckenfuss
Capt.

(2580)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan

2 Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Cond's to from Aug 28 to date

Book mark:

J. Muchmore

Copyist

(2587)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan

2 Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Commanded Co.

Aug 28 to Dec 31, 1862

Book mark: ____

1

1

S. Merchant

Capt.

(2239)

M | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan

2 Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Merchant
Capt

Ky.

23

Mc

William A. Morgan

2 Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Muchant

Comp.

M | 23 | Ky.

William H. Morgan

2 Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House Copyist

(3580)

M | 23 | Ky.

William H. Morgan

2 Lt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted 1st Lieut. and assigned to Co E. May 29, 1863

Book mark:

Horse Copyist

(3581)

M | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan

2 Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Manchester Tenn July 18 1863.

Muster-out to date May 27, 1863.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100 ; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100 ; due $ —— 100

Remarks: To accept appointment as 1st Lieut Co. G. vice Barnes, promoted.

Book mark:

Valentine Copyist.

(348)

M | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan

1 Lt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Manchester Tenn. July 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 1863.

Where Readyville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as 2d Lt Co K. 23d Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols. to date from May 27 1863, to accept appointment as 1st Lieut Co E vice John Barnes, promoted

Book mark:

Valentine Copyist.

(329)

M. | A 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan

1st Lieut., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 3

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk. Copyist.

(845)

M. | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan.

Capt. Hunt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. H. Enoch Capt.

(355)

Pvt. | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan.

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186?

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Grant. Capt.

(356)

M. | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan.

1st Lieut, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Trunk. Copyist.

(3651)

M. | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan.

1st Lieut, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ____ Ino for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ Ino for ____

Remarks: Detailed to act a. Regtl adjt by order Lieut Col. James C. Foy Jan 1. 64.

Book mark:

J. R. Trunk Capt.

(858)

M. | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan.

1st Lieut., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed Quarter Master
Asst by order of Lt Col Fry
Jan. 1. 1864.

Book mark:

J. A. Smith
Capt.

(855)

Ky. | 23 | M.

William A. Morgan.

1st Lieut, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed as Regtl Qr Master May 6th 64 by order Lt Col Fox.

Book mark: ———

J. H. Gunn Capt.

(985)

Ky.

23

Mr

William A. Morgan.

Lieut, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with
A. M. Dept. Aug. 29/64
by order Gen. Knowlton.

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(859)

| Ky. | 23 |

Wm

William A. Morgan.

1st, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Actg. Adjt. from Feb. 1/64 to May 12/64 and Regtl. Q. M. from May 12/64 to July 1/64 Det. in Q. M. Dept. 1st Div. 4th A. C. Aug. 29/64 by order Gen. Marshall.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(255)

In | 23 | Ky.

William A. Morgan.

1st Lt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ Dollars for

Due Gov't, $ Dollars for

Remarks: Resigned Dec. 12, 1864.

Book mark:

Exhibit. Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

M. | 23

William A. Morgan.

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ , 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt Co. E.
May 28th 1863.
Resigned Dec. 14. 1864
No discharge Papers furnished.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt Copyist.

(961)

M | 23 | Ky.

*William A. Morgan

Sergt Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
2 Lieut
1 Lieut Co. E,

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. On duty, doing the duties of Sergt Major. Now promoted to that office.

May 1862. Co. K, 2 Lt. Appointed by S.O. No. 80, May 29/62, and reported for duty May 30/62.

July 1862. present.

July & Nov. 1862. Comml. Return, present, acting Adj't since Nov. 29/62.

Nov. 1862. & Apl. 1863, present. Promoted from Sergt Major June 4/62.

May 1863, absent. Promoted and transferred to Company E, 23 Ky. May 28/63, at Ready-

Book mark:

J. D. Dowd
(over)

Copyist.

(546)

OCT. 28. 36318666 1895.

ville, Tenn.
Co. E, 1 Lt. present. Pro-
moted from 2 Lt. Co. E,
May 28/63.
June 1863. to Jan. 1864, present.
May 1864. present.
June & July. 1864. present
on Special duty acting
Regimental Q. M.
Aug. to Oct. 1864, absent.
Detailed with Div.
wagon train, Q. M.
dept. by order Brig.
Genl Kimball. Aug.
28/64.
Nov. 1864, present.
to Dec. 1864, Leave, Dec. 14/64.
Nashville.

* Also Affidavit of Wm. H. Morgan.

+ Entry canceled

N. | 23 | Ky.

Wm A. Morgan

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Huntsville Ala, Jan 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred Sgt. Morgan at Camp King Oct 9 61

Book mark:

E H Baines Copyist.

(981)

M 23 Ky.

N. A. Morgan

2d Lt. Co. A, 23 Reg't. Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R and P. 409. 287.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 29, 1885.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 2d Lieut.

of A 23d Reg't Kentucky Vols.

to take effect from June 4, 1862,

vice M. H. Tyree, resigned.

J. C. M.

Copyist.

(463)

Morgan, William A.

Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 6
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation
Ref. Hosp 2	

Co. E E

1st Lieut. Morgan

23d Infty Ohio

Com'd Co. E 23d O.V.I. 18th

Resigned Dec. 12/64

Mr Long

Please note on rolls. Resignation accepted to date Dec. 12, 1864 Vide S.O. 340 Current 1864.

Colonel

G.B.

Rec'd Adjt Genl Room 50, Oct 24 1866 4116.

Colonel

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Wm A Morgan

Rank Lt Col Regiment 23

Arm Infy

Casualty Resigned

Day 12; Month Dec; Year 1864

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, viz., S.O. 346 Dept

Remarks _____

W. B.
Clerk.

(1791)

Hdqrs Gen Dept Cumbd
Special F.O. No 340
Accepts Resignation
Lt. W.D. Morgan
Decr 12. 1864

Rec'd Dec 14/64

23 Inf

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn Dec 12d 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 340

[EXTRACT.]

I. The resignations of the following named Officers are hereby accepted to take Effect from this date, upon the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government.

1st Lieut Wm A. Morgan Co E 23rd Ky Vol Inf leave. On account of urgent business

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS.

Co. E. 23rd Ky Vol Inf

Henry Dubois

Assistant Adjutant General.

4

Camp. of 23d Ky. near Murfreesboro.
March 11th, 1863

I certify that William A. Morgan received his commission as 2d Lieutenant of Company K, 23d Regt Kentucky Volunteer Infantry on the Fourth day of June, 1862 at Pulaski, Tenn.

Robt C Foy Capt Comdg Regt

Le 279 (Hdq's) 1864

Pulaski Tenn
4125 Nov 19, 1864

Morgan Wm H
1st Lt. Co E
23rd Ky Vol.

respectfully requests an early acceptance of this Resignation on account of Urgent business.
and expiration of Service

Head Quarters 23rd Ky Vol.
Pulaski Tenn Nov. 19, 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

(1) Geo W Brother
Lieut Col Comdg

Head Quarters 23rd Ky Vol.
Pulaski Tenn Nov 21st 1864

Respectfully forwarded

(2) J. C. Evans
Lt Col Comdg

Hd Qrs 1st Div 4th A.C.
Pulaski Tenn Nov. 21st 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Recommended

H. C. Whitaker
Brig Genl

(3)

Hd Qrs 1st Bde 2d Div 4th A.C.
Pulaski Tenn Nov 21st 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Recommended

Wm Grose
Col 36th Ill Vols
Comdg Brigade

Head Quarters 4th Army Corps
Nashville Tenn Dec 3rd 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Disapproved.

(4) Thos. J. Wood,
Brig Genl Vols
Comdg
Head Quarters
Department of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn. Dec 4th 1864.

Respectfully returned to Genl
Wm H Morgan, for information
whether he has not been
re-instated as a Veteran.

(5) By Command of
Maj Gen Thomas
+ Henry Dupont.
Asst Adjt Gen
Nashville Tenn. Dec 4th 1864

The 1st Dec 1864
accepted
Wm Hale
Dec 12th 64

Copy to and. for W.D. May 8, 97. Ex 8

Pulaski Tenn, Nov 19, 1864

Brig. Genl. Whipple
Ass't Ad. and Chief of Staff.

Sir,

The time for which I entered the service having expired on 3rd October last, and having arranged my private affairs for an absence of three years only, I respectfully tender my resignation as First Lieutenant, and request its early acceptance, as my business is urgent and my presence necessary.

I was returning to my Regiment from absence caused by sickness and met it on its home on Veteran Furlough, when I was appointed acting Adjutant by Lieut. Col. J.C. Fay, deceased, and on arriving at Louisville Ky. I was placed on duty making out back Rolls and Returns which occupied the most of my time until the Regiment returned to the front; I therefore claim not to have taken advantage of the Veteran Furlough

very respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt
William A. Morgan,
1st Lt. Co. E. 23rd Ky V.I.

(8)

(9)

(10)

S. O. No. 346, Par. V.

Hdqrs Co E 23 Ky V I
Nashville Tenn Dec 9 '64

(6)

Respectfully returned to H.Q.D.Q.
with the information that I have
never been mustered as a Veteran,
but on the contrary I have refused
promotion when I learned it would
compell me to remain in the service.
My private business and family
require my presence immediately
and the length of time and
formality required to be mustered
out compells me to resort to the
shorter way of resigning.

Respectfully,
Thos. L. Morgan 1st Lt
Co. E, 23rd Ky V I

(7)

Hd Q. 23 Ky Vol
Dec 9th 1864

I certify that the above
statement is correct, and
therefore respectfully for-
ward the same.

Wm Zorle
Col 23 Ky

Officer A.D.C. to Lt. Col. [illegible]
Aug. 28th 64
J.

P. 146. page 234 (ago) 2. H.A.C. 1864
Jr Rivs Upton
Capt U. A. O. In.

Let that Lieut. Wm W.
Norwood Co. E 2.3 Ky be
relieved & take charge of
Recruits of his Regt. & Lieut

C-187. (2.H.C.) 1864

L.R.S.
S.S.O. 126 Ex L.

Office of Chief Q. M. 1st Div. 4th Corps.
August 25. 1864

Captain -

Will you please detail Lieut. O. Morgan 1st Lieut. C. & E. 23rd. Kentucky Vols. to take charge of a section of the Division Supply train. Lt Morgan is act Regt Quarte.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt.
H. R. Hopkins
Capt. & Chf. Q. M.
1st Div. 4th A. C.

Capt. E. D. Mason,
A. A. G.

LR 294 page 260 (Copy) 12 HQ C. 64

Hd Qrs. 23rd Ky Vol.

Pulaski Nov. 17. 1864

Worthington Lieut. Col. Comdg

Requests return of Lieut. Wm A Morgan to the regiment —

Hd Qrs 2d Brig 1st Div

H.A.C. Pulaski Tenn Nov 17th 64

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

{E.B. 3} J. Holmes

Lt Col Comdg Brig

Head Quarters 1st Div. 4 C

Pulaski, Tenn. Nov. 18th/64

See Par 8. S.O. 167

Nov. 18/64

Hd Qrs 1st Div. 4th A.C.

Pulaski Tenn. Nov. 15th 1864.

See S.O. 167 Par 8.

Nov. 18/64

2d Brig. Hd Quars Nov 17th 1864

Head Qrs. 23rd Regt. Ky. V.I.
Pulaski Tenn. Nov. 17. 1864

Sir.

Lieut. Wm. A. Morgan of this Regiment has been absent from his Command since Augt. 29. 1864 as per Special Order No. 126 1st Div. 4th A.C.

When last heard from he was doing duty with Capt. W. R. Hopkins A.Q.M. 1st Div. 4th A.C.

I have the honor to request that steps may be taken for his immediate return to his Regiment, as our interests of the Service.

I am Sir
very respectfully,
Your Obed't Servt
Ed. W. Northcott
Lt. Col. Comdg.

To the Capt. W. R. Hopkins
Act Asst. Adj't Genl.
1st Div. 4th A.C. Dept Cumb'd

Oath of Allegiance.

I, William A Morgan, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

William A Morgan
2d Lieut A K 23d Ky Vol Inf

Subscribed and Sworn at Mayfield Ky.
On this 18th day of March 1865
before me.

J W Young
Capt 15th Infantry USA
Mustering Officer

Oath of Allegiance.

I, Wm A Morgan do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Murfreesboro Tenn. William A. Morgan
2d Lieut. A "K" 23d Ky Vol. Inf.

On this 11th day of March 1863

before me.

C H Young Sergt

Co K 15th Infantry 21st A C

Mustering Officer

Wm A. Morgan

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro Tenn Mar 12 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 68.

EXTRACT.

I. The following named enlisted men are discharged from their present enlistment by reason of promotion.

Sergt. Major William A. Morgan
23d Ky Vols.
To date from June 4th 1862

Commy Officer
23d Ky Vols
This Capt Gratz Young Murfreesboro Tenn

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS.

H. Thrall
Capt & Assistant Adjutant General.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. Sc. 947547

William A. Morgan
(Name.)

Co. D & K, 23 Regt. Ky Cav

To Med. Sec. Div Apr. 1F, 1916

For abstt.

Mil abstt furn. as of Co D. 2CS. Co
K, 6, 23 Ky Inf.

Nomd OR 7a.

No additional
med. record found.
12 cards rec'd.

Statement furnished Apl. 20, 1916

J. L. F. L.

Form No. 49—A. G. O.
M. Mar. 31-15—10,000

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

William Albert Morgan,
(Name.)

1st Lt., 231 Ky. Inf.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

O. E. Div.:

Please see R. & P. 409 287, 473 207 & 478 763.

J. Johnson.

10.

5.7.17.

Mr. Rois.

Correspondence card.

No 30

Form No. 627-S—A. G. O.

Form No. 124—A.G.O.
M.L. Mar. 23-17—200M.

1340

Morgan William N.

Co. Band, 23 Kentucky Inf.

1 Class Musician | 1 Class Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204451
2	10204480
3	10204508
4	10204536
5	10204565
6	10204824
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Case Also

M | 23 | Ky.

William W. Morgan

Rank 1st Class, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by R.A. Ogilby

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(284)

M | 23 | Ky.

William W Morgan

Rank Mus. 2d Lieu, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Oct 30/1861

Book mark:

J.H. Stewart Capt.

(257)

W | 23 | Ky.

William W. Morgan

Rank 2nd Lieu, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was promoted from 2d Class to 1st Class Mus. on March 16th. 1862

Book mark:

J. W. Stewart

Copyist.

(857)

M | 23 | Ky.

William W. Morgan

Rank Col. M., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not related

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Copyist.

(257)

W | 2, 3 | Ky.

Wm. N. Morgan

2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Rank

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 11/62

Filed with Wm N. Morgan

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. B. Sherrard

Copyist

(857)

M | 2.3 | Ky.

William W. Morgan

Rank 1st C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on ~~Field and Staff~~ Band Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 10, 1862.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2d to 1st class March 16th 1862 by order of Col M. Mundy

~~Corrected~~ Octo 94 G.R.C.

Book mark:

J. H. Steward

Copyist.

(260)

1341

Morcey, Daniel

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Marcy, Daniel

1342

Marcy. Daniel

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marcy, Daniel

1343

Morisey, Daniel

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marcy Daniel

1344

Morrison A. M.

Co Staff, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Asst. Surgeon Surgeon

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrison Alonzo M.

1545

Morris, George W.

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private
CARD NUMBERS:	
10214325	10215440
10214416	10215498
10214512	10215546
10214591	10215601
10214663	10215647
10214732	10215748
10214787	10203726
10214848	32564028
10214891	32564135
10214941	32564285
10214994	32563415
10213557	33420350
10215843	31631864
10215090	44959717
10202575	
10215135	
10215178	
10203598	
10215241	
10203616	
10215278	
10215317	
10215356	
10215414	
10215388	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Field work A-597-25 fi-64.

See also

Mo | 23 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Corp., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1861.

Where Newport Bar

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 9 to 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

(253)

Me | 23 | Ky.

Geo. W. Morris

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miles

Copyist

(858)

Wis | 23 | Ky.

Geo W Morris

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

(255)

M. | 29 | Ky.

Gen H. Morris

Col, Co. —, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Gen H. Morris
Colonel

(over)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Geo. M. Morris

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Geo. W. Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached. Now with the Pioneer Corps.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Geo. W. Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached on Pioneer Corps, Nov. 27, 1862.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist

(858)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Asst., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Pioneer corps, Nov. 27, 1862.

Book mark:

Wilson

Asst.

(200)

M | 23 | Ky.

George N. Morris

Cpl. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps. Nov. 27/62.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Geo. W. Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with Pioneer Corps. Nov. 27. 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyright

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

George Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jul 28/63 to June 30, 1863.

Station Elk-River

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: Blacksmith at Pontoon Train

Book mark:

Laurens

copyist.

(844)

M | 23 | Ky.

Gen. H. Morris

Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Detached with Pioneer Corps Nov. 27. 1862.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Geo. H. Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with Pioneer Corps. Nov. 27th 1862. by order Genl. Rosecrans.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

George W Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Station Bridgeport Ala

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Blacksmith on Pontoon Train

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

(24)

M | 23 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached with Pioneer Corps. Nov 27, 1862. By order of Genl. Robertson

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(258)

M. | 23 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Col., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with Pioneer Corps Nov. 27. 1862, By order of Gen. Rosecrans.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyright

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

George W Morris

Pvt., Co. G, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Station Bridgeport Ala.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Blacksmith Pontoon train.

Book mark:

Lawrence

(244) Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

Geo. W. Morris

Cpl, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached with Pioneer Corps Nov. 27. 1862, by order of Genl. Rosecrans.

Bookmark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

George N Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Apr, 1864.

Station Bridgeport Ala.

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Blacksmith Pontoon Battalion

Book mark:

Lumsden Capt.

(844)

M | 23 | Ky.

George H. Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with Pioneer Corps Nov. 27. 1862 By order of Genl. Rosecrans

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

W | 23 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Discharged with Parole Camp Dennison Nov 24th 64 By order of Genl Burnside

Book mark: Edmunds

Copyist

(858)

m | 23 | Ky.

George N. Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Woodson

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Pretty generally on roll

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Lyman W. Morris

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 15th/64

Book mark:

Copyist

(866)

NW | 23 | Ky.

Wm. W. Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest awaiting trial for desertion.
Deserted Dec 31/62.
Not returned

Book mark:

Copyright

M | 23 | Ky.

Henry M. Morris

Said, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sentenced by G.C.M. to forfeit all pay and allowances from Dec 1st/63 to Feb 9/64

Book mark:

Examined by

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Geo. W. Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent awaiting discharge. Tried by Gen'l Ct for desertion. Sent'd to forfeit all pay and allowances from 15 Dec 64 to 3 Jun 9/65 Non Veteran

Book mark:

Edmunds m.

Copyist

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Asst, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky date unknown

Book mark:

Entered

Copied

M | 23 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ * ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 85 78/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ 100 00

Remarks: * No Discharge Papers furnished, Absent without leave since Dec. 15. 1864.

Book mark: .....

Harris Copyist.

(961)

M. | 23 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 11 1865.

Muster-out to date January 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Tried by G. C. M. for desertion and found guilty of absence without leave from 15th Dec. 64 to 9th Feb. 65, and sentenced to forfeit pay and allowances (over)

Book mark:

Valentine Capt.

(848)

M | 23 | Ky.

George W. Morris

Sgt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Muster out, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as 1st Sgt. in this reg't. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service date & place unknown

Book mark:

E Dunscomb

Copyist.

(381)

110	2-3 Ky Pioneer Brigade, Pontoon Battalion. 23	9 Ky Army of the Cumberland. Ky

Geo W. Morris

Pvt, Co. D, 2-3 Beg't Ky Inf

Appears on Muster Roll

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Nov. Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G.O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Pontoon Batt'n, per S.O. No. 88, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. G. O., U. S.—1884.

Book mark:

Copied.

(355)

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion. | Army of the Cumberland.

K | D 3 | Ky

Geo W. Morris

Pvt Co. D 3 Beg't Ky Inf

Appears on Muster Roll of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Jan. Feb 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Blacksmith 3d Sec. Ponton Train

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G.O. No. 87, Pioneer Brigade, Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, per S.O. No. 58, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. 507-V.S.-1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(350)

Pioneer Brigade, Pontoon Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
23	Ky

M

George W. Morris

Pt, Co. 23, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Nov & Apr 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Struck-Smith Pontoon Train

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached, by G.O. No. 87, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Pontoon Batt'n, per S.O. No. 46, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. G.-V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

Unpressed

Copied.

(over)

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
23	Ky

M

George W. Morris

I, K, Co. ——, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*

for May & June 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

This company was originally Co. A, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by S. O. No. 67, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n. It was transferred to the 1 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade (as Co. B) by S. O. No. 67, Pioneer Brigade, of July 12, 1864.—A. 567-V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

Shuet

Copyist.

(578)

Ky.

M | 23

Geo. M. Morris

_____, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Near Richmond, Ohio

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 27, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

By whom J. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Mardon

Copyist.

(2564)

M | 23 | Ky.

+ George W. Morris

Corp't, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 1862, Consol. Return, to Jan. 1864, absent, det. with Pioneer Corps since Nov. 27/62.

May & June 1864, on duty, detailed with Pioneer Corps.

July & Aug. 1864, absent in Pioneer Corps, Nov. 1/62.

Dec. 1864. & Jan. 1865, Absent without leave since Dec. 15/64.

May 1865, Jose May, 1/65, C. Harker, Lieut. Discharged by reason of term of service.

June 1865, absent at Louisville, Ky, awaiting discharge. May 1/64.

Book mark:

J. W. Duval
(over)

Copyist.

(848)

OCT. 28. 36318664 1895.

July 1865. Lieut. Discharged by reason of Expiration of service.

+Also appears as Jas. M. Morris.

M	Pioneer Brigade, 3 Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
	23	Ky

G. W. Morris

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1863. On duty Blacksmith.

July 1863. Absent, Pontoon Blacksmith.

Book mark:

J. H. Fearer

Copyist.

Morris, Geo. W.

Co. G, 23 Reg't V - Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hear qrs 23rd Ky Cavalry
2nd Brig 1st Div 4th A.C
April 24th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Wm Gordon
Maj Comdg Regt

Head Qrs 2d Brig 1st Div 4th A.C
New Nashville Tenn Apr 24. 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. N. Moore
Col Comdg

Head Qrs 1st Div 4th A.C.
Richland Creek Tenn Apr 27th

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
William Gaebald
Lieut Col Comdg

April 24th 1865.

Hd. Qrs 4th A.C
Nashville Tenn Apr 29 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.
D. S. Stanley
Maj Gen'l
Comdg.

50 Hale - Lacey
made good citizens
on by securities

[illegible]

Hear qrs 23rd Ky Cavalry
2nd Brig 1st Div 4th A.C
April 24th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Wm Gordon
Maj Comdg Regt

Pvt Enos Rich Co.
4th Ky Cavalry

Respectfully asks an order to send Morris George a prisoner of his Co to Kentucky to be mustered out of Service

To Milly par 9 May 3d 1865

MAY 3 1865

Head Qrs 2d Brig 1st Div 4th A.C
Hear qrs 23rd Ky Vol Cavalry
April 24th 1865.

Camp 28th Ky, Vet Vol Infty,
Near Nashville Tenn, April 28, 1865

Capt. Genl. Whipple,
Asst. Genl. U.S.
Sir,

I would respectfully ask that an order be issued to send Private George W. Morris Co "I" 28th Ky Vet Vol Inf to the State of Kentucky to be mustered out of service, the term of his Enlistment having expired.

Said Morris was not entitled to be mustered out at the time the original organization was mustered out, by reason of being in arrest. He has since been tried and has made good the time.

I send enclosed a copy of the of the Sentence passed by the Court before which he was tried.

Hoping that the above reasons may be deemed sufficient by you to grant the desired order, I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Richard C Perkins
1st Lt. Comdg. Co. "I"

R207 DC 1865

Head Quarters 1st Division 4th A.C.
Shilohs Mills E. Tenn. April 16th 1865

General Orders
No 18

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps pursuant to General Orders No 10 dated Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps Shilohs Mills East Tennessee March 29th 1865 and of which Colonel L H Waters 84th Regiment Illinois Infantry is President was arraigned and tried

VIII. George W Morris Company "I" 28th Regiment Kentucky Infantry on a charge of desertion to which charge and the Specification thereto the accused pleaded "Not Guilty"

The Court found him of the Specification "guilty except the words and desert" of the charge "Not Guilty but guilty of absence without leave and the court sentenced him "to forfeit all pay and allowances now due him

The proceedings and findings are approved but the sentence is deemed too severe and is therefore remitted to loss of pay and allowances from the 15th day of December to the 9th day of February 1865 that being the time he was found to be absent without proper authority

By Command of
Brig Genl Nathan Kimball
Ed A Mason
Capt 2nd Asst Adjt Genl

Morris C. H. 23rd Ky

M

Copy of

Charge & Specification against Private
George H. Morris Co. G. 23rd Regiment Kentucky
Vet. Vol. Infty.

Charge = Desertion

Specification - In this that the said Private
George H. Morris. Co. G. 23rd Regt. Ky Vet. Vol. Infty
did on or about the 15th day of December 1864
near Nashville Tenn. desert his Company and
Regiment. and did remain absent until the 9th day of February 1865 when
he returned to his Command

P. S. Reese
1st Lieut Comd Co G 23rd Ky V.V.I.

Witness
1st Sergt. Nelson Dunn
Co G. 23rd Ky V.V.I.

Head Quarters 1st Division 4th A. Corps
Shields Mills East Tenn April 16th 1865

General Orders
No 13

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Head Quarters 1st Division 4 Army Corps pursuant to General Orders No 10, dated Head Quarters 1st Division 4 A Corps Shields Mills East Tenn March 29, 1865, and of which Colonel L. H. Waters 84th Regiment Illinois Vol Infantry is President was arraigned and tried,

VIII — Sergt A. Morris Company "I" 23d Regiment Kentucky Vol. Infantry on a Charg of Desertion, to which charge and the Specification thereto the accused plended "Not Guilty"

The Court found him of the Specification "Guilty, except the words and desert";

of the Charge Not Guilty but guilty of Absence without Leave and the Court sentenced him "to forfeit all pay and allowances now due him"

The proceedings and findings are approved but the sentence is deemed too severe and is therefore remitted to loss of

pray and adjourned from the 15th day of December
to the 5th day February 1865, that being the time
he was found to be absent without proper authority,
the Commanding Officer of the 23d
Regiment Kentucky Infantry, is charged with
the execution of this Sentence,

By Command of
Brig Genl Nathan Kimball
Ed Wilson
Capt. & A.A.G., Asst, Adjt. Genl.

Comdg Officer
23d Kentucky Inft

Head Quarters 1st Division 4th A.C.
Shields Mills E. Tenn. April 16 1865.

General Orders
No. 13.

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps pursuant to General Orders No 10. dated Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps, Shields Mills East Tennessee March 29th 1865 and of which Colonel L. H. Waters 84th Regiment Illinois Infantry, is President was arraigned and tried.

VIII..... George W. Morris Company G. 23d Regiment Kentucky Infantry on a charge of "Desertion; to which charge and the Specification thereto the accused pleaded Not Guilty.

The court found him of the Specification guilty except the words and desert:

of the Charge Not Guilty but guilty of absence without leave and the court sentenced him "to forfeit all pay and allowances now due him."

The proceedings and findings are approved but the sentence is deemed too severe and is therefore remitted to loss of pay and allowances from the 15th day of

December to the 9th day of February 1865.
that being the time he was found to be absent
without proper authority.

The Commanding Officer of the 23rd
Regiment Kentucky Infantry is charged with
the execution of this sentence.

By Command of
Brig Genl Nathan Kimball
E. K. Mills
Capt and Asst Adjt Genl

Comdg Officer
Co G 23rd Ky Infty

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., May 8th 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,
No. 116

[EXTRACT.]

IX Cpl Geo W Morris Co G 23d Ky Inf
will report to the Chief Mustering Of-
=ficer State of Kentucky for muster out
of service, bearing proper Clothing
Lost by detention.

Transpt. Furnished From Nashville To Louisville
By Capt. S. F. BROWN, A. Q. M.
At the Cost of Govt
Dollars. May 9 1865

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Geo W Morris
Co "G" 23d Ky Inf

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps
Shields Mills East Tenn April 16th 1865

General Order
No 13

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Head Quarters 1st Division 4 Army Corps pursuant to General Order No 10 dated Head Quarters 1st Division 4 Army Corps Shields Mills East Tenn March 29. 1865 and of which Col L. H. Waters 84th Reg Illinois Vol Infantry is President was arraigned and tried

VIII George W. Morris Company "G" 23 Regiment Kentucky Vol Infantry on a charge of Desertion to which and the Specification thereat the accused pleaded "Not Guilty"

Ga. W. Morris

The court found him of the Specification "Guilty except the words and desert"
of the charge Not Guilty but Guilty of absence without leave and the Court sentenced him "to forfeit all pay and allowance now due him."

The proceedings and findings are approved but the sentence is deemed too severe and is therefore remitted to loss of pay and allowance from ~~the 15th day of December to the 15th day~~ of February 1865 - that being the time

T 546

Morris, Henry C.

Co. F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10212768

10212861

10212961

10213046

10213322

10212818

10213466

10214143

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

M | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Morris

_____, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1861.

Where Camp King.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

R. H. Richardson
Capt.

(Sig.)

M | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Morris

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(2:8)

M | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Morris

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Morris

Phi, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky Mch 17/62

Special Roll of April 10 '63 next Roll upon which name appears.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(515)

M | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Morris

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

M | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Morris

Cpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 186 3

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Murfreesboro Tenn Returned as a Deserter April 1st 63 Forfeit all pay and allowances during absence, pay for 1 Austrian Rifle and accoutrements $21.46 Deserted Feb. 25/62.

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

Copyist.

(838)

M | 23 | Ky.

Henry C. Morris

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged May 23rd 1863.

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

Copyist.

(3:8)

M | 23 | Ky.

Henry C Morris

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account;

Last settled Unknown A....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $12.76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $None 100; due $None 100

Remarks: Discharged at Murfreesboro Tenn June 25th/63

Book mark: *Disch'd May 23/63 Ind. Ord. R.

(261) J J Carpenter Capt.

Morris, Henry C.

C. F., Co. , 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as *½, ¾*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1329 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, hypochondria, vision, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is endorsed by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last sentence on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

No 108. IN THE CASE OF 4466

Lt Henry C. Morris

a Private Co. "F"

23d Reg't of Ky. V. Inf'y

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office
June 2 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Ex on. Casualty Roll
2173.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

May 23

Hospital Depot Cumberland
Maryland May 21 1863
To be discharged
By Order
Maj Genl Reserve
Schenck
Approved

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Henry C Morris of Captain ~~Thomas~~ Franks Company, (~~A~~ K) of the Twenty Third Regiment of ~~United States~~ Ky Vol Infy was enlisted by Capt Cottrell of the 23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Inf at Camp King Ky. on the Twenty fourth day of December 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Hamilton O. in the State of Ohio is Twenty two years of age, Five feet Nine & ½ inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Ship Carpenter During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Murfreesboro Tenn
DATE: May 16th 1863

J. Y. Finley
In charge Gen Field Hos
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry C Morris of Captain Franks Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Hypochilia. He will not recover in a reasonable length of time. He is unfit for further Military Service. Disease occured before enlistment.

J. Y. Finley
Surgeon. 2nd Ky
Surgeon in charge Gen Field Hos

DISCHARGED, this 22nd day of May 1863, at Murfreesboro Tenn
by order of Brig Genl Rosecrans

Nat C Fray
Lieut Col
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 159 & 161—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

1847

Morris, Joseph

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10203262	
10215404	
10203646	
10215598	
10215628	
10215745	
10203727	

16 | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morris

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, , 186 .

Where born South Wales

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 1/4 in.

When mustered in Oct. 2, 186 .

Where mustered in Bowling Gr.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. V. Sitch

Copyist.

(340 c)

M | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morris

Asst., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Missing at the Battle of Franklin Tenn Nov 30/64.

G. Roll for July reting 64 — next Roll upon which name appears.

Book mark:

(215) Copy

M | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morris

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd to Comp K

Cleveland Ohio

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(7441)

m | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morris

Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Absent at Camp Chase
awaiting Discharge. Was
captured Dec 1st Ark Expn.
arrived Paroled at Vicksburg
Miss Apl 18th 63 Dropped
from Rolls as Deserter Aug
1st 63 for $34.41

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist

(258)

M | 23 | Ky

Joseph Morris

Privt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky Vol Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as per Instructions from War Dept. dated May 29/65

Book mark:

Edmund Co. Capt.

(258)

M | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morris

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec'r, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Substitute Case.
Served the service as
set forth in this roll
Discharged as per instru-
tions from War Dept date
May 29/65 date and place
unknown. Was enlisted (over)

Book mark:

E Drummond

Copyist.

(301)

JUN.-6 10215745 01891

at Franklin Tenn Nov
2d/64 Paroled near
Vicksburg Miss April
1865 Sub. for unknown.

M | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Morris

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ____ years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase O., Aug. 23 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 23, 1865.

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Captured at Nashville

Tenn. Dec. 1/64 and re-

ported at Camp Chase Ohio

as a paroled prisoner

May 25/65 Discharged (over)

Book mark: ____

Valentines Copyist.

(348)

JUN. 4 1891
10203727

on partial Div. List
pursuant to G. O. No 77
dated A. G. O. War Dept.
April 28/65. Is entitled
to three months extra pay
per order of the Sect. of
War. dated May 31/65.

Morris Joseph

Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 46

Morris Smith

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

W. H. Roberts

On the 2 day of Oct. 1864

BY

A. H. Haben

W. J. Haben

J. R. Bailey

Board of Enrollment

2 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Morris

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Burkhart Ground Kentucky

the 2d day of October 1864

WITNESS:

A G Mahon Capt and Pro Mar 3d Dist Ky — Joseph Morris

Mustered into the United States Service 2d Oct 1864

A G Mahon Capt & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist Ky
Mustering Officer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Joseph Morris born in the State of South Wales aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farm Labourer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with W H Roberts, Esq., of Todd County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said W H Roberts, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this Second day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Bowling Green Ky this 2nd day of October 1864, before A Gatchell Capt & Asst Pro Mar 3 Dist Ky and Putting Officer

Joseph Morris

5

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W H Roberts of Todd County Ky drafted in Bowling Green Ky September 29 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 6¼ inches high.

A Gatchell
Provost Marshal

W J Wolsey
Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3rd *Dist. of* Kentucky

No. 46

Morris Cowpland

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

W. H. Roberts

On the 21 day of October, 1864

By

A. Gibbons

W. J. Hobson

J. R. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

3rd Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Morris desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ~~I~~ do declare, That I am Seventy years and ~~[illegible]~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Barlingtown Ky
the 2 day of October 1864

WITNESS: A Robison Capt & Pro. Mar.
3d Dist. Ky
Recruiting Officer Joseph Morris

Mustered into the United States Service October 2d 1864
A Robison Capt & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Ky
Mustering Officer.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Joseph P. Morris born in the State of Ohio, Miami County, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Saw Maulder Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W. H. Rebeltz, Esq., of Todd County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of October, 1864, and having thus agreed with said W. H. Rebeltz, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of October, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green (Ky.) this 2 day of October 1864 before A. G. Hobson Capt. & Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Ky. & Recruiting Officer

Joseph Morris

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. H. Rebeltz of Todd Co. Ky, drafted in Bowling Green, Kentucky September 2d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 6¼ inches high.

A. G. Hobson
Provost Marshal.

W. J. Hobson
Commissioner of Board.

J. R. Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Kentucky

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 53

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.) Mrs Hosp. Roll 155 - file 64

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of Mrs R	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Morris James	~~Pvt~~	~~26~~	~~Ky~~	~~Inf~~	~~D~~	Ex. OR	10	258		
Morris J		~~23~~	—	—	—	C.C.O.	2	262	3	237
Morris Joseph	P	23	Ky.	Inf	G	B.B. Mo	7/10	87	7/16	44/9
						Miscel	23/3	88/115	4	257

Captured at Nashville Tenn Dec. 1 Nov 30 64, 186 4; confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga. Feb. 20. 65. Debilitas. #17234

where he died ....., 186 , of Acc'd'd. for at Vicksb. Miss. as a

Paroled at Prisoner of War Apl. 26 65 [illegible], 1865; reported at Camp Parole Md., Apl. 27, 1865.

Enl'd Apl. 26. 65. for 30 days. to report at Camp Chase O. where he arrived May

Copied by ..... (over)

(Record continued.)

25'65. Furn Mustered out Aug 23. 65

Furloughed ... days; returned ... 186 ;
deserted ... admitted to Hosp at ... Parole for Camp near Vicksburg mies apl 1/65 No 558
Paroled ... the Genl to Genl Hospl Vicksburg mies apl 6/65 Admitted to Paroled prisoners
Hospl at Vicksburg mies Apl 6/65 Sent to Genl Hospl apl 10/65 Diarrhea
On board Hospl Steamer - sent from Jefferson Hospl to U.S. Genl Hospl at Benton Barks
Genl. apl 24/65

Enrolled as Joseph Morris Co'G" 23 Ky. Vols.
The 25th & 36th Ky. Regts. were not in service covering period
mentioned in Report. H.C.P. 2.25.83.

2nd Auth. 47706 rec'd Oct 31/85
Pen. Case rec'd Feby 2. 83.

Copied by WDK 26 Jany 22 83

Adjutant General's Office,
1883

This is accepted as referring to
Joseph Morris
Co. G, 23d Ky. Vols.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

H H Roberts
of
Todd County

Sub
Joseph Wells

Feb 1896. This paper was forwarded from the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

Official Stamp

Jones

I Joseph Morris hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing military duty in the service of the United States under the provisions of an act of Congress for enrolling and calling out the National forces &c approved March 3d 1863 and for the following reasons
- I am not a citizen of the United States. I am a British subject. I have never declared my intentions to become a citizen of the United States. I have never voted at any Election in the United States. I came to the United States when I was eight years old and I am now forty years old
I offer myself as a substitute in the place and stead of W. St. Roberts

Joseph Morris

John W Cullen & I McCarthy hereby certify that the above named Joseph Morris is a person of good moral character

John W Cullen
John McCarthy

Personally appeared before me Joseph Morris. John W Cullen & I McCarthy who on oath state that the foregoing affidavits signed by them are true

Wm Clement Justice
of the Peace for Co Pa

Sworn at Emmitsville Pa Sept 1 1864

1348

Morrison, Alonzo M

Co. Staff 23 Kentucky Inf

Asst. Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

102 02 635	102 04 603
102 04 570	102 04 816
102 04 499	102 04 845
102 04 515	
102 04 554	
102 04 571	
102 03 773	
102 02 984	
102 04 596	
102 04 607	
102 04 618	
102 04 630	
102 04 644	
102 04 658	
102 04 671	
102 04 684	
102 04 696	
102 04 711	
102 04 722	
102 04 732	
102 04 746	
102 04 758	
102 04 769	
102 04 780	
102 04 792	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 60 - U.S.'89.

See also

M. | 23 | Ky.

A. H. Morrison

Asst Surg Co. ——, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readyville Tenn, May 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 11, 1862.

Where Lexington Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ——

Book mark: ——

Valentine Copyist.

(896)

M | 23 | Ky.

A. M. Morrison

Rank Asst Surg, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Feb 11. 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Brainard Capt.

(257)

W | 23 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Asst Surg, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached to report at Nashville on Mch 26th 1862 & assigned to Hospl No 7 was ordered to report to his regt. on Apl 29th 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(257)

W | 23 | Ky.

A. M. Morrison

Rank Asst Surg, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined & enrolled Feb 11th 1862

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart Capt.

(257)

NC | 2 3 | Ky.

A. M. Morrison

Rank Asst Surg. 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(357)

Copyist

W | 2 | 3 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Asst Surg, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted chief Surg & commissioned Nov 28, 62

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart
Capt.

(357)

M | 23 | Ky.

A. W. Morrison

Capt. and Surgeon, Co. ——, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readyville Tenn., May 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec 12, 1862.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks: He accepts Appointment as Surgeon.

Book mark: Franklin Co. Ky.

(349)

M. | 23 | Ky.

A. M. Morrison

Surg., Co. 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readyville Tenn. May 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13, 1862.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out and D.S.C. Surg. 23rd Ky. Vols. to date from Dec. 12/62. vice Strothotte promoted.

Book mark: Appt. Sec. 60 WR-SG. Muster in accepted to date from Nov. 27/62. Reported Dec.

Cooke Copyist.

(337)

M | 23 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Asst Surg. vice Strathotte resigned

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(857)

M | 23 | Ky.

Alonzo M Morrison

Rank Surg, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(857)

W | 2 3 | Ky.

Alonzo M Morrison

Rank Surgeon, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Field and Staff Muster Roll (Special)

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Colonel.

(267)

M 1 2 3 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Lawrence Capt.

(857)

M | 2, 3 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Brevard Capt.

(857)

M | R 3 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg., 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Copyist.

(857)

M | 2 3 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg, 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ .00 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent was Captured at Chickamauga Sept 20: 63 by the enemy

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart
Capt.

(257)

NV 2 3 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg., 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Captured at Chickamauga Sept 20th 1863 Exchanged at Washington Nov 28th 1863 allowed (20) days to report to his command, was placed on duty in

Book mark: (over)

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(857)

JUN. 4. 10204684 ◊1891◊

Genl Hospl relieved
and reported to his
Regt. Jan 27. 64

MU | 23 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Relieved from duty at Genl Hospl No 4. Chattanooga Tenn & reported for duty to regt Jan 27. 1864

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart Capt.

(157)

M | 2 | 3 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857) H Swinyard Capt.

M | 23 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---/100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ---/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Copyist.

(257)

M | 23 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart
Copyist.

(357)

M | 2/3 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg, 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Det'd on duty at Brig Hd. Qrs

Book mark:

J H Stewart
Captain

(357)

M | 213 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg, 213 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Stewart (copyist)

(357)

M | 2 . 3 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart
Capt.

(357)

M | 2/3 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Brewer

Copyist

(257)

W | 2, 3 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg, 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: On leave of absence

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

(257)

M | 23 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

(857)

M | 2 3 | Ky.

Alonzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Stewart

Copyist

(857)

NU | 2 3 | Ky.

Monzo M. Morrison

Rank Surg, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally in the service as Asst Surg: Feb 11/62 Lexington Ky appd Chief Surg from Asst Surg Nov 28/62 Two separate recs

Book mark: ..... [over]

H Reward

Appmt.

(360)

JUN. 4. 1891
10204842

furnished to facilitate
final payment.

Morrison, A. M.

Sergt, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Respectfully Forwd
Approved
Conc Brig

Hd Qrs 2d Division
Left Wing, Jany 28, 1863

Respectfully forwarded
John M Palmer
Brig. Genl. Comdg

Respectfully forwd
J. L. Chalmers
Maj. Genl Comdg

Head Quts - Medical Department, 23rd Regt Ky
Vol - Inf - Camp near Murfreesboro Tenn - Jan - 28 1863

I do hereby certify that on Wednesday. December 31st 1862. the first days battle before Murfreesboro Tenn - the Rebel Cavalry broke through our line, and came back as far as the 2nd Division Hospital, at which place I had been detailed for duty. And did take my Valiece. - Containing a new Suit. Uniform. Valued at $35 - besides - 5 - Shirts val - $10,. 1. Hat $5 - 2 Prs Drawers val - $4 - 1/2 Doz Collars. val $1.50. 4 Prs Socks. val - $1.50. 2 Prs. Glaves. val - $2.50.. 2 Pocket - Handkerchiefs val - $2.00 1 Book + Portfolio val - $3.50 2 Brushes. Razor &c - val - $3.50.. Valiece val - $5.00 - also 1. Bridal. val - $4.50. Total valuation $77.50.

I certify that the above list is correct. and that the amt - stated, is but a fair valuation of the articles enumerated.

A. M. Morrison Surgeon
23rd Regt - Ky Vol - t.

A. M. Morrison

May. 1918. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. R.& P.O.

I. A. M. Morrison Surgeon
23d Ky Vet Vol Inf

being duly sworn do say:
That I have not been responsible for
any government property whatever for
which I have not rendered all required
accounts and returns: and that I am
not now indebted to the United States on
any account whatever: and that I have
rendered all reports required by Army
Regulations. So help me God.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23d Ky. V. V. Inf'y.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 31st day of January 1866
at Louisville, Ky.

Edwin Sexton
Notary Public

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 5-1

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~H M~~										
Morrison, A. M.	Sergt	23	Ky	I		OR Ky	6 1/2			
						Mo R	35	81		
						Mus Roll	6 1/4			

Captured at Chickamauga Sept 20, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Retained as paid of mess at Mil'y Prison Hosp'l, Atlanta, Ga, in care of Federal

Admitted to Hospital at Wounded, and present there, November 10, 1863 Brought from

~~where he died~~ Atlanta Ga and confined at Richmond Va Nov 20 63

Paroled at Dutch Point Va Nov 24, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

For further record

14093 - U.S. 88 Copied by ACK

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Mustered in as A. Ass. Surgeon Asst. Surg. 23 Ky Inf. vol.

[illegible] as Surg

Pen. Case No. 666999 VS Dr. Coles Jany 8 89

Copied by H. Gr. 1-4-89

Adjutant General's Office,

January 27, 1865.

This is accepted, as referring to

Assistant Surgeon

23 Reg't, Ky. Inf.

Co. _____,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, November 28th, 1863.

Special Orders,
No. 528.

8. — Surgeon H. M. Morrison

23d Regiment Ky Vol recently released as Prisoner of War from Richmond, will join his Regiment. Permission to delay reporting for twenty days is granted him.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

23 Ky. Vol.
Fin Army Surgeon

4

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville Tenn June 6th 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS }
No. 53 }

[EXTRACT.]

V Leave of absence for Twenty (20)..... days, to date from time of leaving Department, is hereby granted to

Surgeon Alonzo M. Morrison
23d Kentucky Infantry.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Henry Du Bois
Assistant Adjutant General.

Office of Medical Director of Post
Chattanooga January 24th 1864

Special Order

Surgeon A. M. Morrison 23rd Ky Vols is hereby relieved from further duty at this Post and will report to the commanding Officer of his Regiment.

Surgeon U.S.V. & Medical
Director of the Post

Surgeon A. M. Morrison
23 Ky Vols

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, A. M. Morrison, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Readyville Tenn

On this 28 *day of* May 186 3

Before me.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23rd Ky Vol Inf

David Thomas
Lieut 24th Ohio Vols and
Asst Commissary of Musters,
2d Div 21st Army Corps.

A. M. Morrison
Asst. Surgeon 23. Ky. Vols.

R. C. Hewett, Surgeon
Louisville
Oct 2/62

Certifying that Asst
Surgeon A. M. Morrison
is duly fit for service
Approved by Dr Gold
smith

Received Oct 2nd 1862

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined A. M. Morrison Co. I 23rd Ky. Vol. and find he is suffering from debility consequent upon intermittent fever and a recent attack of Cholera Morbus; and that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty and will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than sixteen days — R. C. Hamilton Surg in charge

Louisville Oct. 2nd 1862

approved
W Goldsmith Lt
Med Director

Head Quarters 23rd Ky Vols
2nd Brig. 1st Div 4th A.C
May 26th 1865.

Morrison Alonza M.
Surgeon 23rd Ky.

S.O. No 53. Par V June 6th 1865
Request leave of absence
for 20 Days to adjust
private Business.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Wm Lowe
Major Comdg Regt

Head Quarters 23rd Ky Vols
2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
May 26th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

No of Officers Present. — 22
" absent. — 4
" absent with leave. — 3
Applications pending — 1

William Lowe
Major Comdg Regt

Head Quar. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
Camp Hardin Tenn May 28th 65

Respectfully returned
to Lt. Col. Sherman Chief Surg.
1st Div. 4th Army Corps. For his
remarks.

By Order of the
Brig. Gen. Comdg
J.G. Waters
1st Lt. & A.D.C.

Head Qrs 1st Div. 4th A.C.
Chief Surgeons Office
May 27th 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved. This Officer
has always been prompt
and attentive to duty.
a competent and efficient
Officer. I sincerely hope
his request may be granted
W. E. Sherman
Chief Surgeon
1st Div 4th A.C.

Head Qrs 1st Div. 4th A.C.
Medical Director's Office June 1st 1865.
Respectfully forwarded —
Approved for Ten (10) days

J. Theo Wood
Surgeon U.S. Vols
Medical Director

Medical Director's Office
Nashville Tenn June 1st 1865

Approved
Geo. L. Cooper
Surg. U.S. Army
Medical Director

L.B.M. 1865

Head Qrs 23rd Ky Vol Inft
May 26th 65

Head Qrs 2nd Brig 1st Div 4th
Army Corps May 26th
23rd Ky Vol Inft
May 26th 65

Head Qrs 2nd Brig 1st Div 4th
Army Corps May 26th
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. Matthews
Col Comdg

20 days
L

Head Qrs 2d Div 4th A.C. June 4th 1865

JUN 8 1865

Head Quarters 1st Div. 4th Army Corps
Camp Hardin Tenn May 28th 1865

Respectfully Forwarded
to Lieut
Wm Lowe
Brig. Gen. Comdg

Headquarters 4th Army Corps
Medical Director's Office June 1st 1865.
Respectfully forwarded —
Approved for Ten (10) days

J. Theo Wood
Surgeon U.S. Vols
Medical Director

Hd Qrs 1st Div 4th A.C.
Gallatin Tenn June 2nd 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
R. Stanley
Maj Gen
Comdg

Camp of 23d Regt Ky. V. V. Infantry.
Near Nashville. Tennessee.
May 26th 1865.

Wm. D. Whipple. Brig. General.
And A.A.G. Dept of the Cumberland.

Sir.

I have the Honor. to most respectfully solicit a Leave of absence for twenty (20) days. for the following reasons. viz. Important Private business. requiring my presence at home.

I have never been absent with. or without leave. — except on Veteran Fulough.

I am. Sir.
Very Respectfully Your
Obedient Servant.
Hovey M. Morrison.
Surgeon 23d Ky Vol Infty

My Post Office address is Westport.
Oldham County, Kentucky.

1349

Morton, Charles

Co E., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 2nd Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

10211146	
10211236	
10211328	
10211408	
10211483	
10211562	
10211611	
10211683	
10211754	
10211803	
10211833	
10211909	
10211964	
10212013	
10212107	
10212566	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 - U.S. '77.

See also

Ky

23

Wc

Charles Wharton

Priv., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Dec 12, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186 /.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

Talbott Comm.

(356)

Ms | 23 | Ky.

Charles Morton

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(346)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Charles Morton

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(868)

W6 | 23 | Ky.

Charles Morton

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ___ Ino for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ Ino for ___

Remarks: ___

Book mark: ___

Talbot M. Captain

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Charles Morton

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Capt.

(256)

| Ky. | 23 | 116

Charles Morton

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Talbert Capt.

(356)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Charles Morton

Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(356)

116 | 23 | Ky.

Charles Morton

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 4 Corp Dec 1/62

Book mark:

Jacquith Capt.

(356)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Charles Morton

3 Corp Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— no for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— no for ———

Remarks: Promoted 2 Corpl Jany 17, 1863.

Book mark: Talbott Capt.

(856)

46	23	Ky.

Charles Morton

2 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Capt.

M. | 23 | Ky.

Charles Morton.

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt Capt.

(356)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Charles Morton.

2nd Lieut. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

(365) Copyist.

M. | 23 | Ky.

Charles Morton.

2d Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Funk Capt.

(268)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Mr. Charles Morton.

2 Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. McClunk. Capt.

(358)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Charles Morton

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in Battle of Chattanooga Nov. 25/63 Clothing settled in Final Statement.

Book mark:

J. C. Funk, Capt.

(356)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Charles Morton.

2d Corps, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Aged 9 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 9, 186 3.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 25, 186 3; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40.05 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Killed in action Nov. 25. 63

Final Statements furnished Nov. 27, 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Runk.

Copyist.

(361)

Martin Charles

Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of the effects of Charles Martino Co.
Company E 23 Regiment Kentucky
who died in the 10 Z General Hospital Chattanooga
— November 26th 1863

Caps		Blankets	
Dress Coats		Knapsacks	
Overcoats		Canteens	
Jackets		Haversacks	
Trowsers		Muskets	
Shirts		Bayonets	
Drawers		Cartridge Box	
Boots, prs.		Belt	
Shoes, prs.		Money	
Stockings		Notes for $5. five dollars. ea.	

Inventory
of the effects of Corporal
Charles Martino
late of Co. E Regiment
23 Kentucky who died
at the General
Hospital Chattanooga
1863 November 26

No 4 U. S. Army General Hospital,

Nov 26, 1863.

Commanding Officer E Company,
23 Regt. Kentucky Vols

I have to inform you that Charles Martin Corporal of your Company, died in this hospital on November 25.
of Gun Shot Wounds.

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account, and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Surgeon Vs. S. V

In charge of General Hospital.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Charles Martin Jr.

Capt of Company E

23d Regiment of Ky Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Paymaster receipt for $5.05

Pens 2d Asst Dec Mch 4/64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Chas Martin

Rank: Capt Company: E Regiment: 28th

Arm: Infy State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Bond of Special Audt on Returning service

REMARKS.

Danl W Clore

Clerk.

(139)

Ent'd Death Roll.

V.S.

R. 79. For Issue
See Endorsement

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Chas. Morton

Charles Morton

Private of Company E

23 Regiment of Ky Inft

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 25. 1863.

A true copy of Original
Inventory of Effects sent
2 Annexes.
A.S.O. Office
April 8/68

Jan 3/68 Waiting to be advised

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington Dec 20 1867

This is accepted as referring to Corporal
Charles Morton
Co. E 23 Regiment Ky Inf.
Vols, who died Nov 25
1863, at Chattanooga Tenn.

Chas. Breck

Assistant Adjutant General.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Martin

Rank: Pvt. Company: E Regiment: 23

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Gunshot Wound.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Francis Salter

Surgeon U.S.V.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 25. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chattanooga Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects

&c.

REMARKS.

Edwin Sumner

Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Charles Norton

Corpl Company E.

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chattanooga

Tenn. Nov 23d 24th & 25th

1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Charles Norton

Rank, Lieut., Company E, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chattanooga Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Nov 23, 24th & 25th 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Ky Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Dec 8, 1863.

Asst. Supt of the Cumberland Sp. 10.

Frank McGlathery

Clerk

9.4.76

1380

Moss, Griffy

Co 6, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10207870	
10207956	
10208064	
10208143	
10208223	
10208300	
10204385	
10208637	
10208680	
10208724	
10208774	
10209216	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

Griffy Mose

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 13 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

(1865)

No. 23 | Ky.

Private Mass

Pvt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec, 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Cincinnati, Ohio

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Griffy Mose

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: In Hospital at Cincinnati Ohio

X means appears in Column of "Names present"

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Griffy Mose

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent: P

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Cincinnati, Ohio

1 Name appears in Column of Names present

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Griffy Mose

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. x

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: In Hospital at Cincinnati, Ohio. Was Paid by Maj. Athy for State of Ky.

A Name appears in Column of "Names Present."

Book mark:

Maj. Gen.

Copyist.

(256)

M | 23 | Ky.

Private Most

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not elected

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Roll of C. for July & Aug. '63 next Roll upon which name appears.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyist.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Griffey Moss

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on returned
Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 29, 1864
(Special Report)

Deserted:

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Camp King Ky

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Left Volunteering
July 24/62

Book mark:

Recruit

Copyist.

(851)

M | 23 | Ky.

Griffey Mass.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ordered to duty from
detention Border Guard.
Rejoined July 24, 63.
Pay & allowances to last payment
Soldier

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Gillem Moss

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Sept 19. 63. Now in Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Griffey Moss

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks: Wounded in action Sept. 19, 63 at Chickamauga Ga.

Book mark:

J. L. Kinnaird Capt.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Griffey Moss

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital. at Chattanooga Tenn Jany. 1. 64.

Book mark:

Copyist

(256)

M | 23 | Ky.

Griffey Moss

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. June 23 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled March 186/ ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 97 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Dist. of Nashville at Chattanooga, Tenn. June 14 1865.

Book mark:

(861) J. A. Stewart Copyist.

Moss Griffey

P, Co. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Last Date Roll
U.

1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Griffey Alsop

23" Regt of Ky Inf

6"

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan. 8th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also pray that his discharge in the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Lamadvan must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
SEP 2 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUG 1864

Discharge also sent

I certify, on honor, that Griffey Mofs, Private of Captain Wm G. Holden's Company (C) of the 23rd Regiment of Ken Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in _____, State of Kentucky, aged 17 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp King Ken, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp King Ky, on the Sixth day of Novem, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Dr Oglesby U.S Army, at Camp King Ky, on the Sixth day of Novem 1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years unless sooner discharged and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from wounds and Typhoid Fever, January 8th 1863 at Chattanooga Tenn.

The said Griffey Mofs was last paid by Paymaster _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received (14) Fourteen ⁵⁷/₁₀₀ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Kentucky, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, $3.33 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ ⁵⁷/₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: One months Pay advanced by the State of Kentucky amounting to Thirteen ⁵⁷/₁₀₀ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ ⁵⁷/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ ⁵⁷/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, near Atlanta Ga, this 22 day of Aug, 1864.

Wm Henderson

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		Co. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	P	23	Ky		6	O.R.A. Series				

[illegible] Battle of Chickamauga Ga. Sept 19 or 20th, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible] to Hospital at [illegible]

[illegible] 20th Ky Inf. Co. A. Div. List Ky wounded

[illegible] Chickamauga Wounded Sept 20th 1863; released at Camp Douglas Ill., [illegible], 186[illegible]

Copied by WMC

R. 135.

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. _____

Griffey Moses
Pvt of Company 16

2/3" Regiment of Ky Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1864

COMPARED WITH
ORIGINAL ROLLS

Jan 3/68 waiting to be referred

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Griffey Mass

Rank: Pvt Company: "G" Regiment: 2/3d "

Arm: Infty State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jany 14th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospl Chattanooga Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Pay Roll of Co dated for Jany & Feby 1864

REMARKS.

Muster out Roll of Co dated Jany 23rd 1865. reports him the same as above - Return for Feby 1864 reports him Died Jany 8th " 1864.

F H Stafford

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

G. Ross

Private Company C

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, G. Moss

Rank, Private, Company 6, Regiment, 22nd

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Right thumb

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 22nd Regiment,

3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 - 2 - 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson

2/1/77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Giffey Moss

Private Company "C"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 & 20 th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Giffey Moos

Rank. Private, Company "C". Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded in the Arm

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, 2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept. 27th 1863

Official Report book No. —
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 487

E. E. Carroll
1.26.77 Clerk.

3.5

Moss William

Co. C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020786
2	1020799
3	1020926
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	

Number of personal papers here

Also Mark:

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

William Mofs

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 186/.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Capt.

(886)

Ky.

23

M. | William Mc[illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ Too for

Due Gov't, $ Too for

Remarks: Deserted

Co. M. O. Roll next Roll after which name appears.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B Gray Lee Capt.

(208)

M | 23 | Ky.

William Moss

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala. June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp King, date unknown

Book mark: .....

(981) J. A. Hunnicutt Copyist.

1352

Motes, Albert

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203261
2	10210722
3	10204183
4	10210763
5	10210827
6	10210E66
7	10210910
8	10210937
9	10211065
10	10263700
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

H | 23 | Ky.

Albert Mates

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair blk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Oct. 2, 186 .

Where mustered in Bowling Grn.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 3 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(840 c)

M | 23 | Ky.

Albert Motes

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented Nov. 28 1864. $22.73 Stop for loss of Gun and ac

Book mark:

Copyist

(256)

M | 23 | Ky.

Albert Watts

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Mar 25, 1864.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks: Substitute

Filed with Albert Mosier
No Albert Watts on Rolls
of Co.

Book mark:

A. Dubbers Copyist

(851)

M | 23 | Ky.

Albert Motes

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Heretofore reported deserter was an error He was absent sick Substitute

Book mark: ____

Omitted

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Albert Motes

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: ____

Corrected

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Albert Mates

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed to take care of Jack Mules Substitute

Book mark:

Comm'd Capt.

(3868)

M | 23 | Ky.

Albert Mates

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— Too for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— Too for ———

Remarks: Substitute. In New Orleans with Regtl Animals

Book mark: Clerk

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Albert Motes

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

In Hospital New Orleans

Last since June 2d 1865

Book mark:

Colored

(265)

M | 23 | Ky.

Albert Motes

Art, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186—.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——————, 186—; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ ——— 100; due $ ——— 100

Remarks: Entered service as Art. Fourth Discharged at New Orleans La March 4, 65 by reason of Expiration term of service Substituted for Marcum J

Book mark: ———————

Clerk.

(981)

M | 23 | Ky.

Albert Yates

Pvt.; Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La., Oct. 1 186 5.

Muster-out to date Oct. 1, 186 5.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 33 53/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Admitted to Hospl. as a Patient Sept 4/65

Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of Service

Not Mustered out before the (time)

Cause of leaving are descrip Roll

Book mark:

+ corrected Nov 6 1865 Etc.

P. P. Brandon

Copyist

(348)

JUN. 4 1891
10203700

Instructed out to
date Oct. 1/65

Mote, Albert

, Co. D 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Inventories	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Warren

No. 45

Hector Abbott

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky.

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

John W. Ward

On the 2d day of Oct. 186 4

BY

A. L. Hobson

W. L. Hobson

J. K. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A. & I. O.

U. States of America, } To all whom these Presents may come, Greeting:
Kentucky }

I, Martha Wolf, do certify, That I am the mother of Abbott Abbott, that he is a Citizen of the United States, that he is of the age of Eighteen years, and that he has my consent to enlist as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of three years, unless sooner discharged by the proper authority.

Given at Bowling Green in the County of Warren and State of Kentucky this 2d day of October 1864

Witness: Martha Wolf

Witness: [illegible]

Capt. & Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Albert Mate desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for one YEARS, Do declare, That I am Captain years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

Given at Boyle Co Ky the 2d day of October 1864

Witness:

A G Hobson Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

Albert his + Mate mark

Mustered into the United States Service this 2 Oct 1864

A G Hobson Capt & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist Ky

Mustering Officer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Allen Mattox born in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with John P. Ward, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said John P. Ward, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this Second day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Bowling Green this 2nd day of October 1864 before A G Weber Capt 2d Ky Vol Cav & Mil Key & Recg Offr

Allen his + Mattox mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John P. Ward drafted in Bowling Green, Ky 19 Sept. 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is five feet 7½ inches high.

A G Weber
Provost Marshal

W J Wilson
Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3rd *Dist. of* Kentucky

† 1353

Moynihan, John

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10206387	26
2 10206480	27
3 10206563	28
4 10206645	29
5 10206720	30
6 10206797	31
7 10206885	32
8 10207726	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

John Mayshaw

Pvt. Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec. 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 186 .

Where, Newport Barracks.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Enterling Copyist.

(256)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Mozniham

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. to Dec. 31, 186 /.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Eastenbing Copyist

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Monyhan

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Mongham

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(253)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Moynihan

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

*Name in "Present" column.

"John Moynihan"

Book mark:

Enterberry. Copyist

(858)

M. | 23 | Ky.

John Moynihan

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Dickerson Hospital Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Entering Copyist

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Monihan

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31. to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky. Oct. 1st 1862

Com. O. Roll was Roll upon which name appears.

Book mark:

Enlisted [illegible]

(965)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Maynihan

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unk, 186 ; drawn since $ Unk 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100 ; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Louisville Ky Oct 1st 62

Book mark:

Muster

Copyist.

(361)

Moynihan John

A. C., Co. ____, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Moynihan

Pvt. of Company B

23 Regiment of Ky Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Moynihan

Rank: Pvt. Company: B Regiment: 23

Arm: Inf. State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Newport Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Gen Reg of Dec Soldiers for 4th Qr 1862

REMARKS.

shows him "Died in Oct/62 at Newport Ky. of disease with remark. "A deserter"

A. D. Davidson
Clerk.

(170.)

1354

Mulberry, John

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	IA 211 73
2.	IA 211 2[illegible]
3.	IA 211 32[illegible]
4.	IA 211 407
5.	IA 211 482
6.	IA 211 561
7.	IA 211 637
8.	IA 211 666
9.	IA 211 710
10.	IA 211 742
11.	IA 212 602
12.	
13.	
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark, 1084 - U. S. - 1877.

See also

Ky | 23 | Ky

Wb

John Mulberry

Pvt, Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Dec 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

Talbott Capt.

(256)

116 | 23 | Ky.

John Mulberry

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 21, 1861.

Present or absent Substitute

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Copyist.

(355)

Ky.

23

116

John Mulberry

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Talbott Capt.

(155)

W6 | 23 | Ky.

John Woolbury

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Talbott Capt.

(856)

W6 | 23 | Ky.

John Mulberry

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Talbott Asst.

(755)

116 | 23 | Ky.

John Mulberry

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(256)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

W. | W.

John Mulberry

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky Oct. 1st 28, 1862.

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(955)

116 | 23 | Ky.

John Mulberry

Enl'd, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky October 28, 1862.

Book mark:

Talbirth Clerk

(1565)

Ky.

23

716

John McMurry

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at Home

with Reg Oct 28. 1862

Book mark:

(369)

Ulb | 23 | Ky.

John Ulbberry

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ Ino for

Due Gov't, $ Ino for

Remarks: Deserted at Somerset, Ky. Oct 28, 1862

Com. C. Roll next Roll upon which name appears.

Book mark:

Jacobs Copyist.

(365)

M | 23 | Ky.

John Mullenny

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jany 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 00

Due soldier $ _____ 00; due U. S. $ _____ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 87

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 00

Bounty paid $ _____ 00; due $ _____ 00

Remarks: Deserted at Somerset Ky, Oct 28/1862.

Book mark:

J Hammond (Appt.

(361)

1355

Mulin, Johnithen

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullen, Jonathan

1356 Benjamin H.
Benjamin M.
Benjamin N.
Mullen

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Benjamin M.
Benjamin H.
Mullins Benjamin N.

1357

Mullen, Charles

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullins, Charles H

1358

Mullen, Jonathan, Jr.

Co. H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10218790
2	10218881
3	10215971
4	10216089
5	10216145
6	10216279
7	10216345
8	10216376
9	10216428
10	10216478
11	10216530
12	10216586
13	10216632
14	10216671
15	10217188
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Number of personal papers herein

Death Mark:

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Mullin Jr.

Corp'l, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky. Jan 21, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 25, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Sergt Isaac Mullen, Jr.

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ———

Rochester Copyist

(365)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Mullen

Corp'l, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Hammer
Copyist

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Mullen

Corp'l, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Hammond
Copyist

(288)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Mullins

Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Examined Oct 9th

(865)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Mullen
Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hannum

(356) 1 Copyist

M | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Mullen

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 [D Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

(2818)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Mullen

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Farmer
Capt.

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Mullen

Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Hammond
Captain

M | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Mullen

Serg't, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist

(356)

	23	Ky.

Jonathan Mullen

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Mullen

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

(858)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Johnathan Mullen

Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at Chickamauga Sept. 19/63

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

(858) Copyist

	23	Ky.

Johnathan Mullen

Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed at Battle Chickamauga Sept. 20. 63.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor.

(2148) Copyist

M | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Mullen

Corpl, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 25, 1862; drawn since $42.17/100

Due soldier $____/100; due U. S. $____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____/100

Bounty paid $None/100; due $100/100

Remarks: Killed in Action at Chickamauga Sept. 20. 63. Final statements furnished.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor,

(907) Copyist.

Miller Jonathan

Corp. H 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Jonathan Miller

Corporal of Company "H"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Sept 19 or 20th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jonathan Miller

Rank: Corporal Company: "H" Regiment: 23

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Official Report book No - Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 487

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. Col. James C. Foy comdg. Regt

REMARKS.

DATE OF [redacted], DEATH, &c.

Sept 19th or 20th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not Stated

E. C. Carroll

1. 26. 77 Clerk.

(170)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 91. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. If any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the regimental military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 91st Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the company inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 18—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds dispatched to the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the ——— proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ———, regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts, duplicates of which should be retained by the officer.

NOTE 3.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts, duplicates from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Capt Sarah Thos Mullen

Late of Company H

2 J Reg't of Kentucky Infty

Volunteers, who died at Chickamauga

on the 19 day of September 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Johathan Mullen late a Corpl of Captain C Landes Lipps Company H of the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Camp King in the State of Kentucky on the 25th day of October 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 25th day of October 1861, at Camp King Ky in Company H, 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Hamilton Co in the State of Ohio; he was 23 years of age, [illegible] feet 6 [illegible] inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Surveyor; he died in Battle at Kenesaw Mountain Ga on the 27 day of September 1863, by reason of Gun Shot

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Corpl Johathan Mullen, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] at [illegible] to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

William H Ashbrook
2nd Lieut
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Near Atlanta Ga

DATE: August 17 1864

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

Ret's Death Rolls

84 M 1863

R. W. I. 3. Vol. C. C. May 12/64

FINAL STATEMENT

Of John Thomas Mullen

Co. F 28th Regt of Penn Vol Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Killed in action Sept. 19, 1863

Note 1.—Two of these certificates (for duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificate on the day preceding the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also give the discharge to the Paymaster to have the Paymaster endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on the receipt the duplicate certificate.

Note 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for loaning horse or furnished on his own horse.

Note 3.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the Master Roll on which the Clerk, Quartermaster, &c., is reported as will on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Note 4.—This blank will be used for General volunteers as well as others.

Contractors Co F

Enlisted for 3 yrs

Mustered in Aug 20 1861

Joined Co Sept 15

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG 31 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Johnithan Inmon a Corporal of Captain C. Of Iffe Company (E) of the 2d 2d Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Kanawha Co State of Ohio, aged 23 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Covington Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp King, on the Twenty fifth day of October, 186 1, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Rifle & Al Battle of Chickamauga Sept. 19th 1863 to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of ——

The said Johnithan Inmon was last paid by Paymaster Major Dimon to include the Thirtieth day of June, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty Seven 47/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Date of Last Settlement Oct 25th 1862

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, —— 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to —— 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from —— and for other stoppages, viz:

—— amounting to —— 100 dollars;

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to BUTLER, —— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, —— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn this 31st day of December, 1863.

C. Siffe
Capt
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 81]

Jonathan Mallow, Capt. Co. F, 38th Ohio Inf.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Reg'tal Desc. Book..... no er

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register. } not on file

Reg'tal Prom. Book.....

Com. M. Reports..... —

Reg'tal Order Book..... —

Reg'tal Letter Book..... no er

Pers. cards 3/10, 63, cleared Adjt. Gen.

Co. Desc. Book..... Personal description: Born Hamilton Co. Ohio. Age 28 Ye
Height 5 ft 6 1/2 in. Complexion Light. Eyes Blue. Hair Sandy
Occupation Surveyor —

Co. M. Reports..... Comm Feb/62. Joins 30/62. Sick. Sel: 9/63

Co. Clothing Book..... Killed in action.

Co. Order Book .....

Co. Returns..... Born to May/64 not on file

Casualties.....

Medical Certificates.....

Reg'tal Files..... no additional information
Deserter, 3rd Sergeant, 2nd Lieut. 1st Lieut.

Miscellaneous Books ...

Muster Rolls .....

Muster Reg'tal Returns.....

WM. Lamb

U.S. M.
3-5-84. 28

+ 1359

Mullen, Jonathan

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16217372
2	10218529
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Number of personal papers herein

Roll Mark:

See also

K | 23 | Ky.

Jonathan Mullins

Privt, Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Ky Jan 21, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Jan 21, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 29th, 186 1.

Where Camp King.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Co. M. O. Roll next Roll upon which name appears (as Mullins)

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

5

R. E. Eggert

Copyist.

(356)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Johnithin Mullin

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 8, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ----------, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ---------- 100 ; due U. S. $ ---------- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---------- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---------- 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100 ; due $ ---------- 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 26, 61.

No discharge papers

furnished

Book mark: [illegible]

Kennedy Copyist.

(361)

1360

Mullin, Charles

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mullins, Charles H

+ 1861 Benjamin N.

Mullins, B. N.

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203258
2	10207486
3	10207556
4	10207789
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of general papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

B. M. Mullins

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Harrison, Ky.

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes brown; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Oct. 1st, 186 .

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch Copyist.

(940 c)

M | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin N. Mullen

Cpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

(Drafted Oct. 19 & Mus. Oct. 24, 1864 at Covington Ky.)

Filed with B. N. Mullins

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright Capt.

(259)

M | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin H. Mullen

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Feb. 12, '65 in Hospital at Huntsville, Ala.

Book mark:

W. L. A. Wright

Copyist

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Benjimen M. Mullen

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ none 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Dies in Hospital at Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 12, '65.

Book mark:

M. L. Wright

Copyist.

(981)

Mullen, Benj. N.

C. B., Co. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Ross N. Mullens

late of Company (B.), 29

Regiment of Ky. 2nd who died

at Hilton Head, S.C.

the 14th day of February 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

.....Benjamin C. Mullens, late of

Captain L. A. Estes, Company (B), of the 28

Regiment Kentucky Vols, Dismtd, was enlisted by 6 Sergeant

Kentucky, on the 19 day of October, 1864,

to serve one years; he was born in Harrison County,

in the State of Kentucky, is Thirty years of age,

five feet seven inches high, Dark complexion, Brown eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer

died in Hospital at Huntsville Alabama

on the Fourteenth day of March, 1865

Cause of death Chronic Diarrhoea

.....

.....

INVENTORY.

No.	Articles.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Shirt Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Valise	Spade.	Bank Notes.
																			1			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of.....

.....deceased, and are in

store at.....

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

.....

.....186

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of the Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 88th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

File

R. 157. - 1865 -

FINAL STATEMENT

Pa.

OF

Benj. V. Brewster

29 Reg't of Kg V. I.

"B"

VOLUNTEERS.

Due Feb 12. 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 28 1865
RECEIVED WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of three muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for final pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as will appear on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for discharged volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in the service on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Know all men by these presents, that [illegible], Captain [illegible] Company (B) of the 22 Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Warrenton Ky, State of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion, Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on ~~its original organization at [illegible], and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,~~ or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 4th Enrollment District of the State of Kentucky, at Covington Ky on the 19 day of October, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the East to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Regtl Muster Out of Service at Harrisville Va July 12/65

The said Benj. N Mullen ~~was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to include the [illegible] day of~~ has been Paid, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 26 — 24/100 dollars, since the Enlistment of him, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, [illegible] 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] 100 dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Huntsville Ala, this 28 day of February, 186 5.

L. L. Coleson

Capt

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 85—First.]

Granger U.S. Gen'l Hospital
Huntsville Ala
Feby 14th 1865.

Officer Comdg
Co "B" 25th N.Y.
Sir

It becomes my duty to inform you that B.R. Mellen Lat a Pri of Co. "B" 25th N.Y. Died at this Genl Post Hospital on the 12th day of Feby 1865. He has a wife living in my Care that his friends & Orders wish by Calling they can get it.

I am very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J.P. Ennis
Surg in Charge
J.B. Farris
Steward

Mullins, Charles S.

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	10 21 3 16 2
2	10 21 3 23 3
3	10 21 8 27 2
4	10 21 8 32 2
5	10 21 8 38 5
6	10 21 8 5 7 2
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

Chas L Mullins

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Nicholasville not dated, 186 .

Where born Wilson Tenn

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Drafted, 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Owensboro Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: In Hospl at Chattanooga Nov 7, 1864.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist.

(240 c)

No. 23 Ky.

Chas. H. Mullins

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Wilson, Tenn.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 22, 186 .

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2d Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted. Hospl. Chattanooga Nov. 7/64.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. M. Fitch Copyist.

(940 c)

M | 23 | Ky.

Charles Mullen

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for January & Feby, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Filed with Chas. H. Mullins

Book mark:

Cameron
Copyist.

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Charles Mullen

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted Sick at Knoxville Tenn. Since Mch 20 1865. Received Pay for the Months of Nov & Dec 1864 $32.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Charles Mullin

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Died of Disease Apl 18. 1865. received pay for the months of Nov & Dec 1864. $32.

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

Charles H. Mullin

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Enlisted the Service as Set Forth in this Roll Died in U.S. Genl Hospital No 1 Chattanooga Tenn. of Phthisic Pulmonalis April 8 1865. Final Statement forwarded June 11. 1865.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(961)

Mullin, Charles H

C, Co. L, 23 Reg't Ky.

5 Enclosures. 2 Affidavits

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 9,582 Ward 11
Bed 34

Name Charles H. Mollin
Age 37 Nativity Tenn
Married or Single Married
Residence Wilson Co Tenn
Post Office address of wife or nearest relation Elizabeth Mollin Lawrenceburg Tenn
Rank Pvt Co K Regiment 23 Ky
When admitted Nov 30th 1864
From what cause Ord. to Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)

Chr. Bronchitis

Jefferson G.H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded
When
Name of vessel or surgeon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
Feb 11/65

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Charles H Mullins
Number and locality of the grave	524 Sect. G. N. Cem.
Hospital number of the deceased	2345
Regiment, rank, and company	25th Ky Inf Private Co. A.
Residence before enlistment	Greenville Ky
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Married Greenville Ky.
Cause of death	Phthisis Pulmonalis
Age of the deceased	37
Nativity	American
References and remarks	Elizabeth Mullen
Date of death and burial	April 18th 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Adj't Genl U.S. Army

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

John H Mullin

Surgeon U. S. Army. Vols.

In Charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL Nat'l Chattanooga

June,

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Rec'd for Effect signed
C. B. Heffelfinger. Major
and Pres. Council of Admn.
Recd 2d Auditor Sept. 30/65.
F.M.B.

Paymasters Receipt for
$ 5. 13/100 herein by W. Parr
Clerk Sent 2d Auditor Nov
10/65
O.S.M.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUL 5 1866
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

R. 168

C L.G.M.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Chas. H. Miller

Private Chas. H. Miller

Co. "I" 23d Regt of Ky Vol. Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec. Apl. 18. 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the commanding officer of the Soldier's company, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—If it appears that the Soldier [illegible] is reported, the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for [illegible] and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in the [illegible] on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Charles H. Mullins a Private of Captain H. G. Skinner Company (F) of the 23d Regiment of Veteran Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Wilson County, State of Kentucky, aged 26 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company at its original organization at~~, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~, ~~on the~~ day of ~~, 186~~, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ ~~, at~~, ~~on the~~ day of ~~186~~, was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Second Enrollment District of the State of Kentucky, at Owensboro Ky, on the 22 day of September, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 23d Regt to the Date of his death, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death.

The Said Charles H. Mullins received Pay for the ~~The said~~ months of Nov and Dec 64 (32) dollars ~~and has been paid by Paymaster~~ to include the 4th day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ Date of his death. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 19.32 dollars, since the 4th day of October, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States ~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~, or other authorities, for ~~, &c., received on entering service ~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:~~ The Said Charles H. Mullins Reported for duty October 4th 1864 at Owensboro Ky ~~ dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ~~; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~, 186~~.~~

~~He is indebted to ~~, OUTFIT, ~~ dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to ~~, LAUNDRESS, ~~ dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Harker Lenn, this 20th day of May, 1865.

H. G. Skinner
Capt
Commanding Company

(A. G. O. No. 8—Feb.

P Charles H. Mullin
23. Ky Inv. D.
April 18. 65.
Chattanooga Tenn

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Deaths Ent.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Charles H. Mullin
Number and locality of the grave.	924. Sect. G. N. Cem
Hospital number of the deceased.	3540
Regiment, rank, and company.	23d Key. Inf. Private Co. I.
Residence before enlistment	Greenville, Key.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow).	Married Greenville Key
Cause of death	Pulmonalis
Age of the deceased.	37
Nativity.	American
References and remarks.	Elizabeth Mullin
Date of death and burial	April 18th 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects Pocket Book. Great Coat. Shawl. Shirt. Blanket.

Co. Comdr. notified April 19th 1863

Effects turned over to the Council of Administration Augst 1st 1865

Mundy Marcellus

Co. K, 23 Kentucky In

Colonel	Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204433
2	10204463
3	10204492
4	10204521
5	10204550
6	10204579
7	10204593
8	10204604
9	10204616
10	10204627
11	10204641
12	10204655
13	10204668
14	10204681
15	10204700
16	10204662
17	[illegible]
18	[illegible]5228
19	15268471
20	[illegible]
21	[illegible]
22	[illegible]
23	15268748
24	15268781
25	15268818
26	15268732

Number of personal papers herein 27

Book Mark: AG 15044662

W | 23 | Ky.

Marcellus Munday

Rank Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Maj Edie

Book mark: OS 1504662

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(284)

M | 23 | Ky.

Marcellus Mundy

Rank Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U S. service Jan 2d 1862

Book mark:

J W Stewart Capt.

(857)

M 1 2 3 | Ky.

Marcellus Mundy

Rank Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(257)

M | 23 | Ky.

Marc Mundy

Rank Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Joined & enrolled Sept 1st 1861

Book mark:

J. H. Sherrard Capt.

(857)

M | 2 3 | Ky.

Marcellus Mundy

Rank Col, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copyist

(857)

M | 23 | Ky.

Marc Mundy

Rank Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was detached at Louisville Ky Oct 1st '62 by order of Maj Genl Buell

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart Copyist.

(857)

M | 23 | Ky.

Marcellus Mundy

Rank Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was detached at Louisville Ky by order of Maj. Genl Buell on Oct 1st 1862 is now comdg that Post

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(857)

NV | 2.3 | Ky.

Marc Mundy

Rank Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was detached at Louisville Ky Oct 1. 62 by order of Genl Buell now Comdg. Pos

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(857)

MU | 23 | Ky.

Marc Mundy

Rank Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll (Special)

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was detached at Louisville Ky. Oct 1st 1862 By order of Genl Buell

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(857)

M | 23 | Ky.

Marc Mundy

Rank Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was detached at Louisville Ky Oct 1. 62 by order of Maj. Gen'l Buell

Book mark:

A. Stewart

Copyist.

(857)

M | 23 | Ky.

Marc Mundy

Rank Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Louisville Ky by order of Gen Buell Oct 1. 62 Comdg Post

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart Capt.

(357)

W | 23 | Ky.

Marc Mundy

Rank Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Louisville Ky by order of Genl Buell Oct 1st 1862 now Adj at Post

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Capt.

(857)

M | 23 | Ky.

Marc Mundy

Rank Pvt, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Louisville Ky by order of Genl Buell Oct 1. 62 now Comdg Post.

Book mark:

J. W. Stewart Capt.

(857)

M | 23 | Ky.

Marc Mundy

Rank Pvt, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Detached at Louisville Ky by order Genl. Buell Oct 1. 62 now Com'd'g Post

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(257)

NW | 23 | Ky.

Marc Munday

Rank Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Resigned. resignation to date from Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(857)

M | 23 | Ky.

Marcellus Mundy

Col., Co. ---, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.G. 1804662

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, March 26, 1909.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Colonel

Co. ---, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from Dec. 16, 1861,

to fill an original vacancy.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(4 C.O. 180)

M | 23 | Ky.

Marcellus Mundy

Col. ~~Co~~, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov. 1862, Comd. Regiment. Absent with leave since Sept 30/62.

Dec. 1862 to Dec. 1863, Absent, detached at Louisville, Ky. by order of Maj. Genl Buell Oct. 1/62, Now comdg Post.

Jan. 1864, Loss, Resigned Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Dodd
Copyist.

(546)

M 1 23 1 Ky

Marc Mundy

Col. 23 Regt Ky Vol

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Field and Staff, Hd. Qrs. Louisville Barracks, Kentucky,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Station Louisville, Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ Ins

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Assigned to Command
Bks by order Brig Genl
Boyle

Book mark:

Austin

Capt.

(820)

M | 23 | Ky

Marc. Mundy
Col 23 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of Louisville Barracks, Ky.,
last ten days
for the month of Dec, 1862,
dated Jan 1, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Court Martial of Louisville Ky
By order of Brig Gen Boyle

Book mark:

S Merchant
Captain

(840)

M 1 23 1 Ky

Marc Munday
Col 23 Regt Ky Vols.

Return

of Louisville Barracks, Ky.,
for the month of Jan 1st from 29 to 31, 1863,
dated Jan 31, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:
Cond: Post of Louisville Ky
by order of Brig Gen Boyle

Book mark:

S Merchant
Capt.

(840)

M | 23 | Ky

Marc Mundy
Col 23 Regt Ky Vol

Return

of Louisville Barracks, Ky.,
Eight days of
for the month of Feb from 20 to 28, 1863.
dated Not dated, 186 .

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:
Commanding Post at
Louisville Ky by order of
Brig Gen Boyle

Book mark:

A. Merchant
Capt.

(5466)

M | 23 | Ky

Mi Mundy
Col 23 Ky Vols.

Return

of Louisville Barracks, Ky.,
~~commanded~~
for the month of Mar 20-31, 1863,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding Post at Louisville Ky By order of Brig Gen Boyle

Book mark:

S Merchant
Copyist.

(840)

M | 23 | Ky

Marc Mundy

Col 23 Regt Ky Inf.

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.,

for the month of Oct, 1863.

dated Nov 1st dated, 186 .

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Military commander Louisville, Ky

Book mark:

S. Merchant
Copyist

(846)

M | 23 | Ky

Marc. Mundy
Col 23 Regt Ky Inf

Return

of the Post of Louisville, Ky.,
for the month of Nov, 186 3.
dated Nov 1 dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station
Remarks: Military Commander
Louisville Ky

Book mark:

L Merchant
Copyist.

(866)

M | 22 | Ky.

M. Mundy
Col, 23d Regt. Ky Vols

Return
of the District of Western Kentucky, Department of the Ohio,
for the month of May, 1863,
dated Louisville June 1, 1863.
shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Louisville Ky.

Remarks:
Commanding Post from Dec. 1 1862.

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton
Copyist.

(508)

Mundy, Marc,

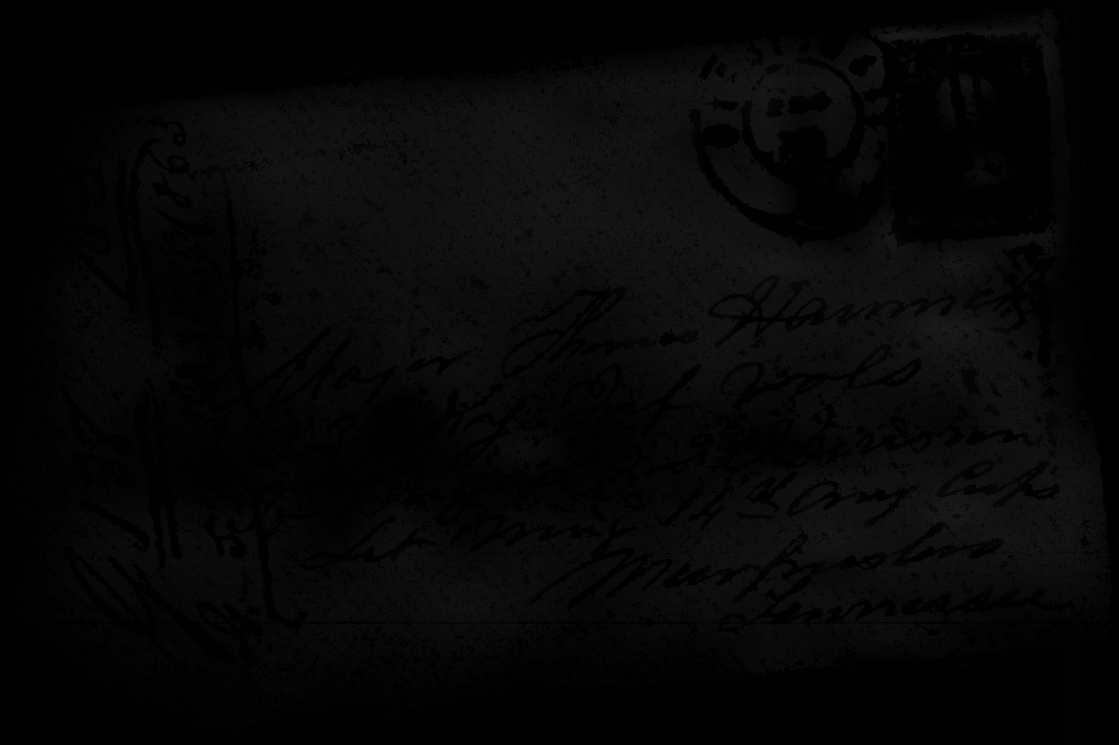
Col. Co. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

27 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 3
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 8	Transportation



Cincinnati February 17. 1863

Dear Major.

Your favor of the 6th first reached me today. I am truly sorry to hear of Dr. Blacks illness and hope he will recover. I also regret to learn that you are not well. I know the Campaign you must be undergoing is enough to kill all of you and I do not wonder if I had left the field I would have been under the sod before this. My health is improving my general health is now better but I am still seriously troubled with my lungs but I am daily improving and hope soon to be well. I am glad to hear that you are well & will of so many of our Officers and right Wing of the faithful Army. I am very proud of our gallant Regiment which I know will always do its duty. What has been done with it by the Court Martial? You know that I intended to make a plea for you but I now be remain Lt Col

I am Called upon again to testify
on the Bull Run of Enquiry
and when I know how much
that man is persecuted I am
strongly disposed to quit the
service in disgust. I now know
all his plans of campaign movements
and so forth and I am satisfied
that he did the best under the
circumstances - but he is the persecu-
ted to the bitter end because he is not
an abolitionist does not believe in
the Crimes of the damned guilty and
would not permit his army like demon
aided by turning his Court into a
refuge for runaway negroes. The
Committee selected to try him is Com-
posed of two openly avowed enemies
and three unconfirmed friends whose
termination must rest in the hands of the
President until their mode should be
known so you may see how fairly
they propose treating him. Indeed
if I am not thoroughly disgusted
I will write a letter to tell this
[illegible]

the facts together and you will
be surprised at the monstrous
unfairness. It is very likely I may
have to go to Washington with the
Commission - No promotion by the
President could honor me more.
I regard him as both true & loyal
and unless his commendable policy
is changed speedily our cause will
be lost as the largest portion of the
army of the Potomac will be disbanded
soon, their time having run out and
no white men will enlist to
fight upon equality and side by side
with negroes. I am quite troubled
with the Dispepsia
Give my love to all especially
Billie - I can't nominate him for
promotion as men may misun-
derstand it - If you promise
not to put my act I will endorse it - I
will understand this as I no doubt
and fully informed of the petty jealousies
in my regiment against me - though
Hamilton knows I have never given cause

Remain Your True friend
[illegible]

HEAD QUARTERS U. S. FORCES,
PULASKI, TENN., June 3, 1862.

To
His Excellency, ABRAHAM LINCOLN,
President U. S.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Sir:

The condition of affairs in my native state, Kentucky, alarms and distresses me. I see my, without any exhibition of foolish state pride, that our people have displayed the highest patriotism, if patriotism, like essential virtue, is to be measured by the resistance of evil temptations. With every affection linked to our southern brothers *to draw us from duty*: with unbounded prejudice against that popular abolition sentiment in the north, which aided largely the success of the party of which you are the head, *to drive us from duty*, and with the strongest disinclination to engage in an unnatural civil war with our brothers by blood, even for an holy purpose, yet our soldiers fill the ranks of the Union Army, and our citizens while trembling with apprehensions of yet greater evils which may result from a partisan legislation, kneel around the altar of our common country with prayers for the preservation of the Federal Constitution and the Union, displaying the highest human virtue, resistance to affection's appeals and the persuasions of prejudice. All right minded men have been shocked with the national legislation, which in the trying hour of our nation's peril has failed to rise above partisan ambition. Opponents to your party in my state, who, forgetting political differences, have formed themselves into a wall of steel around our country's alter to preserve or perish with constitutional liberty, have been outraged by Congressional legislation which libels the cause in which are staked their lives and honor. Kentuckians who have struggled mightily against the claims of affection, who have manfully resisted the prejudice of party and have born meekly vituperative slanders upon their purpose, are eventually being driven from loyalty by the conviction that the Congress of the United States, pursuing partisan fanaticism to the utter disregard of Constitutional right, *will abolish slavery*.

Mr. President; they have but little fear but that you will keep good faith with them and the whole country. They have intelligence enough to know that, neither you nor the Congress can, constitutionally, abolish slavery in the States; but jealous of their honor which shrinks from having a record made up to libel the single patriotic purpose which induced them to engage in this strife, alarmed by the foreshadowed policy of the party in power, which may in times like these, boldly disregard the Constitution, and perhaps undervaluing that Constitution which is subject to perversion by partisan power, hundreds, yea thousands of them are now fleeing their homes, abandoning their possessions, and devoting themselves and their families to ruin, to avoid what they consider a greater evil, *dissatisfaction with abolition perversion of the Constitution, upon the record of our country's future history.*

Letters have lately reached me from my Kentucky home, from which I have been absent one year to-day, in the service of our Country, informing me of these facts, which saddon, dishearten and almost disarm me, and I appeal to you plainly and fairly, as every citizen of the United States has the right to do, and as I have purchased the right to do, by the sacrifice of my domestic comforts, my business, my time, my health even my life, which has been offered daily for a year, and but awaits the reaper (not for mercenary gain upon contract, as has lately been insinuated in a paper emanating from your Secretary, libelling the whole Volunteer Army,) to check unconstitutional legislation which is thus afflicting our people. Use your influence, greater by far than that of an hundred thousand others from the majority of your position, to procure the immediate adjournment of the partisan Congress, which has so foully blotted the page of our country's history, before greater evil is accomplished; if you would save the people of these United States from a terrible future.

Mr. President; if in your heart you mean that this conflict shall not degenerate into a war, merely for the abolition of slavery, proclaim it to the world, in undisguised unambiguous language, which may warn a corrupt Congress against [illegible] Disabuse from the army those who have prostituted power entrusted to them; offer amnesty and Constitutional protection to the masses who have been alike seduced from loyality by the base lies of the designing, and driven from loyality by warranted fears of corrupt and unconstitutional congressional legislation; and punish with the extremest penalty prescribed by the Constitution, those arch rebels who have worked this great evil. You have done much sir, which despite prejudice, has exacted the respect and confidence of your political opponents. Do what is needful now to check disloyal influences and end this war, and boldly write your name where it will be entitled, on the scroll of your country's fame, first beneath that of WASHINGTON.

I have the honor to be,
Your obd't. serv't.
M. MUNDY,
Col. 23d. Kentucky Volunteers,
Commanding Post at Pulaski, Tenn.

Col Mundy was Commissioned
and went into Service Dec 16. 1861

Kate Mundy

1862

Camp de Camicon
February 13th

M. Monday
Col 23d Ky

Desires Capt Fry to withdraw the offensive part of his answer to dispatch & C & C

Recd Feby 17

Head Quarters 23d Ky. Vols U.S.A
Camp de Courcy Feby. 13. 1862.

Captain James P. Fry,

Sir, This communication is to you personally and not for the General Commanding this Department. As from my slight knowledge of him I do not believe he would authorize an insulting answer to be sent to my civil message. You must not forget Captain that while it may lack your experience in the Service I entertain quite as much anxiety as yourself for the success of the Loyal Cause in which we are mutually engaged, and the Commission I hold which designates the Regt. that a Regiment of brave hearted Kentuckians reposed in me, requires me to ask you to withdraw the offensive part of your answer to my dispatch. You say,

"You have been frequently answered on the subject of arms. It is not the time to ask for Ammunition when you receive Orders. March as you are ordered without delay." You are mistaken in the first sentence. as the final answer to my application for proper arms. simply says. "Your letter of the 4th Inst. about arms has been received" and I naturally expect some future determination of the subject. The second sentence implies that when the hour of trial comes I would shirk the issue for which I should have been prepared. Captain this insinuation is cruel the more so as You will know the reason I had not drawn for a proper quantity of Ammunition was the expectation of exchanging the guns. Your order reiterated to move without delay will be obeyed now without proper weapons or ammunition. and while I shall regret to see such men as I Command slaughtered, without means to defend themselves, yet we will fight with Clubs and pebbles upon which we can move safely rely than these guns. and go cheerfully, leaving to those who direct, that responsibility of the issue. Is it wrong Sir, to wish such weapons as would give my brave men some chance for victory!

There are not men in the army readier to die for their Country if need be than those I Command and insinuations against their courage or readiness is the more keenly felt. I hope Captain for the sake of the cause we are engaged in, this personal Matter can be arranged.

I have the honor to be,
Your Obedient Servt
M Mundy
Col, Commanding,

Mr. and Mrs. Barnetto-
Louisville Ky
Feb 9th 1913

Thomas Ed Mead
Lemuel Barnetto-

Please citizenship from the Bureau immigration service to report immediately what "absconds" and he will proceed immediately.

Col, 23- Ky. Feb

Received-
Mr. and Mrs. Feb 9th, 1913

Head-Quarters Louisville Barracks.

Louisville Ky. February 7 1863.

Capt A. P. Semple
A. A. Gen.

Captain.

I have just received the enclosed telegram requiring me to report at Cincinnati immediately by the Commission. I would be obliged if you would indorse the Telegram "Approved" I will go by next boat today

Respectfully
A. Burnside
Col Cav

Louisville Ky. Mch. 16/63.

Boyle J. T. Brig. Gen. Cavly.

Encloses certificate of Surg. in regard to condition of Col. Handay. Requests that he be allowed to remain here, as he has no other one fit for the place.

1 Enclosure.

23 Ky

"Private"

Head-Quarters District of Western Kentucky.

Louisville, March 16th 1863.

Maj Gen Rosecrans

Comdg Dept of the Cumberland

Murfreesboro. Tenn

General

I enclose Certificate of Surgeon in regard to condition of Col Moore Monday I hope you will allow him to remain here, as I have no one fit for that place. Col M is a good man and fine officer. Thought not profound, and whom you would regard as as light and showy; yet he has energy and efficiency when in battle, and does as well as any man who could be gotten for that position he now holds. I am sure he could not do duty in the field. If you can consistently allow it, I will be grateful to retain him, and your order to that effect will much oblige Very Truly Yours

E. S. Bragg Brig Gen

G. 58 - (20) - 1863

N.D. Dept. 2 Div. 21 Corps.
February 24 1863.
Respectfully forwarded with one printed & one manuscript Enclosure.
Charles Craft
Brig. Genl
Comdg.

N° 2, 2 Army Corps.
Murfreesboro. Tenn.
Feby 25 1863.
Respy forwarded.
R. L. Woods
Asst Adjt Genl
comdg.

Rec'd (20) Mch 2. 1863

Murfreesboro. Feby. 24/63
1863

G 138
Geo. H. Col. comdg. 3d Brig.
2d Div. 21st Corps.

EB 346
Hdqrs Lieut. Depmt of Southeastern
Murfreesboro. Feb. 26/63.

Respectfully referred to Maj. Gen. Wright, with the request that he will order Col. Mundy to report to these Headquarters.

W. S. Rosecrans
Major General
Comdg Depmt

WB

Relative to two letters of Col. Mundy of 23d Ky Vols. which he forwards as he thinks they deserve attention.

---

1 Endorsed.

Rec'd. Hdqrs. D.O. Feby. 26/63.

Headqrs Dept of the Ohio
Cin. O. March 2d 1863

Respectfully returned to Maj Genl Rosecrans.

Col Mundy is at this time in Cincinnati in attendance upon the Mil. Commission now in session in this city, before which he has been summoned as a witness on the part of the Govt. of Maj Genl Burnside.

As soon as he is released and returns to Louisville, he will be ordered to report to HdQrs Dept of the Ohio.

By Command of
Maj Genl Cox

Head Quarters 3d Brig. 2 Div.
21st Army Corps, Murfreesboro.
Tenn. Feb. 24. 1863.

Col C. Goddard.
A. A. Gen & Chief of Staff.
Sir

Enclosed I Respectfully forward two letters of Col Mundy. of 23d Ky. Vol of this Brig- which I presume deserves attention,

Officers of the Regt think the printed letter was never sent to the President, they also say copies of it were freely Circulated amongst Citizens and Soldiers while the Regiment was at Pulaski,

Col. Mundy. with over two hundred of his officers and men, left the Regt. upon our leaving Louisville, without my knowledge or consent

I am Your obt Servt.
P. Sanford, Col
Com, Brig

B 527 186

Head Quarters Department of the Tennessee
Jackson Miss 16 March 1863

Respectfully refer to Maj. Gen. Rosecrans, with the statement that Col Hennessy is known to me to have behaved under circumstances of unusual danger and was wounded on October 5th last - to me for official action as to the claim which he has to his rank at that time - Col Hennessy is host officer & has command in charge of Bridges & I have come to esteem him a gallant, and efficient officer, & I earnestly recommend that he be allowed rank from October 5th 1862

U. S. Grant
Maj Gen

Telegram for Col. Hennessy to report how long suspended (by telegraph)

71

Louisville Ky.
March 15th 1863.

I hereby certify that I have this day made a thorough examination of Col Mark Mundy of the 23 d Ky Infty and find that in consequence of an enfeebled and irritable condition of his Lungs, having suffered from repeated attacks of Hemmorhage from exposure or fatigue, for which he has been under my care for several months past. In my opinion he is not in a condition to bear the fatigue or exposure of campaign or camp duty, without endangering permanent disability or fatal termination.

Therefore I recommend that he be continued on Post duty as at present. If compelled to take the field I shall most earnestly urge his resignation.

Approved,
J. C. Head,
Surg. U.S.A.
Med. Dir.

Wm W. Shrew
Surg in Charge
Hospitals, No. 11.

Louisville Ky. March 23/63.

0576 1863

Boyle. J. S. Brig. Gen.

Submits a statement relative to the loyalty of Col. Mace Marshall 23d Ky. Vols.

File

Rec'd. Hd. Qrs. 20. March 27/63

Head-Quarters District of Western Kentucky,

Louisville, 23d March 1863.

Maj Gen Rosecrans

Comdg Dept of the Cumberland

Murfreesboro Tenn

General

Your favor in regard to Col Marc Mundy is rec'd, and your views noted, and suggestions attended to.

In justice to Col Mundy, I must say I believe him as truly loyal as any man in the army. He is opposed to the President's proclamation and my own independent reasons. He has evidently been misled & annoyed by some of our agents taking down of his negroes, but I do not believe he would give up his government and country for negroes or property. But we view that he has of the unfortunate or unconstitutional action of the President or Congress, would

effect his hasty cooperation in suppressing the
rebellion: Whatever might be the means the
administration, under direction of the President,
should resort, should be used, however subjected to
condemnation, rather than, suffer the rebellion
to triumph, the unity of the nation destroyed, and
the national life extinguished - Then I think on
Col Mendays views. Nevertheless he expresses himself
with more confidence than many, it may be, but I
have never heard him do so, and he writes of the
President about his engrossing duty at this time
even on the field - He is a hasty impetuous man,
but a gentleman, a good soldier, brave man, and
loyal officer -

I am pained my duty

To obey Obedient

E. J. Boyle

Brig Gen

U. S. Military Telegraph.

March 19 186

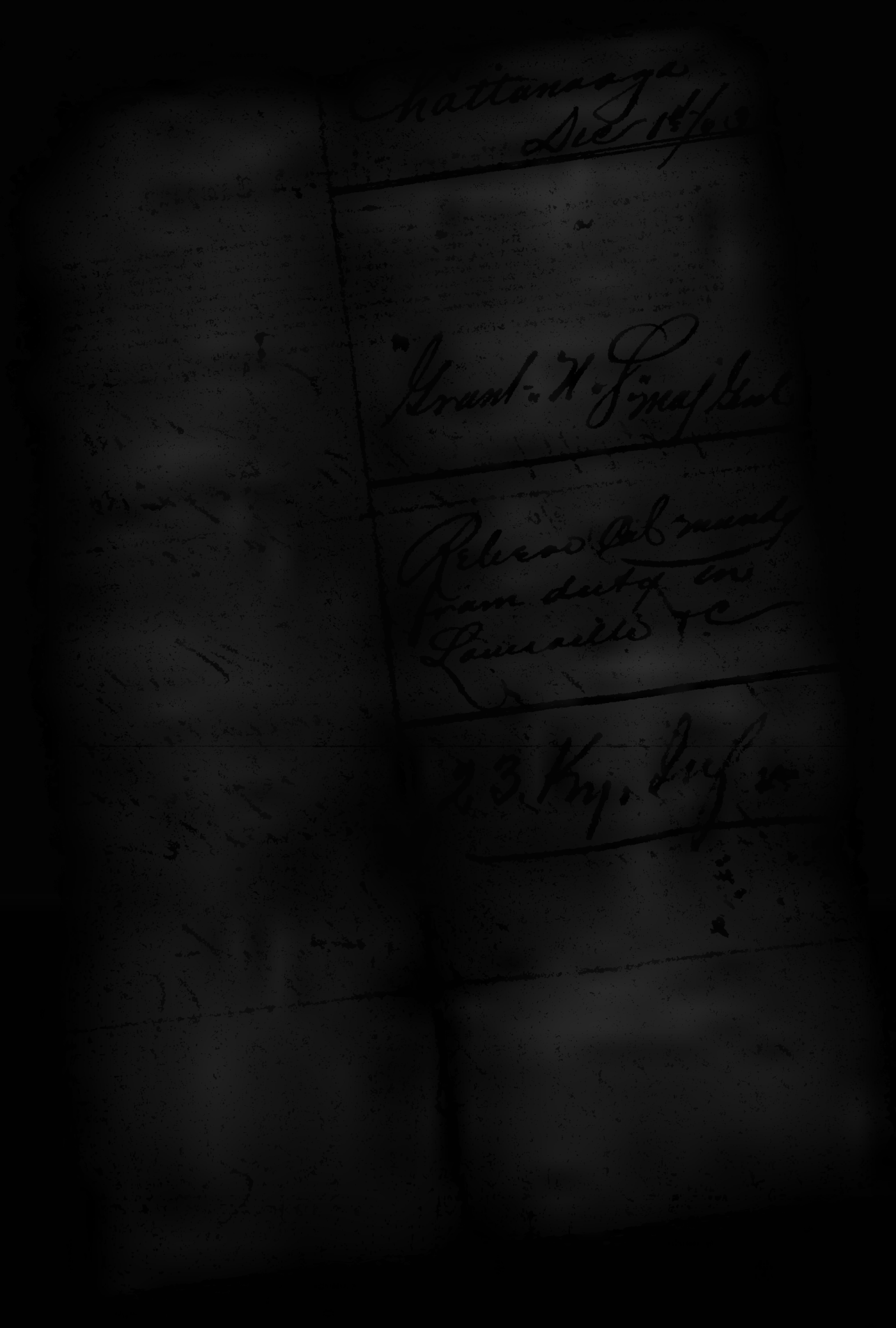
By Telegraph from Murfreesboro 186

To Brig Genl Hunt Chief

The order for 1606
Mundy to report is
temporarily suspended

W. J. Stevens
A. A. G.

10 M Comp'd



South-Western Telegraph Company.

Dated Dec 1st 1863

Received at Chattanooga 1863

Telegraph from

To Genl Boyle

Release Genl Mundy
from duty in Louisville and
order him to his regiment-
must leave Louisville
tomorrow

U. S. Grant
Maj Genl

17788

Cincinnati
Nov 24 [illegible]

Anderson N P
any

Loan deal Mundy
be secured for
a week for
court martial
duty in this D

Col. 23 - Ky Vols

South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message. For messages which this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount equalling two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of unrepeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of other Telegraph lines; nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent, or through which it may happen to be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

SAM. BRUCE, Supt. Louisville, Ky.

Nov 24 1863

By Telegraph from Cincinnati 1863

To Brig Genl Boyle

Can lead Mundy has
been ordered for a week for
court martial duty
three days By Command
of Maj Genl Burnside
H Anderson
Asst

21 — 82 for D

Resignation

Sgt Smedley

Larry [illegible]

7th/64

331

Headquarters Dept of the Ohio
Knoxville Tenn. Jany. 15. 1864

Special Orders
No 15

21 . . . The resignation of 1st Lieut Wm. H. Maudy 23 Ky Vol Infty, is hereby accepted to take effect Jany 17 1864. Any balance of pay due him at that time, will be suspended until satisfactory evidence is furnished to the Paymaster that he is not indebted to the U S Govt

By Command of Maj Gen Burnside
Wm Q Gates
A A G

C. O. 23 Ky Vol Infty
Lieut Gates will draw in the Field

Head Quarters Louisville Barracks
Louisville Ky
Jan 24th 1863

Murray, Col 23rd
Ky Vols

States that he has been summoned to appear before the Buell Commission and enclosures to proceed to Cincinnati for approval,

Col, 23. Ky Vols

Rec'd Hd Qrs (A.G.O.K.) Jan 24th 1863

Head-Quarters Louisville Barracks.

Louisville Ky. Jany 24th, 1863.

Capt. A. C. Semple
A A Gen.

Capt.

I received a day or two since a summons to appear before the Bull Commission as a witness at Cincinatti Ohio on the 26th inst. I addressed a note to the Judge Advocate Lt Col. Dunn Dyatt stating that the duties of my office here imperatively demanded my constant attention and that my absence might be detrimental to the public service - asking the Court to examine me here before adjournment. I have received no reply to my note and presume as a matter of course I will have to comply with the summons - I have the instructions to dispose of my office here it can proceed until in my absence. If I am compelled to go my adjutant is sufficiently instructed to perform all the duties in my absence - which can only be for a few days - I send over for your assessment -

Respectfully
Mundy
Col Cav.

Hd Qrs Louisville Ky

Louisville
July 5th 1863 Ky

Monday Col Marc
Comdg
Reports himself at his
Post for duty.

Col. 23 - Ky Vols

Received
Hd Qrs (Dept K) July 5th 63

Head-Quarters Louisville Barracks.

Louisville Ky. February 5th 1863.

Capt. A. C. Semple
A. A. Gen.
Capt.

I have the honor to report myself back at my post. The Commission obtained and until Saturday morning when it failed to hold its session owing to the illness of the Judge Advocate. I protested against being kept away from my duties for an indefinite time until he might recover and was allowed to return to my duties but to await such summons by Telegraph.

I am respectfully
A. Ellmaker
Col. Comg.

Col. McKendry will report to Brig Gen Boyle and Louisville for such special duty as the latter may require

By Command of Brig Gen Jackson

W. Wallace Capt

Oct 1.

Col Jno Kinsman

Louisville Oct 1st 1862

Report to Col Jno Kinsman that he is unfit for field service.

Col Jno Kinsman will report to Brig Gen D. T. Boyle for duty in his command

Col. 23 - Ky - Vols

Louisville Ky
Oct. 1. 1862

Col. D. S. Fry
Col.

This is no time to quit the service of our country but the state of my health entirely unfits me for duty in the field. For some years I have been afflicted with hemorrhage from the lungs. Our late campaign and exposure has caused a return of the same and I am now so reduced from that cause and by continued diarrhea that I have not strength to discharge my duties. If I can be assigned to any other duty less exposed than that I now perform I have a hope my health may be restored and I will perform it to the best of my ability. as I am determined to do all I can for the cause. My brother is able and efficient.

Yours truly
S. Williams

Hd Qrs Dept of the Ohio
Cincinnati
March 5th 1813. Ohio

Wright Maj Genl Hd Q.
Comdg

Ordering that Col Mason Mun-
-dy, immediately on his ar-
-rival be ordered to join his
command.
Also all other officers &
enlisted men belonging to
other Depts.

Col. 23 - Ky - Vols

Received
Hd Qrs Dept (Ohio) March 18

Head-Quarters Department of the Ohio.

Cincinnati, O., March 5th 1863

General

Your telegram of 4th is received.

General Rosecrans having made a special request for Colonel Munday, he must, on his return to Louisville, be ordered to report in person to General R. without unnecessary delay, and all other officers as well as enlisted men, belonging to other Departments, must be sent to their proper commands - Their places being supplied by selections from your District.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
H. G. Wright
Maj Genl Comdg

To
Brig. Genl. J. T. Boyle
Comdg. Dist. North Ky.
Louisville
Ky.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

April 8 1863

By Telegraph from Hd Qr Cincinnati 1863

To Gen Rosecrans

Col Munday is not well enough for ardious service in the field & is a very useful officer in Louisville shall be very glad if he can be allowed to remain there for the present please answer

A E Burnside
Maj Gen

38

Hitchcock

Cincinnati Ohio Dec 7th 63

219 DC 115

Ohio Department.

Anderson. Wm P. a.a.g.

Submits Extract from the records of No 2 Div. Dept Ohio. concerning Col. Mark. Mundy 23 Ky Vols who was recently relieved from duty as Military Commander of Louisville and ordered to Dept Cumberland, in which Maj. Gen Rosecrans by endorsement of Dec 25th 1863 on letter of Col. Brown requests that Col Mundy be ordered to report to No 2 Div. Dept. Cumbd for reply to which maj. Gen H. G. Wright. Comdg. Dept. Ohio. by endorsement states that as soon as Col. Mundy is relieved from attendance as witness upon a Military Commission held at Cincinnati in case of Brig. Genl. Buell, he will be ordered to report as directed.

He directed by Maj. Gen Burnside to state the failure to carry out Endorsement of Genl Wright is due to an oversight.

Respectfully Dec 10 63

Head-Quarters Department of the Ohio.

Cincinnati, Ohio, December 7 1863.

Major General G. H. Thomas,

Commanding Department of the Cumberland.

General;

In the absence of Maj. Genl. Burnside, by his direction I have the honor to address you, and to submit the following extract from the records at these Head-qrs. concerning Colonel Monte Mundy, 24th Ky. Vols., who, it is understood, has recently been relieved from duty as Military Comdt. of Louisville and ordered to your Department:

"Endorsement on letter to Major Genl. Rosecrans, Comdg Department of the Cumberland, from Colonel W. Grose, Comdg 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 21st Army Corps, dated "Feb. 24th, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn., enclosing two letters of Colonel Mundy, 24th Ky. Vols, Comdg Louisville Barracks, one a printed letter, dated Pulaski, Tenn., June 5th, 1862, and addressed to the President of the United States, giving advice on Slavery, — the other in manuscript, dated at Cincinnati, February 17, 1864, and addressed to Major Thomas Hamicke, 24th Ky. Vols., whose in Col. Mundy says: "I may respect the President of the United States, as both

"known and feel." — This communication from Col. Grose, with its enclosures,
" was referred by General Rosecrans, February 26th, to these Headqrs., with request
" that Col. Mundy be ordered to report to Headqrs. Dept. of the Cumberland.

Headqrs. Department of the Ohio,
Cincinnati, Ohio, March 2d, 1863.

" Respectfully returned to Maj. Genl. Rosecrans. Col. Mundy is at this time in
" Cincinnati in attendance upon the Military Commission now in session in this
" city, before which he has been summoned as a witness on the part, it is under-
" stood, of Maj. Gen. Buell. As soon as he is relieved and returns to
" Louisville, he will be ordered to report to Headqrs. Dept. of the Cumber-
" land.

[Signed] H. G. Wright, Maj. Genl. Comdg".

Maj. Gen. Burnside further directs me to say that the failure to carry out the above endorsement of Maj. Gen. Wright was due to oversight alone.

I have the honor to be, General,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant.
W. P. Mason
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

[Form 20.]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

In Memory Colonel

of the 25 Regiment of Ky Vol Infantry

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for ~~leave of absence~~,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that He is suffering from the Effects of Pulmonary Apoplexy of the Lung and haemoptysis often exposure now in the field

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty, I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in the field a less period than One definitely. It is further my Opinion that the exposure of Camp life, would sooner or later develope Phthisis or otherwise disable him permanently, I would therefore respectfully recommend that he be continued on post duty at least until Spring

Dated at Louisville Ky

this 2d day of Dec 1863

J. A. Boudy a a Surg U.S.A.
In Charge Officers Hospital

Approved
Geo. G. Shumard Surg
Med. Dir. Dist. Ky

Danville Boyle Co Ky
February 11th 1863

Fleming Jno. F.

Enrolled 16th Ky Cav

Visited at the suggestion of the Col Surgeon. Case is quite evident and recommend a leave of absence be granted him for 30 days.

Dr

Dir Dis at Muster Ky

Louisville Feby 6/63

Respectfully rfs to the Surgeon Officer at Danville who is requested to investigate Col Monday to a certificate to constitute of the enclosed

By command Brig Gen Boyle

Richard Hobson Jr

Asst Adjt Gen

Louisville (Ky) Feb 12 1863

Danville Boyle Co Ky Feb 11th 1863

Gen'l J T Boyle

At the request of Lt Col Monday I write you these notes to inform you as to the condition of his health. The Col was attacked some two weeks ago with Pneumonia with Bronchial irritation, he is recovering slowly but is yet unable to join his command. I would propose that his Col have leave of absence for a period of thirty days, to restore his health. I have been in attendance during the Col illness

Respectfully Yours &c

Jno F Fleming Surg

10th Ky Vol Cav

M162 1862

Camp de Camp

February 6

M Mundy

Col a 3 Ky

Denies charges preferred against him relative to text & other property

Ky.

Reed

February 10

Hdqrs Quarters 2 3d Ky Vol;
Camp Ft Coney, July, 6th 1862,

Captain A. D. Green,
A. A. Genl.

Sir:

In reply to
Yours of the 5th inst, just rec'd I
have to say that I have not within
my control or within the limits of my
Command to my knowledge either tents
or other property belonging to the State
or individuals. So have I seized
or appropriated any such. As to
issues I have failed with the Military
Authorities, the Correspondence between
them and me to which You refer,
and which You have no doubt seen,
will certainly acquit me of any
intentional wrong, as I therein
stated that I had C. L. Gill's
authority to exchange some old

Sibly tents with Mr Clarke,
State A.D.M, at Covington for Bell
tents, which in the hurry of my moving
I had neglected to do, and have in
consequence taken certain Rebel tents
found standing upon the camp ground
here for which I would have my Quarter
Master receipt to. The State Post
D.M. at Lexington and the Quarter
Master General of Ky, wrote me very
fierce and threatening letters about
the tents, which called from me a
reply. of which I kept no copy, but I
dare say it was a proper one, as I
make it a rule never to receive insults
tamely or allow myself to be bullied.

As soon however as I found
that what I had done was likely
to hatch another brood of disagreements
between the Military Authorities of Ky
and myself. I ordered the tents to
be forthwith returned and wrote
as I did. Which was done.

Captain Brown A.D.M. Mundy

lending me some old tents
with which I could cover my men
until proper ones could be obtained.

The State Military authorities
know the opinion which I and four
fifths of the truly loyal Volunteer Officers
and Soldiers of Kentucky hold of them,
and I therefore object to escape no
opportunity for annoyance from them
that may occur, until my proper
self respect shall compel me to
resign my Commission. Which I am
now ready to do if the General of this
Department desires.

I am Respectfully
A Mundy
Col. Commanding

Kol. M. Kuncz

23/Ky, 05.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,
5TH DIVISION 23D ARMY CORPS,

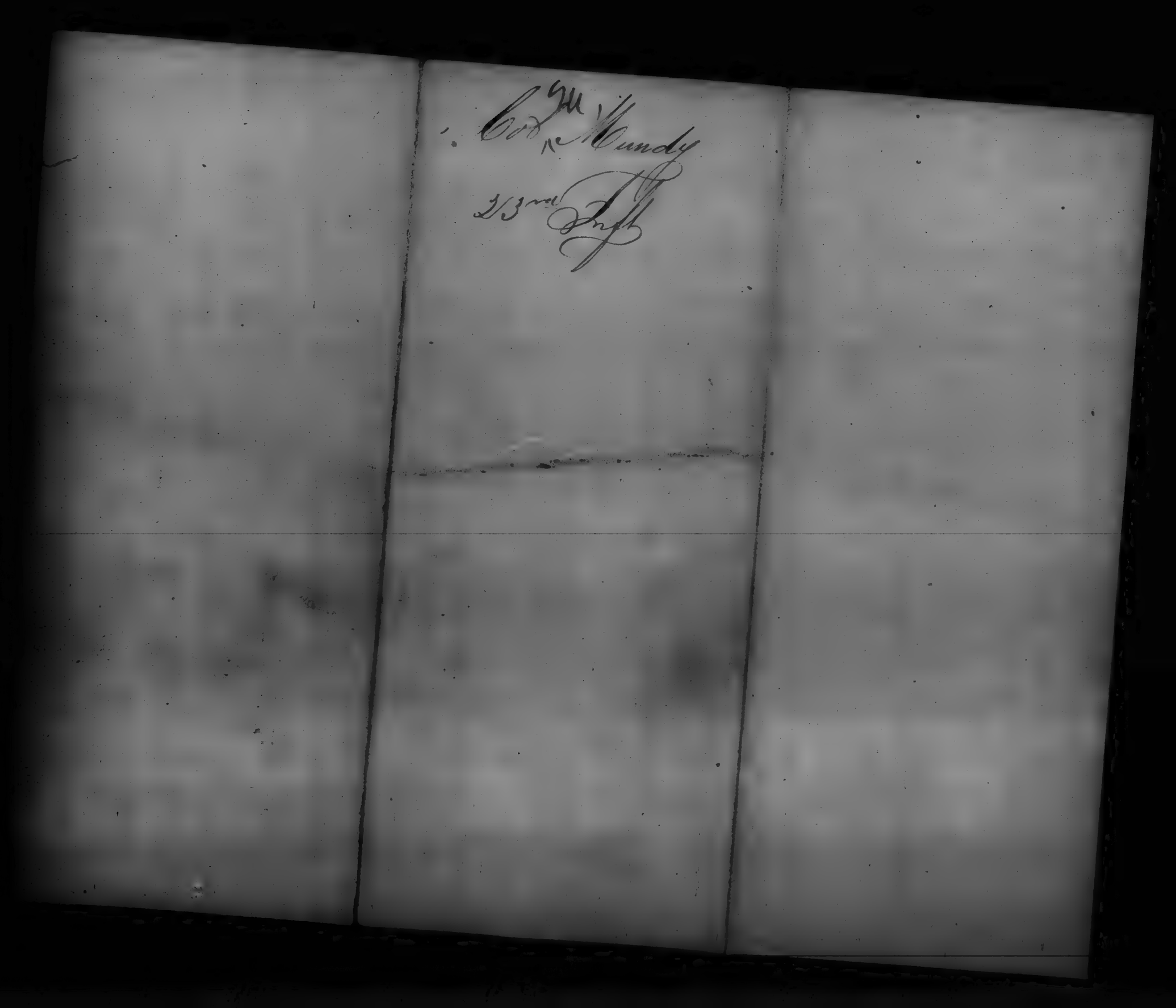
Lexington, Ky. August 7 1864

Col. Mundy Louisville

Come up on the Morning train
I want to see you on business

S. G. Burbridge
Maj. Gen.

13 Ken 75 Ind



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name M. Murphy

Rank Col Regiment 23

Arm Infty

Casualty Res'd

Day 31; Month Dec; Year 63.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and name of the order accepting resignation, &c., S.O. 352 Cinti

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

Aug 24. 1863

Hd Qrs Dept Ohio

Cincinnati June 28th 63

Lt Col (AAG) 1863

This Dept of

Maj. Gen. A. E. Burnside

Requests permission to

appoint Lt. Munday

23d Ky Vols. Military

Comdr at Louisville

Ky to date from Dec. 1st

1862.

A

180

Asst Adj. Gen. July 3/63

M. 842. AC Ky

M. Mundy,
Col. 23d Ky. Vols.
Resignation.
Surg. Cert.

M. 842 AC. Ky Vols
S.O. No 352 par III

Louisville, Ky. Nov. 5th 1863.

Special Field Order, No. 352, III
Dec. 9th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the
Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Genl Vols
Comdg.

M # 644 - 1863

December 8th 1863.

W. Mundy
Col 23rd Ky Vols.

Tenders Resignation
Cause disability

One Encls. S.C.

Chattanooga Tenn. Dec. 5. 1863

Maj General George H. Thomas
Commanding Army of the Cumberland

General

I respectfully
urge the acceptance of my resignation as Colonel
of the 23d Kentucky Infantry Vols. which I tendered
on the 11th day of June last to Maj General Burnside.
being physically incapable of doing field duty as
will appear from the accompanying Surgeons Cer=
tificate of disability
I was ordered from Louisville to Summarily, where I
had been commanding the Post for the last year, that
I was compelled to leave all my accounts of the ad=
ministration of the Post fund, some $15.000 and all
the accounts of the General Military administration
of the Post Amounting to nearly half a million of
Dollars to the end of the past Current quarter. un=
settled and I have to ask respectfully that time
and opportunity be allowed me to return to Louis=
ville and adjust all those accounts before the
acceptance of my resignation
I may be permitted to express my regret at being
compelled to quit the service before the work of
restoring the Union and reestablishing the supremacy
of the law and Constitution has been fully accomplished

but my frail health requires it, and my Command having been reduced to about two hundred men by the casualties of war, who have with them a full corps of line officers and two field officers of acknowledged bravery and skill, renders my further services immaterial. If I could be assigned to any duty where my services would be valuable to the Government and where I could be shielded from inclement weather I would gladly remain to help our good cause on to success

I am General
Your Obt Servt
A Mundy
Col 23rd Ky Vols.

O. N. O. [illegible] 1863

H'd Qrs [illegible] 1863

Dept of the Ohio:

June 20 [illegible]

July 21 1863

Endorsement H. Q. A. A. G.

Ch. 127. (N.O.) 1863.

His Excy the Secy of War:

Sir: I have the honor to transmit herewith the proceedings of the General Court Martial which convened at Louisville Ky. on the 20th day of May 1863, by virtue of Special Orders No. 127 from these Headquarters, and of which Brig. Gen. Robert Allen, Quartermaster U.S. Army, was President. I have the honor to be, Sir, very respectfully, Your obedient servant, [illegible] Major General Commanding.

File

Rec'd at Dept July 2nd 1863

[illegible] Hd Qrs Ky (N.O.) June 22

H'd Qrs Dist of Ky

Louisville June 23/63

Respy returned to Col Mundy Asst Genl, for report as to the matter within referred to.

By order of

Brig Genl Boyle

H. Semple

A.A.G.

H'd Qrs Mil Com't for trial of

June 24. 1863

Respectfully returned with information that having been ordered by Maj. Gen. Burnside to report to Brig. Gen. Boyle for light duty, and assigned on the duty I am on, I am unfortunately prevented from attending the meeting of this Court on the 1st December 1862 at Louisville Ky. I would respectfully report that upon assuming command at this Post I received the forms for discharges and of deserting which had been therefore entirely without reference to general orders from Headquarters. I will report the case at once within the required time.

Respectfully

Allen

Col. 23rd Ky Regt

Mil. Commandant

Louisville

H'd Qrs Dist of Ky

Louisville June 24/63

Respy returned to Dept H'd Qrs with report of Col Wm A Mundy Mil Consult — also copy of S. O. 12 Dec 1-1862 from these H'd Qrs. placing Col Mundy on duty at this city.

J. J. Boyle

Brig Gen

Hd. Quarters, Dept of the Ohio,

Head-Quarters Department of the Ohio,

Cincinnati, O., June 20 1863.

Brig' General Boyle
Commanding District
of Western Kentucky

I am directed by the
Commanding General to enquire
if Col Monsarrat 23rd Regt Ky Vol Infy
has been appointed Military
Commander at Louisville, and if
so by whom was he appointed and
what is the date of his appointment.
Several Discharges have been
brought to the notice of this Office
signed by Col Monsarrat as Col of
the 23rd Ky Regt, and Commander
of Post. If Col Monsarrat is a regularly
appointed Military Commander, such
discharges it is legal should be signed
by him as Military Commander.

Very respectfully Your Obt Svt

W. D. Sanderson A. A. G.

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,
3rd Division 23d Army Corps
Louisville, December 1st 1863.

Special Orders
No. 293

"EXTRACT."

Col Marc Mundy, 23d Ky Vols is
relieved from duty as Military Commandant
of Louisville, and will proceed to Chattanooga
and join his regiment.

By command of BRIG. GEN. J. T. BOYLE.

Comdg. Officer
23d Ky Vols

A. C. Semple
Assistant Adjutant General.

23 Ky

Resignation of
Mr Mundy
Decr 31. 1862

23 Ky

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga December 31st 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No 352,

EXTRACT.

III The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

Colonel W Mundy
23rd Kentucky Vols Inft

Comdg Officer
23rd Ky Vols

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL Thomas

Wm H Wm Richards
Major & Assistant Adjutant General.

1864

Runday, William

Co. A, 23 Kentucky

Private | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

10 20 62 58
10 20 44 28
10 20 44 46
10 20 44 90
10 20 46 26
10 20 45 55
10 20 35 23
10 20 45 64
10 20 45 97
10 20 46 08
10 20 46 20
10 20 46 31
10 20 46 45
10 20 46 59
10 20 46 72
10 20 46 85
10 20 47 01
10 20 47 22
10 20 47 43
10 20 47 64
10 20 47 85
10 20 48 06
10 20 48 27
10 20 48 48
10 20 48 69
10 20 48 90
10 20 49 11
10 20 49 32
10 20 49 53
10 20 49 74
10 20 49 95
10 20 50 16
10 20 50 37
10 20 50 58
10 20 50 79
10 20 51 00
10 20 51 21
10 20 51 42
10 20 51 63
10 20 51 84
10 20 52 05
10 20 52 26
10 20 52 47
10 20 52 68
10 20 52 89
10 20 53 10
10 20 53 31
10 20 53 52
10 20 53 73
10 20 53 94
10 20 54 15
10 20 54 36
10 20 54 57
10 20 54 78
10 20 54 99
10 20 55 20
10 20 55 41
10 20 55 62
10 20 55 83
10 20 56 04
10 20 56 25
10 20 56 46
10 20 56 67
10 20 56 88
10 20 57 09
10 20 57 30
10 20 57 51
10 20 57 72
10 20 57 93
10 20 58 14
10 20 58 35
10 20 58 56
10 20 58 77
10 20 58 98
10 20 59 19
10 20 59 40
10 20 59 61
10 20 59 82
10 21 00 03
10 21 00 24
10 21 00 45
10 21 00 66
10 21 00 87
10 21 01 08
10 21 01 29
10 21 01 50
10 21 01 71
10 21 01 92
10 21 02 13
10 21 02 34
10 21 02 55
10 21 02 76
10 21 02 97
10 21 03 18
10 21 03 39
10 21 03 60
10 21 03 81
10 21 04 02
10 21 04 23
10 21 04 44
10 21 04 65
10 21 04 86
10 21 05 07
10 21 05 28
10 21 05 49
10 21 05 70
10 21 05 91
10 21 06 12
10 21 06 33
10 21 06 54
10 21 06 75
10 21 06 96
10 21 07 17
10 21 07 38
10 21 07 59
10 21 07 80
10 21 08 01
10 21 08 22
10 21 08 43
10 21 08 64
10 21 08 85
10 21 09 06
10 21 09 27
10 21 09 48
10 21 09 69
10 21 09 90
10 21 10 11
10 21 10 32
10 21 10 53
10 21 10 74
10 21 10 95
10 21 11 16
10 21 11 37
10 21 11 58
10 21 11 79
10 21 12 00
10 21 12 21
10 21 12 42
10 21 12 63
10 21 12 84
10 21 13 05
10 21 13 26
10 21 13 47
10 21 13 68
10 21 13 89
10 21 14 10
10 21 14 31
10 21 14 52
10 21 14 73
10 21 14 94
10 21 15 15
10 21 15 36
10 21 15 57
10 21 15 78
10 21 15 99
10 21 16 20
10 21 16 41
10 21 16 62
10 21 16 83
10 21 17 04
10 21 17 25
10 21 17 46
10 21 17 67
10 21 17 88
10 21 18 09
10 21 18 30
10 21 18 51
10 21 18 72
10 21 18 93
10 21 19 14
10 21 19 35
10 21 19 56
10 21 19 77
10 21 19 98
10 21 20 19
10 21 20 40
10 21 20 61
10 21 20 82
10 21 21 03
10 21 21 24
10 21 21 45
10 21 21 66
10 21 21 87
10 21 22 08
10 21 22 29
10 21 22 50
10 21 22 71
10 21 22 92
10 21 23 13
10 21 23 34
10 21 23 55
10 21 23 76
10 21 23 97
10 21 24 18
10 21 24 39
10 21 24 60
10 21 24 81
10 21 25 02
10 21 25 23
10 21 25 44
10 21 25 65
10 21 25 86
10 21 26 07
10 21 26 28
10 21 26 49
10 21 26 70
10 21 26 91
10 21 27 12
10 21 27 33
10 21 27 54
10 21 27 75
10 21 27 96
10 21 28 17
10 21 28 38
10 21 28 59
10 21 28 80
10 21 29 01
10 21 29 22
10 21 29 43
10 21 29 64
10 21 29 85
10 21 30 06
10 21 30 27
10 21 30 48
10 21 30 69
10 21 30 90
10 21 31 11
10 21 31 32
10 21 31 53
10 21 31 74
10 21 31 95
10 21 32 16
10 21 32 37
10 21 32 58
10 21 32 79
10 21 33 00
10 21 33 21
10 21 33 42
10 21 33 63
10 21 33 84
10 21 34 05
10 21 34 26
10 21 34 47
10 21 34 68
10 21 34 89
10 21 35 10
10 21 35 31
10 21 35 52
10 21 35 73
10 21 35 94
10 21 36 15
10 21 36 36
10 21 36 57
10 21 36 78
10 21 36 99
10 21 37 20
10 21 37 41
10 21 37 62
10 21 37 83
10 21 38 04
10 21 38 25
10 21 38 46
10 21 38 67
10 21 38 88
10 21 39 09
10 21 39 30
10 21 39 51
10 21 39 72
10 21 39 93
10 21 40 14
10 21 40 35
10 21 40 56
10 21 40 77
10 21 40 98
10 21 41 19
10 21 41 40
10 21 41 61
10 21 41 82
10 21 42 03
10 21 42 24
10 21 42 45
10 21 42 66
10 21 42 87
10 21 43 08
10 21 43 29
10 21 43 50
10 21 43 71
10 21 43 92
10 21 44 13
10 21 44 34
10 21 44 55
10 21 44 76
10 21 44 97
10 21 45 18
10 21 45 39
10 21 45 60
10 21 45 81
10 21 46 02
10 21 46 23
10 21 46 44
10 21 46 65
10 21 46 86
10 21 47 07
10 21 47 28
10 21 47 49
10 21 47 70
10 21 47 91
10 21 48 12
10 21 48 33
10 21 48 54
10 21 48 75
10 21 48 96
10 21 49 17
10 21 49 38
10 21 49 59
10 21 49 80
10 21 50 01
10 21 50 22
10 21 50 43
10 21 50 64
10 21 50 85
10 21 51 06
10 21 51 27
10 21 51 48
10 21 51 69
10 21 51 90
10 21 52 11
10 21 52 32
10 21 52 53
10 21 52 74
10 21 52 95
10 21 53 16
10 21 53 37
10 21 53 58
10 21 53 79
10 21 54 00
10 21 54 21
10 21 54 42
10 21 54 63
10 21 54 84
10 21 55 05
10 21 55 26
10 21 55 47
10 21 55 68
10 21 55 89
10 21 56 10
10 21 56 31
10 21 56 52
10 21 56 73
10 21 56 94
10 21 57 15
10 21 57 36
10 21 57 57
10 21 57 78
10 21 57 99
10 21 58 20
10 21 58 41
10 21 58 62
10 21 58 83
10 21 59 04
10 21 59 25
10 21 59 46
10 21 59 67
10 21 59 88
10 22 00 09
10 22 00 30
10 22 00 51
10 22 00 72
10 22 00 93
10 22 01 14
10 22 01 35
10 22 01 56
10 22 01 77
10 22 01 98
10 22 02 19
10 22 02 40
10 22 02 61
10 22 02 82
10 22 03 03
10 22 03 24
10 22 03 45
10 22 03 66
10 22 03 87
10 22 04 08
10 22 04 29
10 22 04 50
10 22 04 71
10 22 04 92
10 22 05 13
10 22 05 34
10 22 05 55
10 22 05 76
10 22 05 97
10 22 06 18
10 22 06 39
10 22 06 60
10 22 06 81
10 22 07 02
10 22 07 23
10 22 07 44
10 22 07 65
10 22 07 86
10 22 08 07
10 22 08 28
10 22 08 49
10 22 08 70
10 22 08 91
10 22 09 12
10 22 09 33
10 22 09 54
10 22 09 75
10 22 09 96
10 22 10 17
10 22 10 38
10 22 10 59
10 22 10 80
10 22 11 01
10 22 11 22
10 22 11 43
10 22 11 64
10 22 11 85
10 22 12 06
10 22 12 27
10 22 12 48
10 22 12 69
10 22 12 90
10 22 13 11
10 22 13 32
10 22 13 53
10 22 13 74
10 22 13 95
10 22 14 16
10 22 14 37
10 22 14 58
10 22 14 79
10 22 15 00
10 22 15 21
10 22 15 42
10 22 15 63
10 22 15 84
10 22 16 05
10 22 16 26
10 22 16 47
10 22 16 68
10 22 16 89
10 22 17 10
10 22 17 31
10 22 17 52
10 22 17 73
10 22 17 94
10 22 18 15
10 22 18 36
10 22 18 57
10 22 18 78
10 22 18 99
10 22 19 20
10 22 19 41
10 22 19 62
10 22 19 83
10 22 20 04
10 22 20 25
10 22 20 46
10 22 20 67
10 22 20 88
10 22 21 09
10 22 21 30
10 22 21 51
10 22 21 72
10 22 21 93
10 22 22 14
10 22 22 35
10 22 22 56
10 22 22 77
10 22 22 98
10 22 23 19
10 22 23 40
10 22 23 61
10 22 23 82
10 22 24 03
10 22 24 24
10 22 24 45
10 22 24 66
10 22 24 87
10 22 25 08
10 22 25 29
10 22 25 50
10 22 25 71
10 22 25 92
10 22 26 13
10 22 26 34
10 22 26 55
10 22 26 76
10 22 26 97
10 22 27 18
10 22 27 39
10 22 27 60
10 22 27 81
10 22 28 02
10 22 28 23
10 22 28 44
10 22 28 65
10 22 28 86
10 22 29 07
10 22 29 28
10 22 29 49
10 22 29 70
10 22 29 91
10 22 30 12
10 22 30 33
10 22 30 54
10 22 30 75
10 22 30 96
10 22 31 17
10 22 31 38
10 22 31 59
10 22 31 80
10 22 32 01
10 22 32 22
10 22 32 43
10 22 32 64
10 22 32 85
10 22 33 06
10 22 33 27
10 22 33 48
10 22 33 69
10 22 33 90
10 22 34 11
10 22 34 32
10 22 34 53
10 22 34 74
10 22 34 95
10 22 35 16
10 22 35 37
10 22 35 58
10 22 35 79
10 22 36 00
10 22 36 21
10 22 36 42
10 22 36 63
10 22 36 84
10 22 37 05
10 22 37 26
10 22 37 47
10 22 37 68
10 22 37 89
10 22 38 10
10 22 38 31
10 22 38 52
10 22 38 73
10 22 38 94
10 22 39 15
10 22 39 36
10 22 39 57
10 22 39 78
10 22 39 99
10 22 40 20
10 22 40 41
10 22 40 62
10 22 40 83
10 22 41 04
10 22 41 25
10 22 41 46
10 22 41 67
10 22 41 88
10 22 42 09
10 22 42 30
10 22 42 51
10 22 42 72
10 22 42 93
10 22 43 14
10 22 43 35
10 22 43 56
10 22 43 77
10 22 43 98
10 22 44 19
10 22 44 40
10 22 44 61
10 22 44 82
10 22 45 03
10 22 45 24
10 22 45 45
10 22 45 66
10 22 45 87
10 22 46 08
10 22 46 29
10 22 46 50
10 22 46 71
10 22 46 92
10 22 47 13
10 22 47 34
10 22 47 55
10 22 47 76
10 22 47 97
10 22 48 18
10 22 48 39
10 22 48 60
10 22 48 81
10 22 49 02
10 22 49 23
10 22 49 44
10 22 49 65
10 22 49 86
10 22 50 07
10 22 50 28
10 22 50 49
10 22 50 70
10 22 50 91
10 22 51 12
10 22 51 33
10 22 51 54
10 22 51 75
10 22 51 96
10 22 52 17
10 22 52 38
10 22 52 59
10 22 52 80
10 22 53 01
10 22 53 22
10 22 53 43
10 22 53 64
10 22 53 85
10 22 54 06
10 22 54 27
10 22 54 48
10 22 54 69
10 22 54 90
10 22 55 11
10 22 55 32
10 22 55 53
10 22 55 74
10 22 55 95
10 22 56 16
10 22 56 37
10 22 56 58
10 22 56 79
10 22 57 00
10 22 57 21
10 22 57 42
10 22 57 63
10 22 57 84
10 22 58 05
10 22 58 26
10 22 58 47
10 22 58 68
10 22 58 89
10 22 59 10
10 22 59 31
10 22 59 52
10 22 59 73
10 22 59 94
10 23 00 15
10 23 00 36
10 23 00 57
10 23 00 78
10 23 00 99
10 23 01 20
10 23 01 41
10 23 01 62
10 23 01 83
10 23 02 04
10 23 02 25
10 23 02 46
10 23 02 67
10 23 02 88
10 23 03 09
10 23 03 30
10 23 03 51
10 23 03 72
10 23 03 93
10 23 04 14
10 23 04 35
10 23 04 56
10 23 04 77
10 23 04 98
10 23 05 19
10 23 05 40
10 23 05 61
10 23 05 82
10 23 06 03
10 23 06 24
10 23 06 45
10 23 06 66
10 23 06 87
10 23 07 08
10 23 07 29
10 23 07 50
10 23 07 71
10 23 07 92
10 23 08 13
10 23 08 34
10 23 08 55
10 23 08 76
10 23 08 97
10 23 09 18
10 23 09 39
10 23 09 60
10 23 09 81
10 23 10 02
10 23 10 23
10 23 10 44
10 23 10 65
10 23 10 86
10 23 11 07
10 23 11 28
10 23 11 49
10 23 11 70
10 23 11 91
10 23 12 12
10 23 12 33
10 23 12 54
10 23 12 75
10 23 12 96
10 23 13 17
10 23 13 38
10 23 13 59
10 23 13 80
10 23 14 01
10 23 14 22
10 23 14 43
10 23 14 64
10 23 14 85
10 23 15 06
10 23 15 27
10 23 15 48
10 23 15 69
10 23 15 90
10 23 16 11
10 23 16 32
10 23 16 53
10 23 16 74
10 23 16 95
10 23 17 16
10 23 17 37
10 23 17 58
10 23 17 79
10 23 18 00
10 23 18 21
10 23 18 42
10 23 18 63
10 23 18 84
10 23 19 05
10 23 19 26
10 23 19 47
10 23 19 68
10 23 19 89
10 23 20 10
10 23 20 31
10 23 20 52
10 23 20 73
10 23 20 94
10 23 21 15
10 23 21 36
10 23 21 57
10 23 21 78
10 23 21 99
10 23 22 20
10 23 22 41
10 23 22 62
10 23 22 83
10 23 23 04
10 23 23 25
10 23 23 46
10 23 23 67
10 23 23 88
10 23 24 09
10 23 24 30
10 23 24 51
10 23 24 72
10 23 24 93
10 23 25 14
10 23 25 35
10 23 25 56
10 23 25 77
10 23 25 98
10 23 26 19
10 23 26 40
10 23 26 61
10 23 26 82
10 23 27 03
10 23 27 24
10 23 27 45
10 23 27 66
10 23 27 87
10 23 28 08
10 23 28 29
10 23 28 50
10 23 28 71
10 23 28 92
10 23 29 13
10 23 29 34
10 23 29 55
10 23 29 76
10 23 29 97
10 23 30 18
10 23 30 39
10 23 30 60
10 23 30 81
10 23 31 02
10 23 31 23
10 23 31 44
10 23 31 65
10 23 31 86
10 23 32 07
10 23 32 28
10 23 32 49
10 23 32 70
10 23 32 91
10 23 33 12
10 23 33 33
10 23 33 54
10 23 33 75
10 23 33 96
10 23 34 17
10 23 34 38
10 23 34 59
10 23 34 80
10 23 35 01
10 23 35 22
10 23 35 43
10 23 35 64
10 23 35 85
10 23 36 06
10 23 36 27
10 23 36 48
10 23 36 69
10 23 36 90
10 23 37 11
10 23 37 32
10 23 37 53
10 23 37 74
10 23 37 95
10 23 38 16
10 23 38 37
10 23 38 58
10 23 38 79
10 23 39 00
10 23 39 21
10 23 39 42
10 23 39 63
10 23 39 84
10 23 40 05
10 23 40 26
10 23 40 47
10 23 40 68
10 23 40 89
10 23 41 10
10 23 41 31
10 23 41 52
10 23 41 73
10 23 41 94
10 23 42 15
10 23 42 36
10 23 42 57
10 23 42 78
10 23 42 99
10 23 43 20
10 23 43 41
10 23 43 62
10 23 43 83
10 23 44 04
10 23 44 25
10 23 44 46
10 23 44 67
10 23 44 88
10 23 45 09
10 23 45 30
10 23 45 51
10 23 45 72
10 23 45 93
10 23 46 14
10 23 46 35
10 23 46 56
10 23 46 77
10 23 46 98
10 23 47 19
10 23 47 40
10 23 47 61
10 23 47 82
10 23 48 03
10 23 48 24
10 23 48 45
10 23 48 66
10 23 48 87
10 23 49 08
10 23 49 29
10 23 49 50
10 23 49 71
10 23 49 92
10 23 50 13
10 23 50 34
10 23 50 55
10 23 50 76
10 23 50 97
10 23 51 18
10 23 51 39
10 23 51 60
10 23 51 81
10 23 52 02
10 23 52 23
10 23 52 44
10 23 52 65
10 23 52 86
10 23 53 07
10 23 53 28
10 23 53 49
10 23 53 70
10 23 53 91
10 23 54 12
10 23 54 33
10 23 54 54
10 23 54 75
10 23 54 96
10 23 55 17
10 23 55 38
10 23 55 59
10 23 55 80
10 23 56 01
10 23 56 22
10 23 56 43
10 23 56 64
10 23 56 85
10 23 57 06
10 23 57 27
10 23 57 48
10 23 57 69
10 23 57 90
10 23 58 11
10 23 58 32
10 23 58 53
10 23 58 74
10 23 58 95
10 23 59 16
10 23 59 37
10 23 59 58
10 23 59 79
10 24 00 00
10 24 00 21
10 24 00 42
10 24 00 63
10 24 00 84
10 24 01 05
10 24 01 26
10 24 01 47
10 24 01 68
10 24 01 89
10 24 02 10
10 24 02 31
10 24 02 52
10 24 02 73
10 24 02 94
10 24 03 15
10 24 03 36
10 24 03 57
10 24 03 78
10 24 03 99
10 24 04 20
10 24 04 41
10 24 04 62
10 24 04 83
10 24 05 04
10 24 05 25
10 24 05 46
10 24 05 67
10 24 05 88
10 24 06 09
10 24 06 30
10 24 06 51
10 24 06 72
10 24 06 93
10 24 07 14
10 24 07 35
10 24 07 56
10 24 07 77
10 24 07 98
10 24 08 19
10 24 08 40
10 24 08 61
10 24 08 82
10 24 09 03
10 24 09 24
10 24 09 45
10 24 09 66
10 24 09 87
10 24 10 08
10 24 10 29
10 24 10 50
10 24 10 71
10 24 10 92
10 24 11 13
10 24 11 34
10 24 11 55
10 24 11 76
10 24 11 97
10 24 12 18
10 24 12 39
10 24 12 60
10 24 12 81
10 24 13 02
10 24 13 23
10 24 13 44
10 24 13 65
10 24 13 86
10 24 14 07
10 24 14 28
10 24 14 49
10 24 14 70
10 24 14 91
10 24 15 12
10 24 15 33
10 24 15 54
10 24 15 75
10 24 15 96
10 24 16 17
10 24 16 38
10 24 16 59
10 24 16 80
10 24 17 01
10 24 17 22
10 24 17 43
10 24 17 64
10 24 17 85
10 24 18 06
10 24 18 27
10 24 18 48
10 24 18 69
10 24 18 90
10 24 19 11
10 24 19 32
10 24 19 53
10 24 19 74
10 24 19 95
10 24 20 16
10 24 20 37
10 24 20 58
10 24 20 79
10 24 21 00
10 24 21 21
10 24 21 42
10 24 21 63
10 24 21 84
10 24 22 05
10 24 22 26
10 24 22 47
10 24 22 68
10 24 22 89
10 24 23 10
10 24 23 31
10 24 23 52
10 24 23 73
10 24 23 94
10 24 24 15
10 24 24 36
10 24 24 57
10 24 24 78
10 24 24 99
10 24 25 20
10 24 25 41
10 24 25 62
10 24 25 83
10 24 26 04
10 24 26 25
10 24 26 46
10 24 26 67
10 24 26 88
10 24 27 09
10 24 27 30
10 24 27 51
10 24 27 72
10 24 27 93
10 24 28 14
10 24 28 35
10 24 28 56
10 24 28 77
10 24 28 98
10 24 29 19
10 24 29 40
10 24 29 61
10 24 29 82
10 24 30 03
10 24 30 24
10 24 30 45
10 24 30 66
10 24 30 87
10 24 31 08
10 24 31 29
10 24 31 50
10 24 31 71
10 24 31 92
10 24 32 13
10 24 32 34
10 24 32 55
10 24 32 76
10 24 32 97
10 24 33 18
10 24 33 39
10 24 33 60
10 24 33 81
10 24 34 02
10 24 34 23
10 24 34 44
10 24 34 65
10 24 34 86
10 24 35 07
10 24 35 28
10 24 35 49
10 24 35 70
10 24 35 91
10 24 36 12
10 24 36 33
10 24 36 54
10 24 36 75
10 24 36 96
10 24 37 17
10 24 37 38
10 24 37 59
10 24 37 80
10 24 38 01
10 24 38 22
10 24 38 43
10 24 38 64
10 24 38 85
10 24 39 06
10 24 39 27
10 24 39 48
10 24 39 69
10 24 39 90
10 24 40 11
10 24 40 32
10 24 40 53
10 24 40 74
10 24 40 95
10 24 41 16
10 24 41 37
10 24 41 58
10 24 41 79
10 24 42 00
10 24 42 21
10 24 42 42
10 24 42 63
10 24 42 84
10 24 43 05
10 24 43 26
10 24 43 47
10 24 43 68
10 24 43 89
10 24 44 10
10 24 44 31
10 24 44 52
10 24 44 73
10 24 44 94
10 24 45 15
10 24 45 36
10 24 45 57
10 24 45 78
10 24 45 99
10 24 46 20
10 24 46 41
10 24 46 62
10 24 46 83
10 24 47 04
10 24 47 25
10 24 47 46
10 24 47 67
10 24 47 88
10 24 48 09
10 24 48 30
10 24 48 51
10 24 48 72
10 24 48 93
10 24 49 14
10 24 49 35
10 24 49 56
10 24 49 77
10 24 49 98
10 24 50 19
10 24 50 40
10 24 50 61
10 24 50 82
10 24 51 03
10 24 51 24
10 24 51 45
10 24 51 66
10 24 51 87
10 24 52 08
10 24 52 29
10 24 52 50
10 24 52 71
10 24 52 92
10 24 53 13
10 24 53 34
10 24 53 55
10 24 53 76
10 24 53 97
10 24 54 18
10 24 54 39
10 24 54 60
10 24 54 81
10 24 55 02
10 24 55 23
10 24 55 44
10 24 55 65
10 24 55 86
10 24 56 07
10 24 56 28
10 24 56 49
10 24 56 70
10 24 56 91
10 24 57 12
10 24 57 33
10 24 57 54
10 24 57 75
10 24 57 96
10 24 58 17
10 24 58 38
10 24 58 59
10 24 58 80
10 24 59 01
10 24 59 22
10 24 59 43
10 24 59 64
10 24 59 85
10 25 00 06
10 25 00 27
10 25 00 48
10 25 00 69
10 25 00 90
10 25 01 11
10 25 01 32
10 25 01 53
10 25 01 74
10 25 01 95
10 25 02 16
10 25 02 37
10 25 02 58
10 25 02 79
10 25 03 00
10 25 03 21
10 25 03 42
10 25 03 63
10 25 03 84
10 25 04 05
10 25 04 26
10 25 04 47
10 25 04 68
10 25 04 89
10 25 05 10
10 25 05 31
10 25 05 52
10 25 05 73
10 25 05 94
10 25 06 15
10 25 06 36
10 25 06 57
10 25 06 78
10 25 06 99
10 25 07 20
10 25 07 41
10 25 07 62
10 25 07 83
10 25 08 04
10 25 08 25
10 25 08 46
10 25 08 67
10 25 08 88
10 25 09 09
10 25 09 30
10 25 09 51
10 25 09 72
10 25 09 93
10 25 10 14
10 25 10 35
10 25 10 56
10 25 10 77
10 25 10 98
10 25 11 19
10 25 11 40
10 25 11 61
10 25 11 82
10 25 12 03
10 25 12 24
10 25 12 45
10 25 12 66
10 25 12 87
10 25 13 08
10 25 13 29
10 25 13 50
10 25 13 71
10 25 13 92
10 25 14 13
10 25 14 34
10 25 14 55
10 25 14 76
10 25 14 97
10 25 15 18
10 25 15 39
10 25 15 60
10 25 15 81
10 25 16 02
10 25 16 23
10 25 16 44
10 25 16 65
10 25 16 86
10 25 17 07
10 25 17 28
10 25 17 49
10 25 17 70
10 25 17 91
10 25 18 12
10 25 18 33
10 25 18 54
10 25 18 75
10 25 18 96
10 25 19 17
10 25 19 38
10 25 19 59
10 25 19 80
10 25 20 01
10 25 20 22
10 25 20 43
10 25 20 64
10 25 20 85
10 25 21 06
10 25 21 27
10 25 21 48
10 25 21 69
10 25 21 90
10 25 22 11
10 25 22 32
10 25 22 53
10 25 22 74
10 25 22 95
10 25 23 16
10 25 23 37
10 25 23 58
10 25 23 79
10 25 24 00
10 25 24 21
10 25 24 42
10 25 24 63
10 25 24 84
10 25 25 05
10 25 25 26
10 25 25 47
10 25 25 68
10 25 25 89
10 25 26 10
10 25 26 31
10 25 26 52
10 25 26 73
10 25 26 94
10 25 27 15
10 25 27 36
10 25 27 57
10 25 27 78
10 25 27 99
10 25 28 20
10 25 28 41
10 25 28 62
10 25 28 83
10 25 29 04
10 25 29 25
10 25 29 46
10 25 29 67
10 25 29 88
10 25 30 09
10 25 30 30
10 25 30 51
10 25 30 72
10 25 30 93
10 25 31 14
10 25 31 35
10 25 31 56
10 25 31 77
10 25 31 98
10 25 32 19
10 25 32 40
10 25 32 61
10 25 32 82
10 25 33 03
10 25 33 24
10 25 33 45
10 25 33 66
10 25 33 87
10 25 34 08
10 25 34 29
10 25 34 50
10 25 34 71
10 25 34 92
10 25 35 13
10 25 35 34
10 25 35 55
10 25 35 76
10 25 35 97
10 25 36 18
10 25 36 39
10 25 36 60
10 25 36 81
10 25 37 02
10 25 37 23
10 25 37 44
10 25 37 65
10 25 37 86
10 25 38 07
10 25 38 28
10 25 38 49
10 25 38 70
10 25 38 91
10 25 39 12
10 25 39 33
10 25 39 54
10 25 39 75
10 25 39 96
10 25 40 17
10 25 40 38
10 25 40 59
10 25 40 80
10 25 41 01
10 25 41 22
10 25 41 43
10 25 41 64
10 25 41 85
10 25 42 06
10 25 42 27
10 25 42 48
10 25 42 69
10 25 42 90
10 25 43 11
10 25 43 32
10 25 43 53
10 25 43 74
10 25 43 95
10 25 44 16
10 25 44 37
10 25 44 58
10 25 44 79
10 25 45 00
10 25 45 21
10 25 45 42
10 25 45 63
10 25 45 84
10 25 46 05
10 25 46 26
10 25 46 47
10 25 46 68
10 25 46 89
10 25 47 10
10 25 47 31
10 25 47 52
10 25 47 73
10 25 47 94
10 25 48 15
10 25 48 36
10 25 48 57
10 25 48 78
10 25 48 99
10 25 49 20
10 25 49 41
10 25 49 62
10 25 49 83
10 25 50 04
10 25 50 25
10 25 50 46
10 25 50 67
10 25 50 88
10 25 51 09
10 25 51 30
10 25 51 51
10 25 51 72
10 25 51 93
10 25 52 14
10 25 52 35
10 25 52 56
10 25 52 77
10 25 52 98
10 25 53 19
10 25 53 40
10 25 53 61
10 25 53 82
10 25 54 03
10 25 54 24
10 25 54 45
10 25 54 66
10 25 54 87
10 25 55 08
10 25 55 29
10 25 55 50
10 25 55 71
10 25 55 92
10 25 56 13
10 25 56 34
10 25 56 55
10 25 56 76
10 25 56 97
10 25 57 18
10 25 57 39
10 25 57 60
10 25 57 81
10 25 58 02
10 25 58 23
10 25 58 44
10 25 58 65
10 25 58 86
10 25 59 07
10 25 59 28
10 25 59 49
10 25 59 70
10 25 59 91
10 26 00 12
10 26 00 33
10 26 00 54
10 26 00 75
10 26 00 96
10 26 01 17
10 26 01 38
10 26 01 59
10 26 01 80
10 26 02 01
10 26 02 22
10 26 02 43
10 26 02 64
10 26 02 85
10 26 03 06
10 26 03 27
10 26 03 48
10 26 03 69
10 26 03 90
10 26 04 11
10 26 04 32
10 26 04 53
10 26 04 74
10 26 04 95
10 26 05 16
10 26 05 37
10 26 05 58
10 26 05 79
10 26 06 00
10 26 06 21
10 26 06 42
10 26 06 63
10 26 06 84
10 26 07 05
10 26 07 26
10 26 07 47
10 26 07 68
10 26 07 89
10 26 08 10
10 26 08 31
10 26 08 52
10 26 08 73
10 26 08 94
10 26 09 15
10 26 09 36
10 26 09 57
10 26 09 78
10 26 09 99
10 26 10 20
10 26 10 41
10 26 10 62
10 26 10 83
10 26 11 04
10 26 11 25
10 26 11 46
10 26 11 67
10 26 11 88
10 26 12 09
10 26 12 30
10 26 12 51
10 26 12 72
10 26 12 93
10 26 13 14
10 26 13 35
10 26 13 56
10 26 13 77
10 26 13 98
10 26 14 19
10 26 14 40
10 26 14 61
10 26 14 82
10 26 15 03
10 26 15 24
10 26 15 45
10 26 15 66
10 26 15 87
10 26 16 08
10 26 16 29
10 26 16 50
10 26 16 71
10 26 16 92
10 26 17 13
10 26 17 34
10 26 17 55
10 26 17 76
10 26 17 97
10 26 18 18
10 26 18 39
10 26 18 60
10 26 18 81
10 26 19 02
10 26 19 23
10 26 19 44
10 26 19 65
10 26 19 86
10 26 20 07
10 26 20 28
10 26 20 49
10 26 20 70
10 26 20 91
10 26 21 12
10 26 21 33
10 26 21 54
10 26 21 75
10 26 21 96
10 26 22 17
10 26 22 38
10 26 22 59
10 26 22 80
10 26 23 01
10 26 23 22
10 26 23 43
10 26 23 64
10 26 23 85
10 26 24 06
10 26 24 27
10 26 24 48
10 26 24 69
10 26 24 90
10 26 25 11
10 26 25 32
10 26 25 53
10 26 25 74
10 26 25 95
10 26 26 16
10 26 26 37
10 26 26 58
10 26 26 79
10 26 27 00
10 26 27 21
10 26 27 42
10 26 27 63
10 26 27 84
10 26 28 05
10 26 28 26
10 26 28 47
10 26 28 68
10 26 28 89
10 26 29 10
10 26 29 31
10 26 29 52
10 26 29 73
10 26 29 94
10 26 30 15
10 26 30 36
10 26 30 57
10 26 30 78
10 26 30 99
10 26 31 20
10 26 31 41
10 26 31 62
10 26 31 83
10 26 32 04
10 26 32 25
10 26 32 46
10 26 32 67
10 26 32 88
10 26 33 09
10 26 33 30
10 26 33 51
10 26 33 72
10 26 33 93
10 26 34 14
10 26 34 35
10 26 34 56
10 26 34 77
10 26 34 98
10 26 35 19
10 26 35 40
10 26 35 61
10 26 35 82
10 26 36 03
10 26 36 24
10 26 36 45
10 26 36 66
10 26 36 87
10 26 37 08
10 26 37 29
10 26 37 50
10 26 37 71
10 26 37 92
10 26 38 13
10 26 38 34
10 26 38 55
10 26 38 76
10 26 38 97
10 26 39 18
10 26 39 39
10 26 39 60
10 26 39 81
10 26 40 02
10 26 40 23
10 26 40 44
10 26 40 65
10 26 40 86
10 26 41 07
10 26 41 28
10 26 41 49
10 26 41 70
10 26 41 91
10 26 42 12
10 26 42 33
10 26 42 54
10 26 42 75
10 26 42 96
10 26 43 17
10 26 43 38
10 26 43 59
10 26 43 80
10 26 44 01
10 26 44 22
10 26 44 43
10 26 44 64
10 26 44 85
10 26 45 06
10 26 45 27
10 26 45 48
10 26 45 69
10 26 45 90
10 26 46 11
10 26 46 32
10 26 46 53
10 26 46 74
10 26 46 95
10 26 47 16
10 26 47 37
10 26 47 58
10 26 47 79
10 26 48 00
10 26 48 21
10 26 48 42
10 26 48 63
10 26 48 84
10 26 49 05
10 26 49 26
10 26 49 47
10 26 49 68
10 26 49 89
10 26 50 10
10 26 50 31
10 26 50 52
10 26 50 73
10 26 50 94
10 26 51 15
10 26 51 36
10 26 51 57
10 26 51 78
10 26 51 99
10 26 52 20
10 26 52 41
10 26 52 62
10 26 52 83
10 26 53 04
10 26 53 25
10 26 53 46
10 26 53 67
10 26 53 88
10 26 54 09
10 26 54 30
10 26 54 51
10 26 54 72
10 26 54 93
10 26 55 14
10 26 55 35
10 26 55 56
10 26 55 77
10 26 55 98
10 26 56 19
10 26 56 40
10 26 56 61
10 26 56 82
10 26 57 03
10 26 57 24
10 26 57 45
10 26 57 66
10 26 57 87
10 26 58 08
10 26 58 29
10 26 58 50
10 26 58 71
10 26 58 92
10 26 59 13
10 26 59 34
10 26 59 55
10 26 59 76
10 26 59 97
10 27 00 18
10 27 00 39
10 27 00 60
10 27 00 81
10 27 01 02
10 27 01 23
10 27 01 44
10 27 01 65
10 27 01 86
10 27 02 07
10 27 02 28
10 27 02 49
10 27 02 70
10 27 02 91
10 27 03 12
10 27 03 33
10 27 03 54
10 27 03 75
10 27 03 96
10 27 04 17
10 27 04 38
10 27 04 59
10 27 04 80
10 27 05 01
10 27 05 22
10 27 05 43
10 27 05 64
10 27 05 85
10 27 06 06
10 27 06 27
10 27 06 48
10 27 06 69
10 27 06 90
10 27 07 11
10 27 07 32
10 27 07 53
10 27 07 74
10 27 07 95
10 27 08 16
10 27 08 37
10 27 08 58
10 27 08 79
10 27 09 00
10 27 09 21
10 27 09 42
10 27 09 63
10 27 09 84
10 27 10 05
10 27 10 26
10 27 10 47
10 27 10 68
10 27 10 89
10 27 11 10
10 27 11 31
10 27 11 52
10 27 11 73
10 27 11 94
10 27 12 15
10 27 12 36
10 27 12 57
10 27 12 78
10 27 12 99
10 27 13 20
10 27 13 41
10 27 13 62
10 27 13 83
10 27 14 04
10 27 14 25
10 27 14 46
10 27 14 67
10 27 14 88
10 27 15 09
10 27 15 30
10 27 15 51
10 27 15 72
10 27 15 93
10 27 16 14
10 27 16 35
10 27 16 56
10 27 16 77
10 27 16 98
10 27 17 19
10 27 17 40
10 27 17 61
10 27 17 82
10 27 18 03
10 27 18 24
10 27 18 45
10 27 18 66
10 27 18 87
10 27 19 08
10 27 19 29
10 27 19 50
10 27 19 71
10 27 19 92
10 27 20 13
10 27 20 34
10 27 20 55
10 27 20 76
10 27 20 97
10 27 21 18
10 27 21 39
10 27 21 60
10 27 21 81
10 27 22 02
10 27 22 23
10 27 22 44
10 27 22 65
10 27 22 86
10 27 23 07
10 27 23 28
10 27 23 49
10 27 23 70
10 27 23 91
10 27 24 12
10 27 24 33
10 27 24 54
10 27 24 75
10 27 24 96
10 27 25 17
10 27 25 38
10 27 25 59
10 27 25 80
10 27 26 01
10 27 26 22
10 27 26 43
10 27 26 64
10 27 26 85
10 27 27 06
10 27 27 27
10 27 27 48
10 27 27 69
10 27 27 90
10 27 28 11
10 27 28 32
10 27 28 53
10 27 28 74
10 27 28 95
10 27 29 16
10 27 29 37
10 27 29 58
10 27 29 79
10 27 30 00
10 27 30 21
10 27 30 42
10 27 30 63
10 27 30 84
10 27 31 05
10 27 31 26
10 27 31 47
10 27 31 68
10 27 31 89
10 27 32 10
10 27 32 31
10 27 32 52
10 27 32 73
10 27 32 94
10 27 33 15
10 27 33 36
10 27 33 57
10 27 33 78
10 27 33 99
10 27 34 20
10 27 34 41
10 27 34 62
10 27 34 83
10 27 35 04
10 27 35 25
10 27 35 46
10 27 35 67
10 27 35 88
10 27 36 09
10 27 36 30
10 27 36 51
10 27 36 72
10 27 36 93
10 27 37 14
10 27 37 35
10 27 37 56
10 27 37 77
10 27 37 98
10 27 38 19
10 27 38 40
10 27 38 61
10 27 38 82
10 27 39 03
10 27 39 24
10 27 39 45
10 27 39 66
10 27 39 87
10 27 40 08
10 27 40 29
10 27 40 50
10 27 40 71
10 27 40 92
10 27 41 13
10 27 41 34
10 27 41 55
10 27 41 76
10 27 41 97
10

	23	Ky.

W. H. Mundy

Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

19 years.

Company Muster Roll*

Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Adj't. of Regt Oct 23/61.

Accepted appointment

same day.

From Roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(368d)

W | 2 3 | Ky.

William N. Mundy

Rank Adjt., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky., Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Ogilby

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(864)

NW | 23 | Ky.

William N. Mundy

Rank Adjt, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Mustered in U. S. service Oct 23, 1861

Book mark:

Jos Stewart Capt.

(357)

M | 23 | Ky.

William H. Mundy

Rank Adjt, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March Apl, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart Capt.

(857)

NW | 23 | Ky.

Wm N. Mundy

Rank Adjt, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined & enrolled Oct 1st 1861

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart
Comdg.

(257)

M | 2/3 | Ky.

Wm N. Mundy

Rank 1st Lieut, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Jas. Stewart

Copyist

(857)

Ky.

M | 23

William H Mundy

12th Cav't, Co. ——, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Louisville Ky.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $——— for

Due Gov't, $——— for

Remarks: Returned on Recruiting Service by Maj Gen Buell's S.O. No 128 dated Aug 4/62 Rec'd at McMinnville Tenn. Sept. 6/62 Mails delayed.

Book mark:

Returned

(844)

W | 2 3 | Ky.

William H. Mundy

Rank Asst, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- for

Due Gov't, $ ---- for

Valuation of horse, $ ----

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart Capt.

(257)

W | 23 | Ky.

William A. Mundy

Rank Adjt, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(357)

M | 23 | Ky.

William K. Mundy

Rank Adj., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Pay due as Adjt. for Sept & Oct 1862 ($120)

Book mark:

J. H. Hewitt Capt.

(857)

W | 2 3 | Ky.

William H. Mundy

Rank Adj't, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Field and Staff Muster Roll (Special)

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Absent with leave 4 days to visit Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart Capt.

(257)

W | 23 | Ky.

William H. Mundy

Rank Adjt., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart Capt.

(857)

W | 2 3 | Ky.

William K. Mundy

Rank Lt, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart Capt.

(857)

M | 23 | Ky.

William N. Mundy

Rank Adjt, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(857)

M | 2 | 3 | Ky.

Wm N. Mundy

Rank Adjt, 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J & Stewart

Copyist.

(357)

M | 2 3 | Ky.

W. H. Mundy

Rank Adjt., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Captain.

(857)

M | 23 | Ky.

William N. Mundy

Rank Lieut., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned

resignation to date

from Jan 17. 64

Relieved from duty

Jan 27. 64

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Copyist.

(837)

M | 23 | Ky.

W. H. Mundy

Rank ____, ____ Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Tex, Dec 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: Resignation Forged

J. H. Stewart

Capt.

(980)

UN: 10204855 1891

accepted to date
Jan 17, 1864 vide
S.O. 15 Ohio 1864
See officers casualty
sheet on file

M. | 23 | Ky.

William H. Mundy

1st Lt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. 1148 U.S. 1863.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 25, 1896.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of 1st Lieutenant Co. A, 23 Regiment Ky. Vols. to take effect from Oct. 21, 1861, to fill an original vacancy.

A.G.O. Copy.

(882)

M. | 23 | Ky.

William H. Mundy

1st Lieut. Adjt. Co. —, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. 1148 U.S. 1863.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 25, 1896.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of 1st Lieut. Adjt.

Co. —, 23 Regiment Ky. Vols.

to take effect from Oct. 23, 1861, to fill an original vacancy.

A.G.O.

Copyist.

(582)

M | 23 | Ky.

William H. Mundy

Adj't, ~~Co.~~, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. to Nov. 1862. Consol. Return, Absent on recruiting service by order of Genl Buell. (Order No.) since Aug. 16/62.

Dec. 1862, to Dec. 1863, present.

Jan. 1864. Com. Resigned Jan. 16/64. A. G. O. Jan. 17/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

(5668)

M | 23 | Ky.

William H. Mundy

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Dick Robinson, Jan 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Jan 1~~, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Transferred to Regimental Staff

(Enrolled Oct 12 '61 at Camp King for 3 y. or w. ; Dec. 14 '61 at Camp King.)

Name and honorable from Roll of Co. A.

Book mark: MR 1141 - Ky. 1862

G. F.

Copyist.

(261)

Mundy William H.

1st Lt. Co. A 123 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Me H 103. 1862

Blains Cross Roads. Jan. 8th 64

Murphy, Wm. H.
1st Lieut. 23rd Ky. V.

For dissemination for prisoners.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio
Knoxville T. May 13th 64

Discharged.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio
Station Knoxville. Tenn.
Sp. Order. No. 15 Par. 24
Date. - January 15th 1864
Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant Genl. of the Army.

J. M. Schofield
Maj. Gen.

J. Dennis
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Murfreesboro 5th August 1861

J66 1 Cav

Lt. Col Jackson

Asking leave of absence
for 21 days Monday
Rec'd 6 August
Same
"
Monday

Adjt. 23 Ky.

Ack

Referred

File

Reid

Ltd from Nashville Aug 10

Murfreesboro Tennessee.
August. 5. 1862.

Major:-

The bearer of this note is the Adjt of the 23rd. Ky. Regt. U. S. A. He visits you to make application for a short leave of absence, first on account of sickness and second he is the bearer of a very fine sword presented by the Regiment to its Colonel Marc Mundy now sitting on Court Martial at Huntsville- The Adjutant is the Colonel's brother-

For eleven months without intermission Adjutant Mundy has performed not only the duties of his own office with promptness, energy and fidelity; but also during a portion of the time and especially of late has voluntarily assumed and executed during the absence of two of the field officers, their duties in addition to his own- The consequence is he is almost completely worked out. is at times quite sick and certainly needs and should have rest-

He has never before made application for leave of absence

and as I have a very competent Lt. who could perform in his absence the duties of his office, I most cheerfully recommend him as a proper subject for the allowance of the favor he asks -

I have the honor to remain
Your very obt servt

T. T. Jackson
Lt. Col 23rd Ky Regt
Commanding -

W. H. Sidell
Major & A. A. G.
Genl Buell's Staff
Nashville Tenn

(HAC)

Inf. Brig. 2nd Div. 4th Corps

2nd Ky. Vol. Inf.

Under this resignation the regiment has remained as a Regiment in the Veteran service for family reasons he could not go with it. He has served as Adjutant and Major of regiment from its organization as mustered in in October 1861 — making a term of over two years — not indebted to United States in any form or property in possession.

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig. 4th Div. 14th Army Corps
Blains X Roads, Jan 5th 1864

Respectfully forwarded and approved thank Lieut. Col. Comdg. reasons are good and if his request will be granted

Respectfully forwarded

Wm Hay
Brig. Gen.

(2)

Hd. Qrs. 3rd Division 14th Army Corps
Blains X Roads, Jany 10th 1864

Approved & respectfully forwarded

J. Miller
Brig. Gen. Vols.

(3)

Hd. Qrs. 4th Army Corps
Jany. 11. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded approved.

H. Granger
Maj. Genl. Comdg.

Per. Jos. Fullerton.
Lt. Col. & A.A.G.
(In the absence of the Genl.)

(4)

Hd. Qrs. 14th Army Corps
Chattanooga Jany 12th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

J. G. Parke
Maj Genl Comdg

Ro. O. E. Babcock
Sel. Col. A.D.C.
In Genl Porter's absence

(5)

S.O. # 15 Par 21

Head Quarters 23rd Regt. Ct. Vol. Inf.
2nd Brigade 3rd Division 19th A.C.
Miami x Roads, Jan. 8th 1864.

Lieut. Adjt. Gen.
Dept. of the Cum.

Sir,

I would most respectfully tender my resignation as 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of the 23rd Regt. Ct. Vol. Infy. My Regiment (over three fourths of those present) had reenlisted in the Veteran Service; but for family reasons I could not myself go with it. I have served in the 23rd Ct. Vol. as Adjutant since its organization & was mustered in in October 1861, making a term of over two years. Hoping that my request to be mustered out will meet with a favorable answer, I have the honor to remain

Your most obedient servant
William H. Purdy
1st Lieut. & Adjutant
23rd Ct. Vol. Infy.

I am not indebted to the United States. I have no Government property in my possession.

Hd Qrs 2d Army
Corps, Murfreesboro,
Tenn, April 8,
1863.
Approved and respy
forwarded=
Fifteen
days
Furlough
from
April 11 1863
Fifteen
Days
S. F. O. 96. Para III

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
Hd Qrs 6 Troy Capt
Comd 23d Ky Inft.

Respectfy Recommended
and forwarded
W. D. McCook
Comdg Brig

Hdqrs 2d Div. 21st A.C.
April 8th 1863.
Approved & Respectfully
forwarded by Applicant
himself who is hereby
permitted to do so.
John M. Palmer
Maj. General
Comdg.

{D.C.C.} 763

No. 210
W. H. Mundy
Adjt. 23d Ky. Vols.
Leave of absence.
M-200 D.C. 1863

Head Quarters 23rd Army Corps
Camp near Murfreesboro Apl 18 1863

Col. C. Goddard

A. A. G.

Sir,

I would hereby most respectfully request leave of absence for fourteen days to visit Nashville on important private business.

I have the honor to remain
Your most Ob. Svt.
Wm B. Mundy
1st Lieut & Adjt 23rd Army Corps

Lt W. H. Mundy resigns.

2/3rd Dft

dated Janry. 15

15 Ohio 1864

Resigned to take effect Janry.

17 1864

Mr Long

Please

note on rolls. Res-

ignation accepted to

date Janry 17, 1864

Vide S.O. 19. Chf.

1864"

Catot

G. B. S

Strotz Room 27 2d

Hoffman Row

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name W. H. C. Mundy

Rank 1 Lt Regiment 23

Arm Infty

Casualty Res'd

_____

Day 15; Month Jany; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

_____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 1st Lieu

_____

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

1366

Murphy, James

Co. A, 23 Kentucky In

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 [illegible]	
10 21 7221 9	

Number of personal papers herein

M | 23 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kenny Ky Jan 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 20, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Sammons

Copyist.

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rec Inlet Copyist

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Sammis Copyist

(355)

M | 23 | Ky.

James Murphy
Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Samuel

Capt

M | 23 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

A Cammer
Copyist

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 To Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jammurl

(215) Copyist

M | 23 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Fanning
Copyist

(266)

M | 23 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt., Co. M, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn- Disease of long standing

Book mark:

P. Hammond

Omicia

(OR)

M | 23 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Sick on Hospital at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Paymaster

Copyist

(356)

M | 23 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for Disability April 29, 63 from Hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor,

Capt.

(2nd)

M | 23 | Ky.

James Mansfield

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged April 29. 1863 for Disability from Hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: Disch'd May 2. 63 D.R.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

James Murphy

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala June 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged April 29th 63 at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: Discharged May 2nd 63 D.R.D.R.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(961)

Murphy James

Co. H 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Dead or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

296 No. 109. 1870
Hosp. Ky

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a rendezvous of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a pension case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; and the particularity the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or organ, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly stated in the within certificate."

See Regulations, 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to be particular in all cases that have not been under their charge and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, fits, insanities, derangement of the urinary organs, piles, chronic diarrhœa, or any obscure disease liable to be fraudulently produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

INSTRUCTIONS.

Duplicates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment or hospital where the soldier is sick. This surgeon will forward the surgeon's certificate, and forward them per mail, to the Department, detachment, or post commander, who will forward, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper military channels to the soldier's department commander; or, if the troops are not attached to any army, department, or other commander or officer having authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially detailed by the Secretary of War for the purpose.

The commanding officer, after having received the action of the higher authority to which they are required to be sent, will be instructed to cause the discharge of the regimental, post, or detachment, to which they belong. If the discharge is authorized by the commanding officer of the regiment, post, or detachment, he will sign the soldier's discharge, and the last paragraph of this paper) see that the soldier is furnished with the proper instructions in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates to the Adjutant-General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given to the possession of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Pvt James Murphy
Co. H
23 Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

Hd Qrs Dept of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn
April 29 1863

To be discharged
By order of
Maj. Genl Rosecrans
Wm Bates Dickins
A.A.G.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
Adjutant General's Office
May 23 1863

Duplicate sent the Division Office
Ex on Casualty Roll
2772

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

May

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James Murphy a private of Captain C. Tiffs Company, (Co.) of the 23 Kentucky Regiment of United States Vol Inf was enlisted by Lieut Wright of the 23 Kentucky Regiment of Vol Inf at Covington Kentucky on the Twentieth day of November 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Cincinnati in the State of Ohio is Twenty six years of age, five feet one inches high, light complexion, Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Mechanic During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

Station Hospl No 4 Nashville Tenn
Date: April 29 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Murphy of Captain C Tiffs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Contusion of the urethra with incontinence of Urine - the result of Old Syphilitic disease - Has been on Duty for 6 months Ask his Capt. Recommends his Discharge Disease - Contracted from Exposure in the Service

C.H. Rice
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A

DISCHARGED, this 2 day of May 1862, at Nashville
In charge

Edmund Mayo
Brig Gen
Commanding the Reg't

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. **See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 102 & 103—Print.] (DUPLICATE.)

1367

Murphy, Carter M

Co. A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1821967
1821992
1821705
1821744
1821756
1820728

Number of personal papers herein 3

Roll Mark 203-A-78.

Sub title 9th Ky. Inf.

M | 23 | Ky.

Parker Murphy

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Non Veteran Transferred from 9th Reg't Ky. Infty to 26th Regt Ky Infty by Special Field Order 226 to serve the unexpired time of his Enlistment

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist

(288)

M | 23 | Ky.

Parker Murphy

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Veteran -
Transferred from 9
Regt. Ky. Inf. to 23
Regt. Ky. Inf. by
Special Field order 326
to serve the remaining
time of his Enlistment

Book mark:

R. Chrisler

Capt.

(322)

Ky.	23	Ky.

W. Parker Murphy

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non Veteran
Assigned Corp'l Co. by
Ky. Bd. Dec 2, 64 by
Special Field order
No 326 to serve the
unexpired term of
Enlistment

Book mark:

R. A. Sexton
Capt.

(135)

M | 23 | Ky.

Parker Murphey

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Expiration of term of service 1st day of May 1865

Book mark:

Chas Hunter

(886) Copyist

M | 23 | Ky.

Porter M. Murphy

Pvt. Co. N, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered Service as set forth in this roll. Joined Regt. from Sick Dept. Dec 2. 62 Deserted Oct 16. 62 returned March 1. 63 Discharged at Nashville Tenn. Expiration Reg

Book mark:

P Porter

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 10217276 1891

Gen'l Thomas sent to
Ky to be mustered
out

M | 23 | Ky.

Parker M. Murphy

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, May 2 1865.

Muster-out to date May 2, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5.7 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K 9th Ky. Inf. in Nov. 1864. Deserted Oct 16/62 and was absent until the 1st of March 1863. Pardoned by order of Brig. Gen.

Book mark: Jan 8003 - A - 71

(942) Valentine
Copyist.

JUN. 4. 10203728 1891

Genl Samuel Beaty,
com'd 3d Div. 21st A.C.
with loss of pay and
allowances from the 16th
day of Oct. 1862, until
March 1st. 1863. Sentence
complied with.
Ordered to Louisville Ky
for Muster-out by S.O.
No 110 Hd quarters Dept
Cumberland, Apl 27/65.

Murphy Parker

D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

, Co.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Transp. Furnished from Quartermaster's Dept. Nashville To Spring Field Mo. By Capt. S. Rogers, A.C.S. At the Cost of the U.S. Dollars. 1865

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., April 27th 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

No. 92

EXTRACT.

XIII. Pvt Parker Murphy 23d Ky Inf will report to the Chf Mus of this Officer State of Kentucky for muster out, his term of service having expired

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS,

Pvt Parker Murphy
23d Ky Inf.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Camp 23rd Ky. Inf Vols
2nd Brig. 4th Div. 4th A.C.
April 8/65

D. T. & D. C. 1865
Jacob S.
Pvt. Co. A 7th
Ky Cav

Requests an order to have Private Parker Murphy sent to Kentucky to be mustered out.

6 30 No 110 Jan 8 apl 27-65

Head Qrs 23rd Ky Inf'y.
2nd Brig. 4th Div 4th A.C.
April 8/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Lieut Col
Comdg Regt

Hd Qrs 2nd Brig 1st Div 4th A.C.
Shields Mill Tenn Apr 9. 65

Respectfully forwarded
approved
J. M. Shaw
Col. Comdg

Head Quarters 1st Div. 4th A.C.
Shields Mills E. T. Apl. 11 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Wm Hall
Brig. Gen'l Comdg

Hd. Quarters 4th A.C.
Gravelly Springs Ala. Apr 14th 1865.
Respectfully forwarded
approved.
D. S. Stanley
Maj. Genl
Comdg.

D. T. O.
H. M. C.

APR 28 1865

4th A C

Head. Qurs. 23rd Ky V. V. I 2nd Brig 1st Divis
April 8th 1865

Brig Genl W D Whipple
A. A. Genl Dept of Cumberland

Sir

The following Parker Murphey formerly of C K 9th Ky
late of 23rd Ky V V I Mustered Nov 25th 61 for 3 years Deserted
his Command Oct 16th 62 and was Absent Untill March 1st 63
Pardoned by order of Brig Genl Sand Beaty Commanding 3rd
Division 21st A C with loss of Pay and allowances from
the 16th day Oct 1862 Untill March 1st 1863 Time Expires
the Eleventh day of March 65 as he Cannot be Mustered
out heare I wish an order to send him to his State
for the purpose of Mustering out of Service

Verry Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Jacob S. Fox Capt
Comdg - C H 23rd Ky V V I

Head Qrs 23d & 1st Div 2d Corps
2d Brig 1st Div 4th A.C.
April 25th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Lieut Colonel
Maj Comdg Regt.

Head Quarters 2d Brig 1st Div 4th A.C.
Richmond Court House Apr 26th 65

Respectfully forwarded to
Headquarters
J. H. Hallowell
Asst Adjt Genl

Head Quarters 1st Div 4th A.C.
Richmond Court House April 26th 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Nathaniel P. Dabb
Brig Genl Comdg

Hd. Quarters 4th A.C.
Washington Dec April 29th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
D. A. Hanley
Maj Genl
Comdg

2 Fld O.

H. Wilco.

Head Qrs 23d & 1st Div 2d Corps
2d Brig 1st Div 4th A.C.
April 25th 1865

2 Lt Fort Jacobs
Capt Co H.

Respectfully asks an order to
Fort Foster Enrolling Camp to be mus-
tered out of the Service.

S.O. No 110 par 6
April 27th 1865

Head Quarters 2d Brig 1st Div 4th A.C.
April 26th 1865

Head Quarters 23rd Ky V.I. 2nd Brig 1st Div
4th A.C. April 25th 1865

Brig Genl W. D. Whipple
A. A. Genl Dept Cumberland

Sir

I would Respectfully ask for an Order to Send Parker Murphy to Kentucky to be Mustered out of Service

Said Parker Murphy Enlisted October 25-61 in Co K 9th Ky Infty and was assigned to Co H 23rd Ky V.I. Dec 3rd 1864. to make time good

The following is on his Descriptive List:— Deserted Oct 16th 1862 and was absent untill the 1st of March 1863 Pardon by order of Brig Genl Saml Beaty Commanding 3rd Divis 21st Army Corps: with loss of all pay and allowance from the 16th day of Oct 1862 Untill March 1st 1863

Verry Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Jacob S. Fox Capt
Co H 23rd Ky V.I.

1368

Murphy William

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10207260
2	10215406
3	10215445
4	10215514
5	10215550
6	10215596
7	10215621
8	10215722
9	10204160
10	Illegible
11	Illegible
12	Illegible
13	Illegible
14	Illegible
15	Illegible
16	Illegible
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of ground pipes herein

Death Roll: Mess. 147-66

See also

M | 23 | Ky

Wm W. Murphy

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of U.S. Substitutes

Enlisted & mustered forwarded

Lexington, Ky, Oct 30, 1865. Roll dated

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Lexington, Ky.

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Oct 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Lexington, Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster Oct 10, 1864.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: For whom substituted

B. W. Ham Drafted man

Substitute Nicholas Co 7th D. Ky

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

Comdg.

(856m)

Co. 23 Ky.

Wm. W. Murphy

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, , 186 .

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Oct. 10, 186 .

Where mustered in Lexington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 7 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Copyist.

(840 c)

M | 23 | Ky.

William M. Murphy

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Died at Chattanooga Substitute

Name cancelled on roll and restored in red ink

Book mark:

Commissioned Officer

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Wm M. Murphy

Rank, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark:

Edmunds inv

Copyist

(358)

m | 23 | Ky.

William N. Murphy

Asst., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Wm. H. Murphy

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute
Absent since at
Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

William W Murphy

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Substitute
Absent sick at Chatta-
nooga Tenn.

Book mark:

Edmunds

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

Wm H Murphy

Corp, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute

Absent sick at Chatta

nooga, Tenn

Book mark: E Comstock

one

M 1 23 1 Ky.

William Murphy

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Regt Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 6,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cabell

Capt.

(2468)

Ky. 1 23 Ky

William Murphy,

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 10 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 9, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Oath not descriptive list.

Book mark:

Surgeon.

(949)

Ky 23

William Murphy

Pvt, Co A 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Detached soldiers.)

No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,

of **Nashville, Tenn.,**

at Nashville, 186 5.

for ----------, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When ----------

How employed ----------

Last paid by Maj. ----------, 186 .

to ---------- **100**

Bounty paid $ ---------- **100**; **due $** ----------

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

D W Chase M

Capt.

1842

M 23 Ky

William Murphy,

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg Ky Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to

Bounty paid $

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenkins

Co. I 23 Ky

William Murphy

Pvt Co I, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Warded

Book mark:

R. H. Allen Capt.

(942)

W | 23 | Ky.

Wm. W. Murphy

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. to Dec. 1863, Gain, Recruit from depot. Absent prisoner in hospital Chattanooga, Tenn. since Nov. 7/64.

+Also appears as Wm. H. Murphy.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

M | 23 | Ky.

William W. Murphy

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex Dec 31, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ X ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ none 100

Remarks: Entered the service as Pvt. Joint on the roll (Substitute) X Absent sick at Chattanooga date unknown. Has first Enrolled No discharge furnished for reason substitute (over)

Book mark: X Disc. Mch 16/66 (over)

Examined by

(981) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 10215722 ©1891

not known. Clothing drawn $19.22
(Cash Memo Enc) to date
Dec 31/65 by Capt
Snyder.

M | 23 | Ky.

William W. Murphy

Pvt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Apl 5, 1865.

to date from Mar 16, 1865

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

W W Sayre

Copyist.

(980)

M | 23 | Ky

William Murphy

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mar - 14 - 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch 28, 1866

Discharge furnished by Lieut. Col. Mustering Officer Louisville Ky, March 16, 1866, under cir letter from A.A.G. of June 27, 1865.

H. E. Coffin Lieut

(488)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Wm W. Murphy

_____, Co. G., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ky.

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 10, 1864

Where Lexington Ky.

By whom Capt Moore; term 1 yr's.

Remarks: Substitute / Dick. Ky

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(Sig.)

Copyist.

Murphy Wm M

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky

3 Enclosures.

l Cards	1	Final Statements	
rial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
rts. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
escriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Bed No 15 Ward 1

Hospital Number 1553-86

Name Wm. Murphy

Age 33 Nativity Ireland

Married or Single

Residence New Albany Ind

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative } Murphy Wm Jr
Catherine Murphy

Rank Pte Co. C Regiment 23 Ky

When admitted Dec 24 1864

From what source Ballington Ga

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state locality and character of wound or injury)

[redacted]

Jefferson G.H
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what expedition wounded

Date Jan 1865

Name of vessel or surgeon

TREATMENT.

[NOTE HERE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Brattleboro
Brattleboro October 14
1863

No. 82

Wm M. Murphy

Enlisted at Lexington Ky.

As Substitute for

B M. Hamm

On the 10 day of Oct. 1864.

By

Lieut H Brown

Calvary Bounty

L. J. Hamm

Board of Enrollment

7 Dist. of Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William W Murphy and desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Lexington Ky.
the 16th day of October 1864.

Witness:
S. W. Miller

his
William W X Murphy
mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, William W. Markley born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with B. W. Adams, Esq., of Nicholas County Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Tenth day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said B. W. Adams, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Tenth day of October, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ONE YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky. this 10th day of October 1864. Before Thos H Morris Capt. & Pro. Mar. 7 Dist. Ky.

his
William W. X Markley
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute, in lieu of B. W. Adams, drafted in Nicholas County Ky Sept 21, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is five feet 6 inches high.

Thos H Morris
Provost Marshal

Duncan Brown
Commissioner of Board

L. J. Hans
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 7 *Dist. of* Kentucky

No. 82

Wm M Murphy

Enlisted at Lexington Ky.

As Substitute for

B. W. Ham

On the 10 day of Octr. 1864

By

Thos H Moore

Orlando Brown

T. L. Crane

Board of Enrollment.

7 Dist. of Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William W. Murphy desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Lexington Kentucky
the 16th day [redacted] 1864

WITNESS:
G. W. Miller

William W. his Murphy
mark

(No. 10.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, ~~Enoch~~ William W. Murphy born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with B. W. Starr, Esq., of Nicholas County Kentucky County Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Tenth day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said B. W. Starr I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Tenth day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky this 10th day of October 1864 BEFORE Thos H Moore Capt & Pro Mar 7 Dist Ky

William W his X Murphy mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of B. W. Starr, drafted in Nicholas County Kentucky September 24, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair, Fair complexion; is five feet 6 inches high.

Thos H Moore
Provost Marshal.

Orlando Bourne
Commissioner of Board.

C. J. Gano
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7 *Dist. of* Kentucky.

130

Muse, Hiram, Co

Co. K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private
CARD NUMBERS.	
10218646	10219641
10218734	10220012
10218828	32564034
10218915	32564140
10218994	32564237
10219064	32563417
10219139	
10219201	
10219257	
10219302	
10219356	
10219399	
10220258	
10219445	
10219488	
10220258	
10219531	
10219579	
10220364	
10221261	
10220361	
10219650	
10219688	
10219725	
10219760	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A-597-23.-K.

See also

Mc | 23 | Ky

William R. Muse

Pvt, Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ky Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

A. Minchester
Copyist

(35C)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B. Muse

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant
Copyist

(358)

A | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B. Muse

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Lebanon Ky

Book mark:

J. Muchmore

Copyist

(2561)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Hiram Muse,

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Merchant
Capt

(8580)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B. Muse

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Merchant
Copyist

(2559)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B. Muse

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Meadows
Capt.

(2558)

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B. Muse

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Muchmore
Copyist

(3581)

Mc | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B. Muse

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Detailed as Pioneer Nov 29/62

Book mark: A. Nicholson Capt

(3561)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B. Muse

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as pioneer Jan 29 1862

Book mark:

A Merchant

Copyist

(2560)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B. Muse

Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned as Recruit since Jan 29. 1862

Book mark:

A. Nesbitt
Captain.

(209)

| 23 | Ky.

Hiram B. Mars

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Retained as prisoner

Nov. 29/62

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist

1880

In | 23 | Ky.

Hiram D. Mauk

Capt....., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Detached in Prison

Nov. 25 1862

Book mark:.....

Howe

Copyist

(3523)

M. | 23 | Ky.

Hiram Muse

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jul 2, 68 & June 30, 1863

Station Elk River

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence
Capt.

M | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B Inscore

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pickens Nov. 25/62

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B Rouse

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:
Pioneer since Nov 29
1862 by order of Genl
Rosecrans

Book mark:

House

(2681) Copyist

M. | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B Hunt

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. + Oct., 1863

Station Bridgeport Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist

(944)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hiram C. Muse

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Pieces Nov. 24/62

by order of Genl Rosecrans

Book mark:

House

Copyist

(1868)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hiram C Muse

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Pressed since Dec 25
1862 by order of Genl
Rousseau

Book mark:

Horse Office

1859

M. | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B Mull

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station Budgeton X Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(944)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B. Mead

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

In Prison Camp since

Nov. 29/62 Dayton

Jail Prisoner

Book mark:

Horse

Copyist

rsen

M. | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B Muse

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Station Bridgeport Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Capt.

(2441)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B. Mauck

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Pinson Miss. Nov. 2a 1862

Book mark: Hamer

Copied

M | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B Muse

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B Muse

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recd Oct

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(3551)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B Muse

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham Copyist

(2358)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hiram Muse

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of Term of service

Book mark:

Copyist

(2580)

Pioneer Brigade, Pontoon Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
D. 3	Ky

M

Miram P. Muse

Pvt, Co. K, D. 3 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Nov. & Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Pontoon Batt'n, per S. O. No. 56, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. 307-V. S.—1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Pioneer Brigade, Pontoon Battalion. | Army of the Cumberland.

M | 2/3 | M

Pvt. Hiram K. Music

Pvt.; Co. ——, 2-3 Beg't M Inf

Appears on Muster Roll

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Jan. & Feb 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —— 100 for ——

Due Gov't, $ —— 100 for ——

Remarks:

Present or absent Shows Hiram B. Music

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G.O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Pontoon Batt'n, per S.O. No. 68, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. 307-V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

U.S. Hiram Music Capt.

(356)

Pioneer Brigade, Pontoon Battalion.	Army of the Cumberland.
23	Ky

M

Hiram Muse

Pvt, Co. ——, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers, (Pioneer Brigade),*

for Mar & Apr 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —— 100 for ——

Due Gov't, $ —— 100 for ——

Remarks: ——

From Second Auditor's Roll

v. Brevet Col. Stone's Hiram B

*This company was originally Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. D, 3 Section of Pontoniers. It was consolidated with Co. A, Pontoon Batt'n, per S. O. No. 56, Pioneer Brigade, of June 27, 1864.—A. 267-V. S.-1864.

Book mark: ——

Original

(359)

23 Ky

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion. | Army of the Cumberland.

M | 23 | Ky

Hiram Muse

Corp't, Co. ——, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*

for May & June 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for ——

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for ——

Remarks:

This company was originally Co. A, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 81, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1862, and became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n. It was transferred to the 1 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade (as Co. B) by S. O. No. 67, Pioneer Brigade, of July 12, 1864.—A. 607-V. S.-1864.

Book mark:

Sheet

Copyrighted.

(878)

M | 23 | Ky.

Hiram B Mouse

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $41.64 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawse

Copyist.

(261)

1370 William St

Myers, W. H.

Co H., 23 Kentucky Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203104
2	10217010
3	10204246
4	10217022
5	10217293
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

W. H. Myers Pvt on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28, 1865.

Where born Ohio

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Complexion Light ; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Cong dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for J. W. Wilhoite

Money Balance to Soldiers credit

at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky

Jan 28. No. 30 Pay Due 2 7/64 $340.00

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist

(840 c)

	23	Ky.

William H. Myers

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Recruit May
Balance to his credit
at Draft Rendezvous
Louisville, Ky. G.O.
305 59 dd

Book mark:

Rec'd Muster

Copyist

(856)

M | 23 | Ky.

Williams H Myers

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Harker's Tenn May 6 1865.

Deserted:

When Mch 26, 1865.

Where Russellville Tenn

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: To pay for gun & accouts $23.25. Money due on Opn. Rendv. Co. 305 - $540.00

Book mark:

Weaver Copyist.

(351)

N | 23 | Ky.

William H. Myers
Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, March 25. 1865 at Russell, Tenn. to pay for one gun and Accoutrements complete $23.25

Co. M.O. Roll and Roll upon which name appears.

Book mark:

Rochester
Copyist

(955)

M | 23 | Ky.

William H. Hyers

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered Service as set forth in this Roll. Deserted at Strawberry Plains, Tenn. March 24, '65 Clothing drawn since enrollment $41.43 Substituted for Unknown Man, due ~~one~~

Book mark:.....

R. Reuter

Copyist.

(861)

UN. 4.
10217297
1891

at Draft Pad 25.
Louisville, Ky. 1540.8

Myers. W H

, Co. H 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

...ed Cards	Final Statements
...erial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
...rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...scriptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
...listment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
...sualty Sheet	Med. Examination
...nfinement	Misc. Information
...ontracts	Pay or Clothing
...eath or Effects	Personal Reports
...esertion	Rank
...ischarge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...ischarge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...Duty	Transportation

Clubham Co 3 Ill - Cav'l Aft -
3/m
White

No. 922

William H Meyers

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

J. W. Wilhoit

On the 12 day of Jany, 186 5.

By

E. W. Monnich Pres

W. R. Henry Com

J. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

Rejected, Paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment D.V.E. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William H. Meyer desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
21 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 13 day of January 1865

WITNESS:
C. J. Campbell

William H Meyer
his
mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, William H Meyers born in the State of Ohio, aged 21 years, and by occupation Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. W. Wilhoite, Esq., of Alabama County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 13 day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said J. W. Wilhoite, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 13 day of January, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 13 day of January 1865. Before G. W. Mumaugh Capt Co. Mus. 7th Regt Ky Vol

his William H X Meyers mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute, in lieu of J. W. Wilhoite of Alabama Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky, 186, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high. Ante draft 8 mos

G. W. Mumaugh
Provost Marshal

Will R. Mercy
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

1371.

Myers, William

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102/2761	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | 23 | Ky.

William Myers

------, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ------ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ------, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ------, 186 .

Where ------

Period ------ years.

Remarks: Deserter

Name Cancelled on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: ------

R. J. Richardson

(Title) Captain.

1312

Neagle, Louis

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1021113 2	1021 2634
1021 1262	1021 2473
1021 1334	1021 2507
1021 1414	1021 2533
1021 1489	1021 2623
1021 1568	32427586
1021 1646	3139430
1021 1716	3631877
1021 1755	
1021 1806	
1021 1837	
1021 1910	
1021 1963	
1021 2014	
1021 2042	
1020 3297	
1020 3421	
1021 2135	
1021 2209	
1021 2150	
1021 2212	
1021 2253	
1021 2288	
1021 2323	
1021 2376	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084-(V.S.) 1877

See also

N. | 23 | Ky.

Isaac Neagle

_____, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Where born Covington Ky.

Occupation Iron Keeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 18, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Wagsby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address

George's Cowden Ft. Cin

Ohio

Recruit

Copyist

(5005)

Ky | 23 | Ky

Louis Eagle

Civ., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky. Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 18, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

Talbert Clerk.

(356)

Ky.

23

Pvt

Louis Nagle

Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(868)

A | 23 | Ky.

Louis Seagler

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353)

N | 23 | Ky.

Louis Nagle

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(355)

A | 23 | Ky.

Louis Seagle

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(366)

P	23	Ky.

Louis Beagle

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dalbeyth Clerk.

(956)

N | 23 | Ky.

Louis Neagle

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(358)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Pvt Louis Seagle

Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted 1st Corp Dec 6 1862

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(888)

N | 23 | Ky.

Louis Beagle

4 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Promoted 3d Corp Jany 17, 1863

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(356)

Ky.

23

Louis Nagle

Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Captain.

N. | 23 | Ky.

Louis Nagle.

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Frank.

Copyist.

(216)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Louis Meagle.

3d Corps, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Trunk, Copyist.

(356)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Louis Neagle.

3rd Serg't, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Turner K.

Copyist.

(268)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Louis Neagle.

Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Trunk.
Copyist.

(966)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Louis Neagle.

3 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk Copyist.

(356)

1	23	Ky.

Louis Heagle

2nd Corpl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Feby 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1867.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment per Ret. Rol. under G O 191 series of 1863 War Dept

Book mark:

Hardaman

Copyist.

(240)

A | 23 | Ky.

Louis Neagle

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jany 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 / 300; due, $ 340/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(241)

| Ky. | 23 |

No. 1

Louis Neagle.

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb. , 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: discharged Jan. 4. 1864 by virtue of enlistment as Vet. Vol. under provisions of G.O. No. 191 War Dept 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Hunter Capt.

(356)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Louis Neagle.

3d Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran Vol. Jan. 5, '64. Re-appointed Corporal Jan. 5th/64.

Book mark: ———

J. R. Funk. Captain.

(356)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Louis Neagle.

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr'l, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Finck. Capt.

(356)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Louis Neagle.

2d Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll, 1864.

for May & June

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded May 9. 64 Now in Hospital at New Albany Ind.

Book mark:

J. R. Frank. Capt.

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

Louis Heagle

2d Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded May 9/64 Now at U. S. A. Genl. Hospital Madison Ind.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(356)

H	23	Ky.

Louis Heagle.

4th Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Pay. from Corpl. to 4th Sergt. Oct. 16/64. Reported from Hospital Sept. 17/64.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(268) Copyist.

23	Ky.

Louis Neugle,

4th Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet. Commuted
Furn. Recapt. to 4th
Sergeant Oct. 16, 1864.

Book mark: ———

Enlisted. Oppite.

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

Louis Heagle.

2d Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

Louis Heagle.

1st Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet. Commuted
from 2nd Sgt. to 1st Sgt.
to date from Apr.
1, 1865.

Book mark: ———

Enlisted. Copyist.

(955)

H | 23 | Ky.

Louis Heagle.

1st Lieut, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(356) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

Louis Beagle.

1st Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmonds

Copyist.

(9559)

Ky.

23

Louis Teagle.

1st Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

Appointed

(856)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Louis Neagle.

1st Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 00/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ — ,, 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 1 50 00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp Wright Ky Nov. 15/61 enlisted at Blaine's Roads Tenn. Jany 5/64 Promoted 1st Sergt. from 2nd Sergt. April 1/65. To be discharged. (over)

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(861)

JUN. 4. 1891.
10212623

for loss of two wipers,
two screw drivers = 86 ¢

N | 23 | Ky

Lewis Nagle

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bunnlan

Copyist

(3420)

A | 23 | Ky.

Louis Neagle

Corpl., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 absent
Wounded May 9.
64 sent to rest.
June to Aug 1864 absent
sick. Wounded
May 9. 64 in Hospital
Madison Ind.

Book mark:

L Neagle
Compiled.

(5468)

Nagle, Louis

L, Co. E; 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	1
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

(signed) Louis Nagel

No. 9

Louis Neagle

Volunteered at Blain's Cross Roads

January 5th 1864

By Capt. John Barnes Co. E,

29th Regiment of Ky Infty Vols.

Second enlistment; last served in Company (E)

29th Regt of Ky Infty Vols

Discharged January 4 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____ (that the

said _____ is _____ years of age) and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A.G.O. No. 76)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the ... (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and both to accompany the recruits of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit is liable for pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit is liable in all cases, to be tried by Military Courts for desertion. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant, or in his case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blain's Cross Roads

I, Louis Neagle born in Covington

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty-one years,

and by occupation a Negro Keeper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifth day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Neagle do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blain's Cross Roads Louis Neagle

this fifth day of January 1864

Before Chaplain John Barnes Co E 39th Ky Infty Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. M. Magruder

Surgeon 39th Ky Infty Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Auburn hair, fair complexion, is Seven feet inches high.

John Barnes, Capt Co. E

39th Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 39th Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, on the 2d day of Feby 1864, at Cattlettsburg Ky

I CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and that, in my opinion, he is fit for the service to which he is mustered.

Capt 39th Ky Infty

Comdg Regiment

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.

Name of Hospital, Madison.
Name of Patient, Lewis Nagley.
Disease G. S. W. of right arm. (Back)
Result. Recovery
Date of Transmission. July 4th/64

severe-arm

Medical Descriptive List.

Ward 14. Bed 13. General Hospital Madison Indiana

Name, Louis Nagley. Age 21. Rank Pvt. Comp. L. Regt. 23rd Kentucky.

Disease or Injury, G.S.W. of right thigh. Flesh wound.

Date of
- Admission May 16th 1864.
- Returned to duty, July 11th 64.
- Furlough,
- Discharge from Service,
- Transfer to another Hosp.
- Death,

Reidt, Cirurl.

G. W. Whitpatrick Capt 23 Ky

Date.	Treatment.	Diet.	Remarks as to Condition of Patient.
May 16 1864	Simple Dressing	Full	No previous history furnished. Wound healed kindly & patient has very good use of arm. The hand being kept supinated as much as possible since here.
July 9	Nothing More	"	Wound healed Patient Returned to duty.

HOSPITAL NO.

Name, Nagle Lewis

Age, 21 Nativity, Ky

Married or Single, Single

Residence, Cincinnati Ohio

Rank & Office or Company & Regiment or Corps, Private U. Nagle 3564 Front St Cin Ohio

When wounded, Dis E, 2d Ky; Ky Inf.

When admitted, May 13th 1864

Where wounded, Chattanooga

Diagnosis (in original cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury),

G.S. Wd fore Arm Right

Ward, No 8 G.H.

Nashville, Tenn.

TREATMENT.

Observe important complications and all operations.

RESULT AND DATE.

Rio North May 14 64

Name of Hospital, Madison

Name of Patient, Lewis Ridgle

Disease or Injury, G.S.W. of left thigh

Result,

Date of Transmission, U. S. Fleet Surgeon

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
	Pat E. 23 Ky		

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 11th Bed 26

General Hospital at Madison Indiana

Name Lewis Nagle Age 27 Rank Pvt Co. E Regiment 23d Ky

Disease or Injury, G.S.W. of right Arm Flesh Wound

Result, Cured & Joined

DATE OF

Admission, May 16th 1864

Return to duty, cured,

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

Dr. Whitehead

Asst Surg U.S.A.

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
1864 May 17	Simple Dressing	Full	By previous Medical Instruction permitted - This wound has healed regularly since admittance Wound healed perfectly with good use of limb - Sent to Front for duty -
July 15		"	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. 1

Louis Neeb

Volunteered at Plainfield Ill. on the

January 3-d 1864,

By Capt. Oakes Recruiting Officer

2nd Regiment of Cavalry Ill. Vol.

Term of enlistment; last served in Company (C)

2nd Regt of Cavalry Ill. Vol.

Discharged January 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and muster-into-service rolls. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive list of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the officer last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, examining, or enlisting surgeon, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and muster-into-service rolls, and will certify that he has carefully examined the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Blain's Cross Roads

I, Louis Teagle born in Covington, Ky.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Store Keeper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Teagle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains Cross Roads } Louis Teagle
this 5th day of January 1864 }
Before John Barnes Co. H 23rd Ky Inf Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. M. McMorgan
Surgeon 23rd Ky Inf Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

John Barnes, Capt Co. H
23rd Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.

Entered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of May 1864 at Nashville Tenn

Louis Teagle
Capt Co H
23rd Ky Vols

1573

Neal, Sanford

Co N, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10215846	
2	10215937	
3	10216027	
4	10216117	
5	10215200	
6	9343-a-1877	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 9343-a-(KY)77

See also

Cr | 23 | Ky.

Sanford Treal

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Ky, Jan 21, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 11, 186|.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 9343 - a - 1877

Hammond

Copyist.

(366)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Sayford Neal

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist

(268)

A | 23 | Ky.

Sanford Neal

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Hammond
Copyist

(268)

A | 23 | Ky.

Sanford Neal

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Sick at Home~~

Deserted

Cancelled on Roll

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist

(356)

23 | Ky.

A. Sanford Neal

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Enlistment, 186 ; drawn since $ Enlistment

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Died June 30, 62 Winchester Tenn.

Book mark: 2343-A(E.B.)1872.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(361)

N 123 Ky.

Samuel Neal

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 43 43 A. 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 16, 1877

Charge of desertion
is removed. Died
April 11, 1862 at his
home in Easton Pendle
Co. Ohio of Pneumonia
& Consumption

Copyist.

(488)

Neal, Sanford

P, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 28.

Sanford Neal

Pvt

23 Ky. Inf

Died. April 11th 1862.

A. G. Office. May 20 1879.

This man died at his home
in Eaton Preble Co. Ohio
April 11th 1862 while on
furlough of Consumption.

Ltr 9348. A. (GB) 1879.

By Authority of Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 23, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Sanford Neal was enrolled on the 11th day of Nov, 1861, at Covington Ky, in Company H, 22" Regiment of Kentucky Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private ~~from~~ on the 2" day of January, 1861, at Camp King Ky, in Company H, 27 Regiment of Kentucky Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster ~~and~~ Roll of Company H; of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated January 15", 1863, he is reported "Died June 30 1862 Place not known" Cause Not Stated

Executed

(187)

Asst Adjt Genl

A G Mmc

1374

Nealans, John

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 3rd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

10206396	10207606
10206489	10207637
10206570	10207655
10206610	10207705
10206728	
10206763	
10206840	
10206927	
10206935	
10207021	
10207035	
10207124	
10207170	
10207216	
10207810	
10207861	
10207881	
10207957	
10207322	
10207363	
10207398	
10207422	
10207437	
10207506	
10207544	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | 23 | Ky.

John Nealeans

Pvt., Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 11, 186 .

Where Newport Barr.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 39 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. A. Carleton Copyist.

(356)

Ni | 23 | Ky.

John † Nelson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 6 to Dec. 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(255)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Neblean

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastenburg

Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Nealeans

Wagoner, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

A | 23 | Ky.

John Nealeans

Waggoner, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Company Waggoner.

Book mark: ____

Easterling

Copyist

(258)

N | 23 | Ky.

John + Nealens

Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entered Copyist

(868)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Nealon

Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Danville Ky.

Book mark: ____

Entered ____ Copyist.

(866)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. John Neal, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.
Present or absent Absent.
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Remarks: Sick at Danville Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

A | 23 | Ky.

John Neatens

Sergeant, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from April 1st 1863.

Book mark:

Chas Tenbrink Captain

(3859)

W | 23 | Ky.

John Stalcup

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army Pris

(866)

A. | 23 | Ky.

John Williams

Wagoner, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adjt. Gen's Office

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

John T. Sea[illegible]

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to ranks from Transfer July 5, 63.

Book mark:

Copyist

(353)

Ky. | 23 | K

John T. Scaleans

Pr., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist

(358)

W | 23 | Ky.

John T. Scaliaus

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery Copyist

(358)

23 | Ky.

J. Scaliaus

B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

hment Muster-out Roll

zation named above. Roll dated

ng Tenn., Feb 8, 1864

June 1, 1864.

date Oct 31, 1865.

nt:

1, 1862; drawn since $ 100

100; due U.S. $ 100

h'g in kind or money adv'd $34 62 100

r arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

$ None 100; due $ 101 100

discharged by virtue

Enlistment as stated

the provisions of

191 series of 1863

Depot

Faulkner Copyist.

(249)

N | 23 | Ky.

John T. Stalians

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

Copyist

(858)

M | 23 | Ky.

John T. Nealeand

Pvt., Co. B, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Feb 8, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 11, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 19/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran vol. under provisions of Gen Or. 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Captain.

(849)

N | 23 | Ky.

John J. Nealeans

Pvt., Co. B, 2 5 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $ 35.
One months advance
pay paid $13

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott
Capt.

(841)

N | 23 | Ky.

John P. Williams

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

John L. Neelans

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd Jan. 4. 64. by Virtue of Reenlistment as Vet. Vol. under proc. of 4. 6. 191 Series. 63. War Dept.

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

A | 23 | Ky.

John T. Scaluans

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Avery

Copyrist

A | 23 | Ky.

John L. Sealians

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville

Book mark:

Surgy Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

John T. Nealeans

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On sick furlough at Newport, Ky. Rec'd pay for May & June 64. I pay $3.80 for transportation.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright Capt.

(856)

N | 23 | Ky.

John T. Nealeans

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On sick furlough at Newport, Ky. Paid for May & June ($32) to pay $3.80 for transportation

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Copyist

(868)

N | 23 | Ky.

John T. Nealeans

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: On sick furlough at Newport, Ky.

Book mark: W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(258)

N | 23 | Ky.

John T. Neuleans

2 Corp, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Promoted from Pvt. to 2nd Corp. to date from Jan. 20, '65.

Book mark:

W. L. D. Wright

Copyist

(358)

N | 23 | Ky.

John T. Nealeans

Corp'l, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apls, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

John S. Neal aus

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

John T. Mealoun

3 Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Corp. to 3rd Sgt. Aug. 18, '65 Veteran.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Vaughn
Capt.

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

John T. Nealeans

3 Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Pro-
moted from 1st Corp. to
3rd Sgt. Aug. 18, '65.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright
Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

John T. Nealeus

3 Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ 40 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100 ; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as a private at Camp King, Ky. Nov. 11, '61. Re-enlisted at Blain Cross roads, Tenn. Jan. 5, '64. Promoted to 3 Sgt, Co. B. Aug. 18, '65. from Corpl.

Book mark:

W. L. A. Wright

Capt.

(261)

Nealeans, John T.

L, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

John T Noleans

Volunteered at Blanco X Roads

January 5th 1864.

By Thos W Hardiman Capt Co. B.

23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Inf'y

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

22 Reg't of Ky Vol Inf'y

Discharged January 4th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Be It Known, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 94.)

Blank No. 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roster of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the blanks.

Blank 2.—As enlistment blanks in service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the descriting officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blairsville

I, John T. Sealans born in Pittsburg
in the State of Pa aged Twenty-six years,
and by occupation a Paper Hanger Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this the Fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Sealans do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Planer's Farm } John T. Sealans
this the 5th day of January 186 .
Before Thos. M. Hardiman Capt. Co. B. 23rd Reg. Ky. Vol. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Mossman
Surg. 23d Ky. Vol. Inft.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Thos. M. Hardiman Capt Co. B. 23d
23d Regiment of Ky. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 23rd Regiment of Ky. Infty Volunteers, on the 5th day of January 1864 at Pleasant Farm
the 3rd day of February 1864 at Gallatin Tenn

Capt Co. B. 23d Ky Vol Infty
Co. No. 1 4th Div

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

John F. Haaland

Volunteered at Blanco, Texas

January 5th, 1864;

By Lieut. Wm. Masterman 2nd Lieut. Co. B,

2nd Regiment of Texas Cavalry

_____

2nd Enlistment; last served in Company (B)

2nd Regt of Texas Cavalry

Discharged _____ 1864.

Born 1—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. Clauses, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—in reenlisting the recruiting officer (not the regimental officer) is to be careful to examine the character of the officer who gave the discharge, &c. The Regimental and Company in which a soldier last served should be given on the back.

Born 2—An enlistment holds in service. A minor must, in all cases, provide payment of $50; hereby, pardon, &c. A soldier will enlist, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, examining, or enlisted examining of enlistment, the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having examined the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, John Mayne Norton born in Ireland in the State of ____ aged Thirty three years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this the 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Norton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads this the 5th day of Jan 1864. } John Norton

Before: Thos Mansuman Capt Co B. 23d Reg. Ky Vol Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surg 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven & 1/4 inches high.

Thos Mansuman Capt Co B.
23d Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 23d Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers, on the 14th day of February 1864 at Blains X Roads
the 3rd day of Feby 1864 at Challenge Tenn

Capt Co B 23d Ky Vol Inf
O. No. 14 A.G.O. 1864

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ during
a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

No. _____

John T Nealeand

Volunteered at Plains X Roads

January 5th 1864.

By Thos W Hardeman Capt Co B.

23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

2 enlistment; last served in Company (B)

2nd Reg't of Ky Vol Inf ty

Discharged January 4 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 6 R)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the respective Adjutants General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blairsville

I, John F Healeans born in Pittsburg
in the State of Pa aged Twenty-six years,
and by occupation a Paper Hanger Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this the Fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John F Healeans do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blairsville
this the 5th day of Jan 1864 } John F Healeans
Before Thos Workman Capt Co. B. 23rd Reg Ky Vol Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. M. Harrison
Surg 23rd Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair Light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Thos Workman Capt Co. B.
23rd Regiment of Ky. Inf. Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 23rd Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Blairsville Ky
Mustered out of the service of the United States at Chattanooga Tenn
by reason of Expiration of Term of Service
Capt 7th Ky Cav
C. C. Black
A. A. Inspector Gen

1375

Neulens, John

Co. D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neulens, John

1376

Nealong John

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private, Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nealeong John

1377

Needham, Ezra W

Co. F, 6, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203263	26
2	10213870	27
3	10213926	28
4	10213985	29
5	10214023	30
6	10214068	31
7	10214097	32
8	10214238	33
9	10204097	34
10	10213407	35
11	10215-4576	36
12	10215-5-10	37
13	10215-5-37	38
14	10215-5-93	39
15	10215-6354	40
16	10215-7714	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

N 23 Ky.

Ezra W. Needham

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

1st dated, 186 .

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Oct. 17, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Chas. A. Peters

Copyist.

(240 c)

N | 23 | Ky.

Ezra N Sudham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2:56)

N | 23 | Ky.

Ezra N. Needham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Bagan

Copyist.

(215)

N | 23 | Ky.

Ezra W. Needham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(2:8)

N | 23 | Ky.

Ezra W. Needham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Bozam

(256) Copyist.

N | 23 | Ky.

Ezra W. Needham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

Rogan

Copyist.

(358)

N | 23 | Ky.

Ezra W. Needham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Discharged by reason
of expiration term of
Service Oct. 20/65.

Book mark:

Regan

(356) Copyist.

N | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Chattanooga Substitute

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

N | 23 | Ky.

Ezra M. Needham

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Absent
Rich'd Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark:

Edmunds in

Copyist

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

Cyrus W. Newhouse

Sergt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark:

Examined by

(358)

N | 23 | Ky.

Ezra N. Newham

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Absent since at Chatta-

nooga Tenn

Book mark:

Edmunds

Copyright

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

Ezra N. Newham

Unit, Co. "I", 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark:

Edmondson Asst.

com

N | 23 | Ky

Capt. W. Newcham

Strd., Co. "I", 23 Reg't Ky Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Erroneously assigned
Was erroneously assigned
to Co "H" when forwarded to
the Reg't. Was at the same
time forwarded to Co "I"
from which Company he (over)

Book mark:

Commissioned

(268)

JUN.-4. 10215634 1891

ours respectfully discharged.

N | 23 | Ky.

Ezra W. Newham

Ens., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1st 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ none 100

Remarks: Permanent Assignment Entered the service as ens. Report in this roll Was erroneously assigned to the 2 Nov 1st and reported Absent sick Was at the same assigned to his proper

Book mark:

Examined by

Copyist

(261)

UNIV. C.
10215774
1891

in which the mfgrs
the chas remnd. Cwgs
dropped from the Cty's
rolls Oct 31/65.

N | 23 | Ky.

Ezra W. Needham

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in this Roll. Discharged at Victoria Texas Oct. 24/65 by expiration term of Service Substituted for unknown

Book mark:.....

Bogan

Copyist.

(361)

F | 23 | Ky.

Ezra W Needham
Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent sick
Nov 30. 64 Deserted
Oct 1865 Loss Oct 20. 65.
Victoria Texas
Discharged by expiration
term of service

+ Also appears E Needham

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

K | 23 | Ky.

Ezra W Newham

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Janry to Sept 1865
Joins Recruit Com
Depot.
Absent sick in
Hospital at Chattanooga
Tenn. Nov 1. 64
Oct 1865 Loss was
erroneously assigned
to Co. H has always
been a member of
Co. F.

Book mark:

Copied.

(548)

N | 23 | Ky.

Ezra Needham

Pt, Co F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Oct 18, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 60 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service
Entitled to traveling time
Subsistence and transportation
to place of rendezvous.
Clothing A/c U.S. for Commutation

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

Needham, Ezra M.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. Seven

Ezra W. Needham

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

Albert B Needham

On the 19 day of Oct, 1864

By

Capt J. M. Fiddes

F. B. Merrimee

John C. Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of Ky

Feb 1892 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. B. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Ezra W Needham desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ~~I~~ Do declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Gibsons

the 29 day of Oct 1864

Witness:

J A Cooley

Ezra W Needham

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, Ezra W Needham born in the State of Ky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Albert B Needham, Esq., of Hardin 4 Sub Dist 4 Dist Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19 day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Albert B Needham, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19 day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this 19 day of Oct 1864
Before W M Hoke
Capt & Provost Marshal 4 Dist Ky

Ezra W Needham

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A B Needham, drafted in Hardin 4 Sub Dist, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazl eyes, Blk hair, Dy complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

W M Hoke
Provost Marshal.

F B Merriman
Commissioner of Board.

John E Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4th Dist. of Ky

Nee.

No. Seventy

Ezra W Needham

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

Albert B Needham

On the 19 day of Oct. 1864

By

Capt J M Hilles

F B Merriman

John C Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Ezra W Needham desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon

the 12 day of Oct 1864

Witness:

J H Easley

Ezra W Needham

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, Ezra W. Needham born in the State of Ky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Albert B. Needham, Esq., of Hardin 4 Sub Dist 4 Dist Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said A B Needham, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19 day of Oct 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon this 19 day of Oct 1864 Before D M Hewlett Captain Provost Marshal 4 Dist Ky

Ezra W Needham

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A B Needham drafted in Hardin Co Sept 6, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Blk hair, Lt complexion; is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

D M Hewlett
Provost Marshal.

F B Merriman
Commissioner of Board.

John C. Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist of* Ky

1378

Nehmire, Jacob

Co a, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nehmire, Jacob

+ 1379

Neihous, Anton

Co. L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1020728	31414179
1020796	36318774
1020870	
1020949	
1020229	
1020306	
1020369	
1020436	
1020491	
1020563	
1020590	
1020638	
1020679	
1020725	
1020763	
1020823	
1020866	
1020905	
1020949	
1020329	
1020226	
1020729	
3139103	
3144173	
3210647	

Number of personal papers herein

Ref Work:

See also

N | 23 | Ky.

Anton Meiners

Pvt, Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 31, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 186/.

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

B. Gay Capt.

(88r)

| Ky.

M | 23

Anton Meiners.

Pvt., Co. C., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Paid Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pr | 23 | Ky.

Anton + Nicholas

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2657) E. Taylor

Copyist.

W | 23 | Ky.

Anton Michouse

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

Copyist.

(356)

No. | 23 | Ky.

Anson Mikaure

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K | 23 | Ky.

Anton Neihouse

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

| 23 | Ky.

M. Anton Reichard

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

23

A Ashford Milhouse

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for ____

Remarks: Died Feb Nashville, Tenn

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

A | 23 | Ky.

Antone† Nihouse

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 11, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Copyist.

M | 23 | Ky.

Anton Heihouse

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Nashville Dec Tenn.

Book mark:

Taylor Capt.

(956)

N | 23 | Ky.

Anderson Newhouse

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Tenn. Dec. 26. 62.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart Capt.

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

Anton Neihouse

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Left in Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 26. 63.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

Anton Steinhouse

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Nashville, Tenn.

since Dec. 26. 62.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

N | 23 | Ky.

Anton Neihouse

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Taken in Neihouse

Lunar Dec. 26. 63.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

Anton Neihouse

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(865)

K | 23 | Ky.

Anton Neihouse

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Louisville since Oct. 1, 62.

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(256)

N | 23 | Ky.

Antom Heikamer

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted Louisville Dec. 26. 62.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

Anton Heihouse

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville Ky since Dec 26, 63

Book mark:

Copyist.

(253)

N | 23 | Ky.

Anton Meibaum

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct 13/64 by expiration of term of service at Covington, Ky

Book mark:

King

Copyist.

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

Anton Heihouse

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Camp, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100 ; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth on this roll discharged by reason of expiration of term of service at Covington Ky Oct 13, 64

Book mark:

Henry Copyist.

(361)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Andrew Neihouse

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jany 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 1, 1861; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 93.63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service at Covington Ky. Oct. 12. 64.

Book mark:

J. A. Neihouse Copyist.

(361)

N | 23 | Ky

Anton Neihouse

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky Vols

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Madison, Ind.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Johnston

to Dec 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heyberger Capt.

(845)

N 123 Ky.

Anthony Newhouse
Pvt. Co. C. 23. Ky. Inf.

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. D, Convalescent Batt'n, Exchange Barracks,*

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Station Louisville Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 24, 1863, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 2, A. G. O., of June 24, 1863.—E. and P., 1863.

Book mark:

Bliss Copyist.

(6.20)

M. 1 Q. ? 1 Ky

Anthony Swinburne

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of **Joe Holt U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jeffersonville, Ind.,**

for May & June, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When June 16, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward No. 9

Book mark:

3 3 7 6 1

Corps.

(349)

W 1 23 1 Ky

Anthony Newhouse

Pvt., Co. C 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Covington, Ky.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to Too

Bounty paid $ Too; due $ Too

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hennessy
Copyist

(943)

A | 23 | Ky.

Anton Neihouse

Priv., Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Oct 14 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 6, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7.75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Drawn clothing since last settlement to the amount of $7.32 Muster out to date Oct 6 1864

Book mark:

Valentine Copyist

(348)

N | 23 | Ky.

Antoni Neihouse

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jany to May 1863
absent sick in
Hospital at
Nashville Tenn
Dec 26. 1862
June & July 1863 absent
sick in Louisville
Ky. Dec 26. 1862
Aug 1863 to Jany 1864 absent
sick at Nashville
Tenn. Dec 26 62
May 1864 absent sick
at Chattanooga
Feb 2. 64
June & July 1864 absent
sick in Louisville
since Oct 1. 62
Sept 1864 absent sick
in Nashville Tenn.
since Dec 26. 62
Oct 1864 Loss Covington

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

(646)

OCT. 28. 36318774: 1895.

Ky. Discharged at
Expiration term
of service

1380

Neihouse, Anton

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neihouse, Anton

1381

McLeane, John

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private 1, Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLeane, John

382

Nelson, Charles W

Co. B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	0206571
2.	0206651
3.	0206729
4.	0206801
5.	0206862
6.	0206928
7.	0206973
8.	0207022
9.	0207073
10.	0207122
11.	0207178
12.	0207221
13.	0207271
14.	
15.	
16.	
17.	
18.	
19.	
20.	
21.	
22.	
23.	
24.	
25.	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: 1

See also

A | 23 | Ky.

Charles W. Nelson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Electrotyping Copyist

(358)

N | 23 | Ky.

Charles W. Nelson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: (Enrolled & Mustered
at Camp Dr Conway
at 12/62 for 3 yrs)

Book mark: ____

Eastenling

Copyist

(258)

A | 23 | Ky.

Charles Nelson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling

(3868) Copyist

N | 23 | Ky.

Chas. W. Wilson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augs, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entered

Copyist

(338)

N | 23 | Ky.

Chas. W. Nelson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 00 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 00 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Ed Sturbridge Capt.

(868)

K | 23 | Ky.

Charles W. Nelson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Sick at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Easterday Copyist.

(888)

M | 23 | Ky.

Elias W. Nelson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

Compared

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Charles H. Nelson

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery
Copyist

(358)

N | 23 | Ky.

Chas. W. Nelson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

A | 23 | Ky.

Charles H. Nelson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

A | 23 | Ky.

Charles H. Nelson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Ga Sept 19. 63.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

A | 23 | Ky.

Charles H. Nelson

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Sept 19. 63.

Book mark:

Copyist

(268)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Charles H. Nelson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd Jan. 23. 64. at Camp Dennison O. by reason of having left hand shot off at Chickamauga Ga. "Fine Historic gun"

Not borne on muster roll

Book mark: See (over)

Copyist

(358)

JUN. 4. 1891
10207271

Book. Mark
Discharged Jan. 23/64.
by reason of Amputation of
left arm at elbow Joint
from G. S. W. received at the
battle of Chickamauga Sept
19. 63. Vide D. & D. R.

Nelson, Chas. H.

L, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, epilepsies, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the regiment detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

H 67. R. 190

No.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Chas H Nelson

Private Co. B

23 Ky Reg't of Vol

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 25 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered on Roll

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Jan. 27 1881

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Chas H Nelson of Captain Hardman's
Company, (B) of the 23 Ky Regiment of United States
Infty who enlisted by Capt Northrup at Camp Dennison
the 12th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers on the 12th day of February 1862 to serve Three years; he was born
in Hudson in the State of Ohio is twenty nine
years of age, 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Paid soldier was
wounded in the battle of Chickamauga Sept 19/63

Station: Dennison Ohio
Date: January 16/64

Chas Nelson
Pvt Co B 23 Ky Vols

Lieut Colonel Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Chas H Nelson of
Captain Hardman's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Amputation of left arm at Elbow joint
from G.S.W. received at above stated.
He is unfit to enter the Invalid Corps.
Disability 3/4

C. D. Palmer
A. A. Surgeon U.S.A

DISCHARGED, this Twenty third day of January 1864, at Camp
Dennison Ohio

By Command of
Brig Genl C. M. Brayman
Commanding the Post.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Hudson County Hamilton State Ohio

W. Von Dorlon.
Capt. & A.A.G. Genl.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATE.)

[A. G. O. No. 110 & 121—Print.]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Chas. W. Nelson

Private Company B

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 & 20 - 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Chas. W. Nelson

Rank. Private, Company B. Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Arm amputated

Date of casualty. Not Stated Sept 19 or 20 - 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, 2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Sept. 27th 1863

Official Report book No -

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 486

List of Patients treated at Genl. Hospl. No. 4 - Murfreesboro Tenn Not dated or Signed. Page 2 - 3876, A.G.O. (C.B.) 1885 - Sent to Surg. Genls Office Dec. 1885 - Shows Charles W. Nelson - Co. B. 23rd Ky. Inf. Hospl. left fore arm near elbow joint - W.S.B. 12-15-85.

(Transf. Cincinnati O.)

C. C. Carroll

1.25.77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

C. W. Nelson

Private Company B

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, G. W. Nelms

Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left forearm fract.

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Regiment, 3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10-4-1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
2/1/77
Clerk.

T 13583

Nemire Jacob

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10204916	10204260
10204998	10204279
10205080	10206280
10205151	36550079
10205230	32125584
10205299	31395312
10205365	36348773
10205425	33429447
10205493	
10205560	
10205629	
10205692	
10205761	
10205826	
10205896	
10205963	
10206033	
10206099	
10206167	
10206234	
10206301	
10206370	
10206437	
10206506	
10206568	
10206639	
10206708	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084-(U.S. 1877

See also

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- Ins for

Due Gov't, $ ---- Ins for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2584)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Lemire

Lt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Camp Nling

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due (in't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

* First muster-roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1084 (Vs) 18477

Ballade

Copyist.

(8584)

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: (Mustered in Oct 17/61 at Camp King)

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Venire

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

(355)

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3547) Copyist.

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Tessure

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard Clerk.

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Balanda

(358) Copyist

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Menire

Pvt, Co A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade Copyist

(866)

K | 23 | Ky.

Gard. Tennis

Cpl., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Tennis

Copyist.

(356)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Jacob Tremaine

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

Ky.

23

Jr.

Jacob Trimmer

Priv. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: S. Fox

Copyist

(358)

Ky.

No. 123

Jacob Nesmire

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 6, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864. Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 17, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100 31

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran vol. under the provisions of Genl Order No. 191 series of 1863 from War Dept.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(249)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nunnis

Ab., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 3, 1864

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 2 3 / 8 3 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(341)

cF | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Fowler

Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Transferred as a Vet.

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

A | 13 | Ky.

Jacob Temmie

Corp., Co. A 13 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4

Present or absent P P

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Discharged Jany 4/64 Term't Exp. Ser. Vet. Volunteer Col. 1st Ky. Cav. under Special Order 1 Dept.

Book mark: G. H.

(255)

K | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Timmis

Corp'l, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: One Knapsack, one Canteen, value

Book mark:

E. M.

Copyist

(858)

F | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Jennis

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer
at Rolling Fork Bridge
Ga. May 9/64 mi Hosp.
at Louisville Ky May
31/64

Book mark:

S. H.

Copyist

(258)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Francis

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to Regt. Hospital at Louisville Ky. May 31/64. Wounded May 9 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist

(855)

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist

(S.S.)

A | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Present Sick in

quarters.

Book mark:

Dayton

Capt.

(856)

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra daily duty; Dr. to U.S. for ordnance lost, &c. etc. Veteran

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(359)

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 3 68 100 for Ordnance

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville, Tenn. June 17/65. Fur 1 Canteen 65 cts.

Not Paid on roll Sept & Oct 1865

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist

(355)

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nehmier

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 186 5

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from desertion Sep. 20/65 awaiting Sentence G.C.M. Veterans

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist

(258)

N. | 93 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Priv., Co. A 7 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Harker Tenn May 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 17, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance $22.93

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(351)

N | 93 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters
dated New Orleans La. July 8, 1865.

Deserted:
When June 17, 1865.
Where Nashville Tenn.

Arrested:
When , 186 .
Where

Remarks: Indebted to U.S.
for Ordnance 7.7.93

Book mark:

Weaver
Copyist.

(951)

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nehmier

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100 ; due U. S. $ 21 52 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 48 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100 ; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered service at Camp King, Ky. Oct. 17/61 re-enlisted at Blains X Road, Tenn. Jan. 5/64 deserted June 16/65; returned Sep. 9/65 (over)

Book mark:

Saxton

Capt.

(361)

JUN. 4. 10206280 1891

Tried by G. C. M.
per * G. O. No. 50
Hd. Qrs. C. D. T.
San Antonio,
Tex. Oct. 25/65
from guilty of
absent without
leave. Sentenced
to forfeit one pay
+ allowances
for time absent
$3 68/100 to be stopped
for ord. stores.
One cartridge box
complete, one
wiper, one screw
driver. *

+ On roll in red ink.

C | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Kenners

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Branch 71

Clay U. S. A. General Hospital,

of Louisville, Ky.,

at

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:, 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Chandler

Capt.

(945)

N | 23 | Ky

Jacob Reimer

Priv, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Madison, Ind., 1864.

for July & Aug

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to 100 due $ 100

Bounty paid $

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dalton

Copyist

(345)

A | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Absent sick
Wounded Aug 9. 62
at Rocky Face
Ridge Ga.
June & July 1864 absent
in Hospt at
Louisville Ky. May 31.
64. Wounded May 9.
64
Aug & Sept 1864 absent
sick in Hospt
at Madison Ind.
May & June 1865 on duty
in Regt. Pioneer
corps.
June & July 1865 Louisville
June 17. 65 Nashville
Tenn. Deserted
Sept 1865. Gain Sept 30.
* July cancelled.

Book mark:

Boyko

Copyist.

(8461)

OCT. 28. 1895.
36318775

1865 Camp Stanley
Returned from Austin
On duty Regt. Pioneer

N | 23 | Ky.

Jacob Nemire

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Lgt

Eyes Grey ; hair Lgt Brown

Where born Dearborn Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Lt Ogilby ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Df Davis
Capt.

(302)

Remise Jacob

....., Co. A, 23rd Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

_____ 1864.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (or Battery) _____ Regt't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor can, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor can, in all cases, be tried in the Adjutant General's Office as a citizen of America. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains x Roads

I, Jacob Stemise born in Dearborn County in the State of Indiana aged sixteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Stemise do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains x Roads this Fifth day of January 1864. Before John R. Kerman 2d Lt Co (a) 26th Ky Inf Vols

his Jacob x Stemise mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Thomas
Surgeon 26th Ky Inft Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Fifteen feet eight inches high.

John R. Kerman 2d Lt Co (a)
26th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 2nd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn.

S. C. Vance
Capt 19th Ky Inft
Comdg Regt

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

1384

E

Needham, Ezra N

Co F, E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Needham, Ezra N

1385

New John R.

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021432 6
2	1021441 9
3	1021451 5
4	1021461 3
5	1021567 3
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 23 | Ky.

John R. New

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Ky., Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 11, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 20 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Watson

Copyist.

(256)

N | 23 | Ky.

John R. Neer

Lieut., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 9 to 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyright

A | 23 | Ky.

John R. News

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(858) Copyist

A. | 23 | Ky.

John R. Neu

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of Gen. Buell, Apr. 23, 1862. Final statements given.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

N | 23 | Ky.

John R. Neu

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged at Lexington Ky. April 22/65 for Disability

Book mark: Discharged (over)

Harris

Copyist.

(361)

New, John, R.

L, Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1862 N 54 N:116.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John R. Rew

a Private Co. J. Pl. Williams

22nd Reg't of Ky Vols

Discharge respectfully recommended

M. Mundy
Pd Surgeon

Head Quarters 23d Brigade
Murfreesboro Tenn. April 15th 62

Respectfully forwarded
Wm H Duffield
Col Comd'g 23d Brigade

Head Quarters Division and Post
Nashville Tenn
April 16. 1862
To be discharged
By order
J. B. Holloway
A. A. A. G.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Asst. Adjt. Gen. Office,
July 8/62

Entered on the Casualty Rolls.
R. 1. 2.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John R. New of Captain Williams Company, (G) of the 23d Ky Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Thos. J. Williams of the 23d Ky Regiment of U. S. Vol. at Camp King on the Eleventh day of November 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Wayne County in the State of Kentucky is Thirty-Two years of age, Five feet 6½ inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ——— days. (Here consult directions on Form 10, p. 000, Method Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The said John R. New had his arm crippled several years previous to the time of his Enlistment.

Station: Camp near Rolling marion, co Ky.
Date: March 1st 1862. Thos J Williams Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John R. New of Captain Williams's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 000, and directions on Form 10, p. 000, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Anchylosis of the Elbow-joint.

Dr. A. Strothotte Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 23d day of April 1862, at Lebanon Tennessee

H Mundy Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(Rev. Print Off., Oct., 1861.) (DUPLICATE.)

1386

Newberry James L.

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 5th Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1021113
1021241
1021333
1021463
1021468
1021362
1021643
1021213
1021357
1021808
1021859
1021912
1021966
1022013
1022063
1023906
1023422
1021228
1021250
1021808
1022228
1022269
1022952
1023314
1023884
1021243
1021279
1021325
1021362
1021643
1021213
1021357
1021808
1021859
1021912
1021966
1022013
1022063
1023906
1023422
1021228
1021250
1021808
1022228
1022269
1022952
1023314
1023884

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084-(U.S.)1877

See also

N | 23 | Ky

James D. Newberry

Pvt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kenny Ky Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Camp Kenny

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (C.S.) 1827

Talbott Copyist.

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(165) Talbert Copyist.

N | 23 | Ky.

James Dunkenberry

Cpl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(355)

N | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(866)

N | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(356)

1 | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(255)

N | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

James L. Newberry

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted 7 Corp. Dec 1, 1862

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(268)

N | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ on for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ on for ____

Remarks: Promoted 5 Corp. Jany 17, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

James O. Newberry

Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enrolled

copy

N. | 23 | Ky.

James D Newberry.

Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Funk. Capt.

(956)

N. | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry.

Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Frunk.

Copyist.

(868)

No. | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry.

4th Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Trunk. Capt.

(356)

No. | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry.

4th Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— Ino for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— Ino for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. R. Funk. Copyist.

(859)

N. | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry.

Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk, Capt.

(356)

A | 23 | Ky.

James A. Lindsey

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn. Feby. 8, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 7, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 73.33 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. Volunteer under G.O. 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(849)

N. | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jany 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 00; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

N. | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Reenlisted as vet. 2nd. Jan. 5, 64.

Book mark:

J. K. Funk. Capt.

(356)

Ky.

23

N.

James D. Newberry.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ Ico for

Due Gov't, $ Ico for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 11, 1864 by virtue of reenlistment as Vet. Vol. under provision of G.O. No. 191 Headqrs Dept of 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Trussell, Capt.

(366)

N. | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— Ino for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— Ino for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Funk Capt.

(365)

N. | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. (sick) May 5. 64.

Book mark: ____

J. C. Frank, Capt.

(356)

N. | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn. Sick. May 5th 64.

Book mark:

Enlisted Oct. 1st

(258)

N | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry.

Art, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Art. Reported for duty from Hospital Sept. 27/64.

Book mark:

Erline.

Copyist.

(356)

23 | Ky.

James P. Newberry

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

James P. Newberry.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Examined.

Copyright

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

James P. Newberry.

5th Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Promoted from Priv. to Corpl. to date from Mch. 1, 1865. Promoted 5th Sergt. to date from April 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

James D. Isenberg.

5th Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entered

Copyist.

(356)

| Ky. | 23 |

In

James P. Newberry.

5th Sgt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(916)

Ky.	23	

James D. Newberg.

5th Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

(858)

H | 23 | Ky.

James D. Newberry

5th Sergt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 1 11/100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 51/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 120 00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp Dick Boyle Sept. 26/61 reenlisted at Blains Cross Roads Tenn. Jany 5/64 Promoted 5th Sergt. April 4/65 To be dedducted for loss (wire)

Book mark:

Erline.

Copyist.

(361)

UN. 10212627 ☆1891☆

1 scriber 1 screwdriver
four tompions = 5/ etc.

Newberry, James D.

L, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 2
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CAMP OF DETACHMENTS,

Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept 14 1864.

Commanding Officer

Comp. E, 22 Regt., Ky Vol. 4th A.C.

I have the honor to inform you that I have this month issued James Newberry of your company, the following articles of clothing, camp and garrison equipage:

----- pair of -----------	Trowsers,	$
----- -----------	Blouse	$
-----	Flannel Shirt	$
1 ~~two~~ pair of	Drawers,	$ 2.00
-----	Uniform Hat	$
1 ~~one~~ pair of	Boots	$ 1.50
----- pair of	Stockings	$
-----	Knapsack	$
----- -----------	Blanket	$
----- -----------	"	$
-----	Haversack	$
1 ~~one~~	Canteen	$ .45
----- piece of	Shelter Tent	$
		$4.37

Very Respectfully, Your ob't serv't,

C. E. WILLIAMS,

1st Lieut. 15th Wis. & A. A. Q. M.

Entered on L. Book

End

Jeffersonville U. S. Army General Hospital,

Aug 2d 1864.

Sir:

I have to inform you that James D. Newberry Co. E, 23rd Regiment Ky Volunteers, has been paid in this hospital by Major _____ Paymaster U. S. Army, for the months of _____, 186 , and that he has drawn the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on your Company Rolls, as he has no descriptive list:

FORAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL SACK COAT.	TROWSERS.	FLANNEL SHIRTS.	DRAWERS, PRS.	BOOTS, CAV.	SHOES, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
				One							

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. W. Bradburn Capt 70th 2d Batt

Surgeon in Charge.

Commanding Officer Co. E

23rd Regiment Ky Vols

R. A. Irwin

No. 15

James L. N. Burberry

Volunteered at Blairs Cross Roads

January 3rd 1864

By Capt. Allen Barnes, Co. E

22nd Regiment of Ky. Infty Vols

Second enlistment; last served in Company (Co) E

22nd Reg't of Ky. Infty Vols

Discharged January 4 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to be a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or the War, do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do HEREBY, That I am _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ and State of _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 96.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments.—Enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A twenty-day month, in all cases, proper payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A twenty-day roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, constantly, or sometimes constantly of muster, as the case may be, will consecutively hold enlistments or history mentioned the soldier into the service of the United States before other of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains Cross Roads

I, James D. Newberry born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged twenty-four years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James D Newberry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains Cross Roads this fifth day of January 1864 James D Newberry
Before Capt. John Barnes, Co. E, 23rd Regt Ky Inft Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. McMorrison
Surgeon 23rd Regt Ky Inft Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 7½ inches high.

John Barnes, Capt Co. E,
23rd Regiment of Ky. Inft Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 23rd Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers, on the 23rd day of Feby, 1864, at Bellevue Tenn

P. O'Connell
Capt 17th Ky Inft
Comy Musters

14th A.C.

Hospital Number 3346.

Name Samuel Detweiler

Co. & Reg. & Nativity Co. [illegible]

Married or Single Single

Residence Newport, Ind.

Post Office address of } Jasper Pain
nearest relative. } Newport Ind

Rank Private Co. E Regiment 93rd Reg.

When admitted June 1st 1864

From what source Evansville Ind

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Syphilis (Primary)

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Returned to Duty May 30
Ward 2 Tent 9

Admitted 19/5
Gunshot wound
Right Shoulder
Scapula
Amputation

RESULT AND DATE.

NOTE.—This Card will always be filled up with ink by the Medical Officer in charge of Wards. When transferred to another Ward of this Hospital, this Card will always be sent with the man. The No. of the Ward and No. of Bed will be stated.]

TREATMENT.

[GIVE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Returned to Duty Aug 30

Ward 2 Cent 9

RESULT AND DATE.

[This Card will always be filled up with ink by the officer in charge of Wards. When transferred to another Hospital, this Card will always be sent with the case. The C and and No. of Bed will be entered.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. 10

James McPeters

Volunteered at Plains Co. Pa.

January 5th 1864.

By Capt. Plains Borough Co. G

207th Regiment of Penn'a Vols

V

Second enlistment; last served in Company (G)

193d Regt of Penn'a Vols.

Discharged January 4th 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE I.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases in the presence of the officer who is to muster the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

NOTE II.—An enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, &c. A recruit will not, in all cases, be clothed at the Military Asylum, Cincinnati, Ohio as evidence of enlistment. The Recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and consent, and will deliver the duplicate to the Adjutant General, and give a receipt for the same. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has been assigned should be given on the back.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains Cross Roads

I, James D. Newberry born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James D. Newberry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains Cross Roads this fifth day of January 1864 James D. Newberry
Before Capt. John Barnes Co. D 23rd Ky Mtd Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. McMannis
Surgeon 23rd Regt Ky Mtd Vols,
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has young ages, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet 7 inches high.

John Barnes Capt. Co. D
23rd Regiment of Ky Mtd Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 23rd Regiment of Ky Mtd Vols Volunteers, on the 5th day of February, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

John Barnes Capt Co D
23rd Ky Mtd Vols

1387

Newemberg, Frederick

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 0 2 0 9 4 0 7	* 1 0 2 1 0 7 9 3
* 1 0 2 0 9 4 9 9	* 1 0 2 1 0 8 4 3
* 1 0 2 0 9 3 9 5	* 1 0 2 1 0 8 9 2
* 1 0 2 0 9 6 5 2	* 1 0 2 1 0 9 2 1
* 1 0 2 0 9 7 6 1	* 1 0 2 1 1 0 3 2
* 1 0 2 0 9 F 3 0	*
* 1 0 2 0 9 9 0 9	*
* 1 0 2 0 9 9 4 3	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 0 1 0	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 0 7 2	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 1 3 4	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 1 9 9	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 2 5 1	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 3 1 2	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 3 6 4	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 3 8 2	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 4 1 5	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 4 3 6	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 4 9 1	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 5 2 9	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 5 7 2	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 6 2 2	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 6 6 6	*
* 1 0 2 1 0 7 3 0	*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1014-(28) 87

See also

N | 23 | Ky.

Fred. Neuenberg

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kenny, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 38 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084-U.S. 87

Laurence

Copyist.

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

Frederick Steuernberg

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 186/.

Present or absent Pt stated

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(266)

N | 23 | Ky.

Frederic Neuenberg

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Lieutenant Colonel Commanding

(358)

N | 23 | Ky.

Fred Neuenberg

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauren W Capt.

(356)

H | 23 | Ky.

Isadore Nuremberg

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Appld.

(368)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Prvt Jules Neuenberg.

Prvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jules Neuenberg

(358)

N | 23 | Ky.

Frederic Neuenberg

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Laurence Capt.

(258)

N | 23 | Ky.

Theodore Neuenberg

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence Copyist.

(358)

N | 23 | Ky.

Frederic Nuremberg

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt
Sergt Jan 1/63 per Gallow
Leg in the field

Book mark: ———

Lawrence
Appointed

(256)

N | 23 | Ky.

Frederic Nevenberg

Pvt; Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

1869

U. S. | 23 | Ky.

Fredric Newenberg

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

Capt.

(356)

No. | 23 | Ky.

Fredrick + Neuenburg

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E N Bacon Captain.

(856)

N | 23 | Ky.

Fredric Neuenberg

Corpl ——, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —— for ——

Due Gov't, $ —— for ——

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown Capt.

(365)

N | 23 | Ky.

Fredrick Nevenberg

Corpl....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Wounded in action at Chickamauga River Ga. Sept 19/63

Book mark:.....

E. A. Brown

Appt.

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

Fredric Neuenborg

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action Chickamauga Ga. Sept. 19/63

Book mark:

E. N. Bainn.

Copyist.

(866)

N. | 23 | Ky.

Frederick Neuenberg

Corpl., Co. D, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn., Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran under provisions of Law & Gen. Or. No. 191 series of 1863, War Dept.

Book mark: .....

Faulkner

Copyist.

(569)

N | 23 | Ky.

Frederic Neuenburg

Pvt, Co. O, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $25

One months advance

paid $13.

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

(241)

N | 23 | Ky.

Fredric Neuenberg

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet
Vols & reappointed Corpl
to date from Jan 5/64

Book mark:

E N Bacon Capt.

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

Frederic Neuremberg

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of an enlistment as Sgt Maj under Proviso Gen Ord No 191 Series of 1863 W.D.

Book mark:

E M Barker Appointed

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

Fredric Newemberg

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Vet. Vol & re appointed Corpl Jan 5/64

Book mark:

E/S Brown Appld

(868)

N | 23 | Ky.

Frydric Neuenberg

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

E. A. Burnett Appt.

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

Fredric Newenburg
Sept., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ———

Clerk

(555)

N | 23 | Ky.

Francis Newenburg,
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———
Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———
Remarks: Ret Stoppage of
$5 for loss of Ramrod
& wiper.

Book mark:

Copies

(355)

Ky. | 23 | N

Fredrick Heminberg

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(388)

No. | 23 | Ky.

Fredrick Neuinberg

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

Friedrich Neuwinberg
Uepfl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(856)

N | 23 | Ky.

Friedrich Neuenburg

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to Sergt May 1st 1865

Book mark: ———

Clerk.

(356)

N | 23 | Ky.

Friedrich Neumberg

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from Cpl to Sergt May 1st 1865

Book mark:

Arrived

(353)

N | 23 | Ky.

Fredrick Neuinburg

5 Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl. to Sergt May 1. 1865.

Book mark:

Wemes
Capt.

(856)

N | 23 | Ky.

Frederick Newmberg

5th Sgt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 30 44/100 ; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 13/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100 ; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered ser-
vice at Camp King, Ky, Nov
6 61. Reenlisted at Blains X
Roads Tenn Jan 1st 64 promoted
Sept date unknown promotion kept
may 64 83 days stop for loss of 3
guardings & 4 Companions

Book mark:

Copyist.

(961)

Newamberry, Fred

Corp, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet B	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Fred. Newamberry

Corp. Company D

23 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick a-

Sept. 19., 20., 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Fred. Neuamberry

Rank, Corpl., Company D, Regiment. 23

Arm, Inf., State, Ky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga.

Nature of casualty. Wounded.

Date of casualty. Sept. 19, 20, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Ky. Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept 27, 1863.
(Book 13, Dept of the Cumberland, p. 89.)

Chas E. Cramer
Clerk.
6.13.76.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Fred. Newamberry

Corporal / Private Company "D"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 + 20 th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Freds. Neuwamberry

Rank. Corporal Private, Company "D" Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded severely in the thigh

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20 th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, 2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27 th 1863.

Official Report book No -

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 487.

E.B. Carroll

1.26.77 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

F. Knolenbiger

Private Company D

23° Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, F. Kinlenbiger

Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded Left thigh

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Regiment,

3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10- a- 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davison

Clerk.

2/1/77

No. _____

Fredric Newemberg

Volunteered at Kleinert Roads Tenn

January Fifth 1864.

By Capt Bodine Co D

22d Regiment of Ky Vol Infy.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)

22d Reg't of Ky Vol Infy.

Discharged January 4th 1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ residing

in _____ county of _____ and State of _____ aged _____ years, and by occupation a _____ do hereby declare that I am _____ to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS _____ months

No Section, That I am _____ years and _____

No Section, That I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by order of the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

existence of a contraction, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

the _____

Witness: _____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ aged _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71)

NOTE I.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (and the muster-in roll when completed) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the bounty, &c. The Regimental and Company is valid the enlistment should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An additional blank to enlistment. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruiting officer, commissary, or enlistment commissary of musters, on the same may be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary of musters before entry of them is given to the discharging officer as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before entry of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plain + Roads

I, Frederic Neuenberg born in Clenberg in the State of Germany aged Thirty eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frederic Neuenberg do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plain + Roads this Fifth day of January 186 4. Before William Boden Cooper Co D 23d Ky Vol Infy

Frederic Neuenberg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surg 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, F. Neuenberg previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

William Boden Cooper Co D
23d Regiment of Ky Army Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 12 day of July, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

Sumner
Lieut Col 23d Ky Vol Inf

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. _____

Enlisted December 5 1864

Volunteered at Rhinebeck Dutchess Co.

January 5th 1865 for 3 years

By Capt. Andrew Lee

23d Regiment of Cavalry

_____

_____

2nd Lieut; last served in Company D

23d Regt of Cavalry

Discharged January 5th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reënlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to be filed in the ——— to accompany the muster-rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and also to accompany the descriptive list of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor's parent, is all cases, permits payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor in all cases, he (the) is the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of consent. The recruiting officer, commissary, or enlisted commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commanding both citizens as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharge also.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Blaine + Roads

I, Fredric Newemberg born in Olenberg in the State of Germany aged Thirty eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fredric Newemberg do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blaine + Roads this Fifth day of January 1864 } Fredrick Newemberg

Before William Brecklaugh Capt Co D 23d Ky Vol Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surg 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. Newemberg previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

William Brecklaugh Capt Co D
23d Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 2d day of February, 1864, at Cattlettsburg Ky

Lt Colonel
Commanding Regiment

1388

Newemburg, Frederick

Co. D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private & Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newemberg, Frederick

1389

Neuenberg, Frederick

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private 5 Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neuenberg, Frederick

1390

Newinberg, Frederick

Co. A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private & Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Newemberg Frederick

Newton - D. F.

B, 23. Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of additional papers here

10353-6-1884

M | 23 | Ky.

B. F. Newton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky, Jan 28, 1865:

Where born Tennessee

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted .*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1 Congdist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for B F Turner

money Balance to Soldiers credit at

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky for $60.

Pa. 705 - Elec 2 7/64 - 12469

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Tyler

Captain.

(349 c)

A | 23 | Ky.

B F Newton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky Jan 17, 1865.

Where born Tennessee

Age 23 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Jan 9, 1865.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub (white) in lieu of B. F. Farmer, an enrolled man of Hickman Co-Ms Dist of Ky

Book mark:

Sackman Copyist.

(2408)

N | 23 | Ky.

B. J. Newton

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Money balance soldiers credit $246.00 at draft rendezvous, Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Newton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Straw-
berry Plains, Mch. 2,
'65. To pay for 1
Springfield rifle &
accoutrements complete
$22.00.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright
Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Newton

Priv., Co. B 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Harker Tenn May 6, 1865.

Deserted:

When Mch 20, 1865.

Where Strawberry Plains

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Money Blk to his Co. Off. Rendr 10 Mos. Due 2/1/64. $246.00

Book mark: .....

Means

(261) Copyist

N | 23 | Ky.

Benjiment Newton

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 22 50/100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll, deserted at Strawberry Plains, E. Tenn. Mch 20, '65. To pay for Springfield rifle and bayonet, and one set of ac- (over)

Book mark: See 10353-L-1884.

W. H. H. Wright

(361) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 1891
10207802

Contrements complets,
$22.50.

Newton, D. F.

....., Co. ....., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 11

R. H. Newton White

Enlisted at Paducah

As Substitute for

O. H. Turner

On the 9th day of January, 1865.

By

L. A. Morgan

A. Bradshaw

J. M. Bell

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky

23 Ky Inf

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Benjamin F Newton desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 22 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.



GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 9th day of January 1865

WITNESS:

E R Braasham

B F Newton

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, Benjamin F. Newton White born in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with O. H. Turner, Esq., of Hickman County & State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Tenth day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said O. H. Turner, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Tenth day of Jany, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 10th day of Jany 1865.
Before J. H. Morgan
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 1st Dist. Ky

B. F. Newton White

[redacted]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of O. H. Turner, drafted in _____, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

J. H. Morgan
Capt. & Provost Marshal
1st Dist of Ky

A. Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

J. H. Bush
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky.

No. 11

B F Newton White

Enlisted at Paducah

As Substitute for

B F Turner

On the 9th day of Jany. 1865

By

L A Morgan

C A Bradshaw

L A C Burk

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky

Duplicate, this paper was filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Benjamin H Newton desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
23 years ~~and~~ ____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
~~for three years~~ one

Given at Paducah Ky
the 9th day of January 1865

WITNESS: E R Bradshaw

B. H. Newton

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, Benjamin F Newton White born in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with R H Turner, Esq., of Hickman County & State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Ninth day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said R. H. Turner I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Ninth day of Jany, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of [redacted] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 9th day of June 1865.
Before J. H. Fitzgerald
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Ky

B. F. Newton White

[redacted]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of R H Turner, drafted in _____, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Capt & Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky.

1392

Newton, James W

Co. N, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant	5th Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10212277	26
2 42037330	27
3 8306-A-1883	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 8306-A-83

See also K-9 Ky Inf

N | 23 | Ky.

James W. Newton

Pvt., Co. K., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100 ; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Enlisted service as set forth in this roll.

Transferred from 9th Ky. Inf. Dec. 2, '64 S.O. No 236 C.S.A. Oct. 6. to complete time sent to Gen. Dis. Camp Lee Richmond Va. Surr. & Paroled at Huntsville Ala. May 15, 1865 by name & description

Book mark: Receipts 5306 Ky-83

C. K. Slaughter

Captain.

(351)

N | 23 | Ky.

James W. Newton

5 Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an **Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala, Jany 6 1865.

Muster-out to date Jany 6, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 31, 1863; drawn since $ 39 $\frac{00}{100}$

Due soldier $ $\frac{00}{100}$; due U. S. $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Bounty paid $ one $\frac{00}{100}$; due $ 100 $\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: The said James W. Newton Sergt Co. H. his Descriptive List by mistake is marked private, he being known to be a Sergt since May 1. 1864. Has been so rec'd,

Book mark: 8306-A-83

Valentine Copyist.

(248)

JUN. 4. 10203730 1891

good soldier.
James W. Newton, Sergt
Co. K. 9th Regt. Ky. Inf.
where assigned to Co. H
23d Regt. Ky. Inf. on the
2d day of Dec. 1864 to
serve the unexpired term
of his service; his command
having gone to Kentucky
to be mustered out of
service.

N | 23 | Ky.

James W. Newton

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8806. A. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 13, 1883

Mustered out at Huntsville Ala January 6. 1865.

See also Co. K. 9 Ky Vols

Copyist.

(428)

1393

Newton, John

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203260
2	10203163
3	10213570
4	10213921
5	10213999
6	10204163
7	10204188
8	10214263
9	10204095
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | 23 | Ky.

John Newton

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Georgia

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept. 27, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute Deserted Det. Louisville and Nashville Nov. 2/64.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

Copyist

(840 c)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Newton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

No station not dated, 186 .

Where born Georgia

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon, Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: deserted between Louisville & Nashville Nov 2, 1864

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist.

(940 c)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Newton

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.
Deserted between
Louisville & Nashville.

Book mark:

Boyan

Copyist

(3-8)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Newton

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.
Deserted between
Louisville, Ky. & Nash-
ville Tenn.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(838)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Newton

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted between Louisville Ky. & Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(858)

NC 23 | Ky.

John Newton

Pvt., Co., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters
dated Mar 13, 1864.

Deserted:
When Sept 21- 64, 1864
Where

Arrested:, 186 .
When
Where

Remarks: Between Louisville and
Nashville

Book mark:

N. Tibbles
Copyist.

(861)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Newlin

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Nov, 1864.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Never Joined Regt

Entire except Remarks

Cancelled by Line

Book mark:

M Stubbs Capt.

(951)

N. | 23 | Ky.

John Newton

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in this roll. Deserted between Louisville Ky & Nashville Tenn. Date unknown. Clothing since enrollment $21.78/100

Book mark:

Bogan

(361) Copyist.

Ky.

Wm Stinchcomb

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 25, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $21.00 drafted

Due soldier $.....100; due U.S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Copyist.

(949)

Newton Johnson

Co. F 23 Reg't Ky Inf

/ Inclosures.

Cards	Final Statements
al Records	Furloughs or L. of A
n. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
I. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
ription Lists	Orders
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
listment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. Forty

John Newton

Enlisted at Lebanon Ky

As Substitute for

A C Ritchie

On the 21 day of Sept. 1864.

By

Capt James M Tilles

Lt D Merimee

John C Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of Ky

Feb 1 66. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Newton desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky

the 24 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

J. J. Hoge

John his X Newton
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN ~~OF~~ County of Nelson

I, John Newton, born in the State.
of Kentucky, aged 24 years, and by
occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
A. C. Ritchie, Esq., of Nelson Co
3d Dist Ky 4th Dist
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 27 day of Sept, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said A. C. Ritchie I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of Sept,
1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Ky
this 27 day of Sept 1864
Before Chas Wm Miller
Capt 4th Dist Ky

John his X Newton
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A. C. Ritchie
Nelson Co. 3d Dist 4th Dist Ky, drafted in Sept. 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2
inches high.

Jas. D. McFeeley
Capt Provost Marshal.

F. B. Merriner
Commissioner of Board.

John C. Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist. of Kentucky

1394

Niehoiser, Anton

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Niehoiser, Anton

1395

Nihouse, Anton

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nihouse, Anton

139

Noel, John

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

94E9423	
948 93-27	
10209115	
10204997	
10205-084	
10205-151	
10206-231	
10206222	
9490155	
36550080	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084-(U.S.)1877

See also

N | 23 / 27 | Ky.

John Noll

Pvt., Capt. Sutton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 16, 1861.

_____, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt Ferguson's Co Jany 1 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 27 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

M Fairley Copyist.

(356)

No. | 23 | Ky.

John Noll

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3584)

V | 23 | Ky.

John Wall

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 186 1.

Where Camp Kenny

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: ____, 186 .

When ____

Where ____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $____ ____ for ____

Due (if any), $____ ____ for ____

Remarks: ____

* ~~Each company~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1094 (Vol) 1877

Sallade

Copyist.

(2884)

N | 23 / 27 | Ky.

John Noll

Pvt, Co. G, 27 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov 8/61 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Forgis Roll 23 Regt Ky vols Jan 5 1862

Book mark:

N Fairley
Copyist.

(866)

N | 23 | Ky.

John N. Toll

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: (Mustered in Oct 11/61 at Camp King)

Book mark:

Copyist

(355)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Noll

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callender
Capt.

(358)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Noll

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baldwin
Copyist

(868)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Noll

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in battle at Murfreesboro Dec 31. 1862

* Name appears in former Column as present. (on Roll)

Book mark:

Wallace Capt.

(858)

K | 23 | Ky.

John Fox

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ed. Pierce Camp, Jan. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Killed in action at Murfreesboro Dec 31 1862.

Book mark:

S Fox

Copyist.

(361)

N | 23 / 27 | Ky.

John Hall

Pvt., Co. E, 27 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Louisville, Ky. Jan'y 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 10, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted to Aug. 20th 1864 to Jan. 5, 1865, by Lieut. Handy.

Book mark:

Sabine

Copyist.

(361)

Noll, John

L, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 29.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Hall

Priv. of Company A

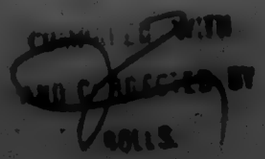
23 Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1862



from 3 gun wound 2 Dec 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Hall

Rank: Pvt. Company: A Regiment: 23.

Arm: Inf. State: Ky.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 31, 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Murfreesboro, Tenn.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mus. Roll Jan Dec 31/62

REMARKS.

Our Reg. Ret. for Dec. 1862 & Gen. Ret. of Deceased Soldiers, dated Dec 31/62, date of death is given as Dec 31/62.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

1597

Norris, Patrick

Co E-L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10211153
2	10207879
3	10207998
4	10212647
5	10212605
6	10209263
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084-(US) 1877

See also

Pvt. | 23 | Ky

Patrick Torrey

Pvt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wickliffe Ky Dec 12, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 19, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 19, 186 1.

Where Camp Wickliffe

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

Talbott Capt.

(256)

N | 23 | Ky.

Patrick Morris

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Newport Bar.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

B Gary Lt

Copyist.

(884)

A | 23 | Ky.

Patrick Morris

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec. 31, 1861.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. W. P. Egan Co. E. Dec. 9th 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

N | 23 | Ky.

Patrick Harris

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ___ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ___ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Camp King Nov 20/1861

Book mark:

Talbott

(1868)

No. | 23 | Ky.

Patrick Norris.

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 9, 186 .

Mustered out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16.79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Mustered at Camp King Ky Nov. 20 1861.

Corrected, Washington, Co.

Book mark:

J. H. Fink.

Copyist.

(361)

N | 23 | Ky.

Patrick Norris

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jany 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Dennison date unknown

Book mark:

J. A. Ederington

(381) Copyist.

1398

Northrop, George W

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Fri

Captain Lieut Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Northrop, George W

Co. B Hrs, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Captain | Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

- 102063300 - 1020476
- 102066722 - 1020452
- 102065135 - 1020490
- 102045295 - 1020478
- 102066735 - 1020481
- 102066297 - 1020767
- 102048219 - 1020481
- 102065940 - Ky 23-B-65
- 102065443 - Ky 62nd-65
- 102065911 - 2621875
- 102072099 -
- 102032776 -
- 102041483 -
- 102041440 -
- 102046357 -
- 102046770 -
- 102046783 -
- 102046555 -
- 102047210 -
- 102045221 -
- 102060231 -
- 102062357 -
- 102045731 -
- 102046446 -
- 102047536 -

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark: 9644 - V.S. 84
1078 - 84 - 1644
Ky 62-B-1865

See also

N | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Capt., Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
_____, Dec. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Nov. 11, 186 .
Where Newport Barrack

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: R. 2278 - W. 1864.
R. 662 - W. 1865.

Entered by _____

(866)

N | 23 | Ky.

G. W. Northrup

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & & Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastaburg Copyist

(268)

N | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northrup

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

Geo. W. Northup

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

N | 23 | Ky.

Geo. W. Northup

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling

Copyist

(888)

N | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entering Clerk.

(966)

K | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entering Copyist.

(888)

W | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northrup
Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entering

A. | 23 | Ky.

Geo. W. Scathup

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Actg. Lt. Colonel

Book mark:

(258)

N | 23 | Ky.

Geo. W. Northup

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Major May 17, 63.

Book mark:

Avery Copyist

(856)

M | 2, 3 | Ky.

George W. Northrup

Capt., Co. B, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 2 3 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readyville Tenn, May 28, 1863

Muster-out to date May 18, 1863.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: To accept appointment as major

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(349)

N. | 23 | Ky.

George A. Northrop

Maj., Co. ——, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readyville Tenn. May 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1863.

Where Readyville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt. Co. B. 23rd Ky Foot Vols to accept & appt as Maj. vice Gary promoted. Muster to take effect on the 18th day of April 1863 as per S.O. Gary promoted as Maj. 4th Ky Cav. Book mark: A.A.G. Hqrs Cumberland Readyville Tenn.

Geo. A. Northrop
Capt.

(837)

JUN. 4 1891
10202983
+9644-78-84

N | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northap

Rank Major, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt Co. B

Book mark:

Jos. C. Stewart Capt.

(357)

N | 2 | 3 | Ky.

George W Northap

Rank Major, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(857)

N | 23 | Ky.

Geo. W. Northup

Rank Maj., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(857)

N | 23 | Ky.

Geo. W. Northup

Rank Major, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Appt.

(857)

N | 2, 3 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Rank Major, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(357)

N | 2/3 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Rank Major, 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart. Copyist.

(837)

N | 2,3 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Rank Major, 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Colonel.

(257)

N | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northup,

Major, Co. ....., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Before Atlanta Ga., Aug 8 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 7, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Aug 7. 1864 for promotion as Lieut Col in same Regt vice Fay, died of wounds

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

(848)

A | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Lt. Col, Co. ___, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Before Atlanta Ga Aug 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date Aug 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where Before Atlanta Ga.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in to date from 8th August 1864 vice Tracy, died of wounds

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

(176)

N | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Rank Lt Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(357)

N | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Rank Lt. Col. 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Must'd out as Maj. Aug 7/64 Must'd in as Lt. Col. Aug 8/64

Book mark: .....

J. W. Stewart

Copyright

N | 2 3 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Rank Pvt, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

(857)

N | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Rank Lt. Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: On arrest

Book mark:

W. Stewart

Copyist

(857)

A | 2/3 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Rank Lt. Col, 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

J W Stewart

Copyist

(857)

N | 23 | Ky.

Geo W. Northup

Rank Lieut. 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On sick leave of absence

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(357)

N | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Rank Ft Gd, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

(857)

N | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Rank Lt Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Stewart

Copyist

(857)

W | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Capt. Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 26, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: † Promoted Maj 1st Mary 16, 63

Book mark:

Army Copyist.

(281)

N | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northup

Rank Lt Col, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Tex, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as Capt Co B at Camp King Ky. Nov 11/61 Promoted Major from Capt Co B May 16/63 and Lt. Col. Aug 8/64

Book mark: (over)

J H Stewart Capt.

(180)

JUN. 4. 10204840 1891

Commanding
regiment. Five
separate rolls
furnished to facilitate
final payment

A | 23 | Ky.

Geo. N. Northrup

Major Co. , 23rd Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

9644 V.S. 1864 Oct.

Book mark: A-1278 V.S. 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby. 15, 1887

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of major

Co. , 23rd Reg't Kentucky Inf. Vols.

to take effect from April 18, 1863

vice J. C. Foy, promoted.

(4628) Copyist.

N | 23 | Ky.

George W. Northrup

A Col, Co. ____, 23d Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: N. 662-VS-1865.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 11, 1902.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Lieutenant Col

Co. ____, 23d Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from July 28, 1864,

vice James C. Foy, deceased.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(142)

N | 23 | Ky.

Jerry W. Northup

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 present. Detailed
to return a prisoner Dr.
Thos. Steele to Camp
Chase near Columbus
O. Time occupied 4 days.
April 1862 present.
May 1862 absent left sick
at Munfreesboro. Since
May 12, 62
June 1862 absent. Taken sick
on duty while the Com. was
on march for Pulaski. &
returned to Munfreesboro
and having procured a
sick furlough is now
at Newport Ky.
July to Nov 62 absent sick
since Sept 30. 62
Dec 1862 to April 1863 present.
May 1863 to Janz 1864 Major
present. promoted.

Book mark:

Dorr

P Taylor

Copyist.

(548)

OCT. 28. 36318784 1895.

From Capt. C. B May 16.63
May to July 1864 present.
July 1864 to Feby 1865 Lt Col.
present.
Mch 1865 present Comdg Regt.
April 1865 present sick.
May 1866 present member
of G.C.M.
June 1865 absent on leave
of absence sick.
July 1865 absent with leave
per S.O. 05 granted
extension 20 days
Aug to Dec 1865 present
Comdg Regt.

& consol. Return

Northrip, George H

L, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

13 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 3
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 7
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 23rd Ky Vol Infty
2nd Brig. 1st Div 4th A.C.
May 29th 1865

N-44 - D.C. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Nathan Kimball
Brig Gen. Comdg

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved
J. H. Hobson
Col Comdg

Head Quarters.
2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
May 29th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved
J. H. Hobson
Col Comdg

Hd Qrs 1st Div 4th A.C.
Camp Hanker Tenn May 31st 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Nathan Kimball
Brig Gen Comdg

Respectfully Forwarded
Approved
Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs 1st Div 4th A.C.
Camp Hanker Tenn May 30/65

Respectfully referred to M.G.
Sherman. Chief Surgeon 1st Division
4 A. Corps for his action

By Order of
the General Comdg
Ed Hudson
Capt & A.D.C.

Hd Qrs 4th Army Corps
Medical Director's Office
June 2nd 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

J. Theo. Wood
Surgeon U.S.A.
Med Director

Hd Qrs 4th A.C.
Nashville Tenn June 5th 1865

Respectfully Forwarded
Approved
D. L. Stanley
Maj Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs 23rd Ky Vol Infty
2nd Brig. 1st Div 4th A.C.
May 29th 1865

N-44 - D.C. 1865

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved
J. H. Hobson
Col Comdg

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs 23rd Ky
Lt Col Comdg

S.O. No 34 - Par IV June 7th 1865

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved
Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs 23rd Ky
Lt Col Comdg

S.O. No 34 - Par IV June 7th 1865

Request leave of absence
for 20 days. based on Surgeons
Certificate.

Approved
Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs Dept Cumberland
Medical Director's Office
Nashville Tenn June 6th 1865

Approved
Geo. E. Cooper
Surg U.S. Army
Medical Director

L.B.N. 1865

20 days

Hd Qrs 4th A.C.
Nashville Tenn June 5th 1865

Respectfully Forwarded
Approved
D. L. Stanley
Maj Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs 3rd Div 4th A.C.
Chief Surgeon's Office May 31st 1865

Respectfully forwarded. Approved.
by Exn. Board Med Examiners.

W. C. Sherman
Pres Exn Board

Hd Qrs 4th A.C.
Nashville Tenn June 5th 1865

Respectfully Forwarded
Approved
D. L. Stanley
Maj Gen Comdg

Excused 1 day by Maj Gen Comdg
Hd Qrs Army of the Ohio May 28th 1865

Head Quarters 23d Ky Vol Inf
Camp Harker near Nashville Tenn May 4th 62

Brig. Genl Wm D Whipple
A.A.G. & Chief of Staff
Dept of Cumberland

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for the period of twenty 26 days. and base my request upon the certificate on the next page.

I am Genl.
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
Geo W Northup
Lt Col 23d Ky Inf

P. C. Adams
Newport.
Campbell Co.
Ky.

Camp of 23d Regt Ky V. V. Infty.
Near Nashville, Tennessee.
May 29th 1865.

George W. Northup Lieut Colonel 23d Regt Ky Veteran Vols. having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence.

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this Officer, and find him suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea of over six months duration, attended with great physical prostration and loss of flesh. And that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty (20) days. Also, that a change of diet is necessary to his recovery.

I would therefore, earnestly recommend that he be granted a leave of absence to visit his home.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23d Ky Vols,

Approved upon personal examination
Wm H. Kearney
Surg. U.S.V. & Ch. Surg. 2nd Div. 3

1863

Geo. W. Northup
Capt. 23 Ky. Inf

Transferred May 20th 1865

Geo. W. Northup
Capt. 23rd Ky

Application for leave of absence —

Grant 20 days

I respectfully recommend that a furlough of twenty days be granted to Capt Northrup for the reasons alleged within

A Cheatem
Col Comdg 23rd Regt

Recd
Hd Qrs Nashville

Capt. Geo. W. Northrop of Co. B. 23rd Ky
Ky Vols having applied for a certificate
on which to ground an application
for leave of absence, I do hereby certify
that I have carefully examined this
Officer and find that he has Chronic
Diarrhea which has kept away from
his command for the past 4 weeks
and has debilitated him very much
and that in consequence thereof he is in
my opinion unfit for duty. I further
declare my belief that he will not be
able to resume his duties in a less
period than 20 days

Dated at Murfreesboro Tenn
this 30th day of May. 1862

Wm. M. Barnes.
Surgeon to.
Gen. Hospital.

Northrop.

P. 63. 4th Ab. 1865.
Hd. Qrs. 4th A.C.
New Orleans La. July 18th 65
Respectfully referred to
Comdg. Officer 23rd Ky Vols.
for his information.
By Command
Maj. Gen. Stanley.
W. H. Sinclair
A.A.G.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Office Examining Surgeon, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Lieut: Cole George W. Northcott of ~~Company~~
20th Regiment Ky. Inft. having applied for a certificate
on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby
certify, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he
is suffering from Diarrhoea

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than 20 days.

Given under my hand, this 29th day of June 1865.

[signature]
~~Surgeon~~, U. S. A.,
Examining Surgeon.

Approved:

Surgeon U. S. Army,
Superintendent of Hospitals.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville Tenn June 7th 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 54

[EXTRACT.]

IV Leave of absence for Twenty (20) days, to date from time of leaving Department, is hereby granted to

Lt Col George W. Northup
23d Kentucky Infantry

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Henry Du. Clit
Assistant Adjutant General.

Comdy Officer
23d Ky Inf

Head Quarters 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
Huntsville Ala. March 4th 65.

Brevet. J. H. Colonel.
Commdg 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.

H.Q. Ltr. Book 1. 284.

Have information concerning communication forwarded by him in reference to Lieut. Col. Northrop 2nd Regt. Ky. Cav.

Have filed Brevet Col. Thos. A. Post

H.Q. Dets 2d Brig. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
Huntsville Ala. March 4. 65

Capt. Mason.
A. A. G. 1st Div. 4. A.C.

Sir.

I sent forward a communication a few days since in reference to Lt. Col. Northrop. I have heard nothing from it in an official form, but unofficially have understood that further proceedings are intended, should like to be informed officially. I have ordered Col. Northrop on duty, as his services are needed, and as the time has expired, without charges being preferred.

I am Sir
Your Obt Servt
J. H. Wilson
Brevet Colonel

N.
Court Martial
of
Capt G. W. Northup
Acquittal

Head Quarters 2d Division. 21st Army Corps
Murfreesboro Tenn. March 16th 1863

Special Order
No 21

II At a General Court Martial
convened at these Head Quarters. January 31st 1863
(pursuant to General Order No 14. dated Head Quarters
Second Division. 21st Army Corps. January 29th 1863) and
of which Major Samuel K. Herriman. 90th Ohio Volunteer
Infantry was President. was arraigned and tried.
Captain George W. Northup. Co "B" 23d Kentucky Volunteer
Infantry. on the following Charges and Specifications

Charge. — Conduct unbecoming an Officer and a Gentleman

Specification 1st. In this that he Captain George W.
Northup. of Co "B" 23d Ky. Vol. Infty and acting
Major. did on the 31st day of Dec. 1862 at the Battle
of Stone River" near Murfreesboro. Tenn. leave the
Command to which he belonged. at the time the
said Regiment was in line of battle repulsing the
enemy. The said George W. Northup was during
the firing of the enemy secreted behind rocks and
trees.

Specification. 2d In this that he Captain George
W. Northup. acting Major of the 23d Kentucky
Volunteer Infantry. did on the 2d day of January
1863. at the Battle on "Stone River" near Murfreesboro
Tenn. leave his Command without orders. during
an attack from the enemy. and did not return
until late in the evening of said day. after the
enemy had been repulsed.

To which the accused Captain George W. Northup of Co "B" and acting Major of the 23d Kentucky Volunteer Infantry pleaded as follows.

To the first Specification — Not Guilty
To the Second Specification — Not Guilty
To the Charge Not Guilty

Findings of the Court

of the 1st Specification Not Guilty
of the 2d Specification Not Guilty
of the charge Not Guilty

And the Court does therefore acquit him.

The Finding and Sentence of the Court is approved Captain Northup. Co "B" 23d Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry. is hereby released from arrest and will return to duty.

By order of Brig Genl John M Palmer

J. R. Muhleman
a.a.g

L. N. 343 (copy) 1 Dec. 1866

Head Quarters 4th A. C.

Huntsville Ala. Feby 23 1866.

Stanley. Maj. Genl. Comdg.

Sinclair Asst. Adj. Genl.

23 Ky. Vols

States that Lieut Colonel Shotwell has again been arrested. and directs that charges be preferred against him and that he be tried.

Not shown in V.A.R, as

7 28th Ky

Dept Hd Quarters 4th A.C. Feby 23 1866

Head Quarters, Fourth Army Corps.

Nashville Tenn. Feb. 23rd 1865.

General Grose

Lt. Col. Northrop

28th Ky. Mtd. was again arrested last night for being drunk and for disorderly Conduct at the Theatre, and was confined in the guard house last night and released this morning.

The Lt General Cmdg. directs that you cause charges to be preferred against him and that he be tried at once. If you have no Court in session forward the charges to these Hd. Qrs. The facts and witnesses can be obtained from Lt. Col. Norton Cmdg. 84th Ill. Vols.

Very Resp.
Your Ob't Servt.
Jno. A. Sinclair
A. A. G.

Hdq. Dept. 4th Army Corps
Huntsville Ala. Jan. 10th 66.

Brevt Brig Genl. Comdg. 4th Div.
Lt. Sinclair. U. S. A. A. Genl

States that Lieut Col.
Northrup 28th Ky. Cavalry was
arrested and whip

L. N. 16. W. (A90) 1 Div 4 A.C. 1865

Recd Hdq Dept 1st Div Jan 10th 66

Head Quarters Fourth Army Corps,

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 17th 1864.

General Kimball
Comdg. 1st Div.

In reply to your communication of Jan. 16th I am directed by the Genl. Comdg. to say that Lt Col. Northrup was arrested by Lt. Col Morton 84th Ill. and, Comdg. provost Guards at Huntsville ala. for being found drunk at the Huntsville Hotel. He was brought to these Hd. Qrs. and shortly after permitted to go back to the hotel with an officer until he got sober on condition that he remained remained quiet which he did.

It was the intention of the Genl Comdg. to have him tried by Genl. Court martial but in consideration of his previous good conduct and his soldierly qualities it was thought that the interest of the service would not suffer if he were let off with

a reprimand.

Sam Kerr Resp
Genl Ast Surgt.
Genl J. Sinclair
A.A.G.

Head Qrs. 4th A.C.
Huntsville Ala. January 11th

Hood. Brig Gen. Comdg 4th C.
S. Sinclair A.A.A. Gen.

Directs that Lieut. Cobb
Northrop 29th Ky Vols be
relieved from arrest and
returned to duty.

E. S. R. Page 118.
4.

File & forward

Record Book 2nd Div. 4th A.C. Jan 11th 65.

Head Quarters Fourth Army Corps,

Huntsville Ala Jan 1st 1864.

General Kimball
Comdg 1st Div.

In consideration of the previous good conduct of Lt Col Burthrop 26th Ky Vols. the Genl Comdg. directs that you release him from arrest and return him to duty.

He also directs me to say that he wishes you to inform Lt Col Burthrop that the act for which he was arrested will not be again treated with the same leniency as he does in this case, and that this act of his will not be by him, or any other Officer considered a precedent upon which they might be hard as he did on the evening of Dec 11th and escape punishment as he is permitted to do in this instance.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Wm H Sinclair
Asst Adjt Genl.

Atlanta Ga. Sept 15th 1864

I certify on honor that at the time for which this Muster Roll was made the Officers did not have access to their Company Records and could not make a formal Muster Roll. The Regt was at Blains Cross Roads East Tenn. and was marched on Capt James McClery A.A.D.C. on Brig Genl. Wm B Hagans Staff and before the Rolls could be made out properly. he left the Brig. on leave and has never returned The Rolls were made out by the Co Comdrs and forwarded to Capt McClery. for signature and they have never been returned to them and it is now impossible to obtain his signature as his present whereabouts is unknown. At that time Lieut Col Jas Cox was in command of the Regt and now accounted.

Nov & Dec.

Geo W Northrup Lt Col Comdg
23d Ky. Vol. Inf

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, George W. Northup, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Readyville Tenn

On this 28 *day of* May *1863*

Before me.

George W. Northup
Major 23d Ky Vol Inf.

David Thomas
1st Lieut 2d Ohio Vols and
Asst Commissary of Musters,
2d Div 21st Army Corps.

Nov 21. 1865.

Cincinnati Ohio.
June 29th 1865.

Northup, George W.
Lt. Col. 23d Ky. Vol.

Surgeon's Certificate
89

10th Sept.

Mr Drake please file
W.R.

Impaired.

Adjutant General's Office
July 8. 1865.

Respectfully returned.
This certificate should state the date of your original leave.
Have return'd with the Record back 10 A. & I. Gen. July 10th 1865
Rec'd A.G.O. July 3rd 1865.

necessary correction when prompt action will be taken.

Thomas M. Vincent
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Cincinnati Ohio. July 10th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjt Genl, with the information that the original leave is dated from Hd. Qrs Army of Cumberland Nashville Tenn July 7th 1865 and to date from time of leaving Dept. The leave reached my Hd. Qrs June 10th 1865. and I left Nashville June 11 1865.

Geo H. Northup
Lt. Col.
23d Ky V.V.I.

H.G.

The Certificate is the property [illegible]
in grade desired,
[illegible] the last report of [illegible]
[illegible] W.R.

Mr. Hoagland
is not recorded

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Office Examining Surgeon, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Lt Col George M Barthey of Company
23 Regiment Ky Inf 5 having applied for a certificate
on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby
certify, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he
is suffering from Diarrhoea

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty.
I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than 20 days.

Given under my hand, this 29 day of June 1863

[signature]
Surgeon, U. S. A.,
Examining Surgeon.

Approved:

Surgeon U. S. Army,
Superintendent of Hospitals.

Comply with form of this Circular.

A. G. O. July. 19th 1865.

George H Northup was mustered in to U.S. service as Sergt Maj in the 23d Ky. Vols. to serve 3 years from 8th Aug. 1864. Latest record June 30th 65. "on sick leave of absence"

This regt so far as known in this Office, is still in service — Station June 30th 65 "Near New Orleans"

Return to A.G.O.

STC. No 33. Par X

Chattanooga Feb 2d 64

135. Lt Col 15th
Roy. Jas C. 23d Ky Vols

Requests that maj. Gen H.
Northrop be detailed to pro
ceed to Bridgeport to re. en-
list as Veteran Vols. all men of
23d Ky Vols wishing to do so.

Par No 26 D.B. Feb 2 64

Head Quarters 23d Ky. Vol. Infy
Chattanooga Feb. 2 64

General.

I would respectfully ask that Major George W. Northrop be detailed to proceed to Bridgeport and enlist into the Service those of our Regiment that may want to do so, and that the Officer having them in charge be ordered to relieve them from duty on their enlisting. so as to enable them to be furloughed with their Regiment.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt
Wm C Foy
Lt-Col Comdg 23d Ky Vols

Brig. Genl W. S. Whipple
A. A. Genl. & Chf of Staff
Head Quarters D. C.

Geo. W. Northrup

23 Ky

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office and was received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Kentucky.

May 1903, This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. R & P.O.

I George W. Northrup Lt. Col. Comdg 23d Kentucky Vet Vol Infantry, being duly sworn do Say: That I have not been responsible for any government property whatever, for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns: that I am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever: and that I have rendered all reports required by Army Regulations. So help me God.

(Duplicate)

G W Northrup Lt Col
Comdg 23d Ky Vet. Vol

Sworn to and Subscribed before
me this 2nd day of February 1866.
at Louisville Ky

Edwin Sexton
Notary Public

Norton, John

Co B., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10206395
10206488
10206569
10206650
10206727
10206803
10206923
10206998
10207076
10207123
10207169
10207213
10207288
10203462
10207266
10207296
10207324
10207364
10207398
10207426
10207498
10207764
43168929

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. | 23 | Ky.

John Sorton

B. K. Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated Dec 8, 186.

Muster-in to date Dec 8, 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled: When Oct 8, 186.

Where Newport Barr.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lieut Allen Comd.

(856)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 6 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Ed Tenbrieg Comm

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entered Copyist

(856)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastenburg

Copyist

(856)

K | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Ed Tenbrink Copyist

(358)

A | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Not borne on roll Mar & Apr/63

Book mark:

E. B. Tenney Capt.

(358)

A | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned Prisoner

Book mark:

Avery Copyist

(358)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner.
Captured near
Mossville Tenn
Aug 24/1862.

Book mark:

Orderly.

Copyist.

Ky. | 23 | N

John Norton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Swamp Co.

(3369)

Ky.

23

A

John Scates

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Martin

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest and awaiting Court Martial for Cowardice

Book mark:

Henry Lewis

(288)

A. | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

N | 2, 8 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt., Co. B, 2nd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 2, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 8, 1862; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67.43

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ 100.00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran vol. under provisions of Gen. O. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Faulkner

Copyist.

(349)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $25 00; due, $340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.

One months advance

pay paid $13

Book mark:

Wm H. Sax

Copyist.

(341)

A | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discd Jan 6th 64 by Virtue of Reenlistment as Vet. Vol. under Proc. of 64. 191 Series. 63. War Dept.

Book mark:

Avery

Copyist

(258)

A | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Avery

Copyist

(358)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Missing in Action
since May 27 64. near
Dallas Ga.

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(858)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action since May 27'64, near Dallas, Ga.

Book mark:

W. L. K. Wright

Copyist

(956)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Missing in action May 27, '64, near Dallas, Ga.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(868)

N | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action since May 27, '64, near Dallas, Ga.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(255)

W | 23 | Ky.

John Norton

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 4, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100 ; due $ 40 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp King, Ky. Oct. 8, '61. Re-enlisted at Blains Cross Roads, Tenn. Jan. 5, '64. Missing in action near Dallas, Ga. since May 27, '64.

Book mark:

N. L. H. Wright

Captain.

(961)

N | 23 | Ky

John Norton

Pvt Co B 3 Regt Ky Vol

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. G, 1 Reg't Paroled Prisoners, U. S. Army,*

for last half to Aug 31, 1862.

Station Columbus Ohio

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where C King

By whom C Northrop

Period 3 yrs

Mustered into service:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where C King

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 16, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—E. D. T.

Book mark: R 31 P 8 o 58

J. B. Hyatt

(1439) Copyist.

Norton, John

L, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Katon John	P	13	Ky.	I	G

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
CCO	67	47		
Mis Roll	150			
Mis Camp Roll	14	Jan 8	Feb	6
Mis Camp R	5	Aug 26	Feb	3

Captured at Altamont Tenn Aug 24 '63, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ Sept V _____, 186 ; reported at, Camp Parole, Md. Sept 20 1863, 186 .

Sent to Camp Chase Ohio Sept. 26. 63 Reported at CCO — 26/02

Copied by _____

Description:

(Record continued.)

On roll of absentees from Camp Wallace without date as [redacted]

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted Oct 1, 1862; Again reported at CCA Jan 6/63

Present Mch 4/63

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 18

This is accepted as relating to _____

Co. _____, Regt.,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

Copied by _____

R. 137.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Norton

Corporal of Company B.

23 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Jan 3/65 Waiting 2-Re appearance

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Averton

Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 28th

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Missing

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Missing in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 27 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Dallas Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated Dec 27, 1865

REMARKS.

A. J. Smith

Clerk.

1700

DESCRIPTIVE ROLL

of

John McClung

Co. B 23d Regt. Ky. Vols

Clothing Drawn By John Overton 1st Co. B 1st Regt Parolled Forces since January 1st/62

one (1) Blanket — one (1) pr. drawers — one (1) pr. socks — one (1) Shirt

3
1
3
1
26

Lieut Wm Lovin
Comdg Co. B, 1st Ky. Vols

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of John Norton Co. B 23d Ky. V.I.

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for *former service* under the Act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll.*
2. So also, of any other *extra* pay, for which he may be mustered, as *Asst. Hosp. Steward, &c.*, and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of *retained pay* due, at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms* or other public property, and the *articles* and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated.*

NOTES.

8. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension* must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or *pardon.*
9. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date*, and the amount DUE TO, *or* FROM *him, must be precisely stated.*
10. Should the man have been engaged in an *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place.*
11. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or other *injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty.*

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			Years of Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where.	By Whom.	Period.	By Paymaster.	To what Time.	
	John Norton	Privt	33	Blue	Brown	Light	5	9	Ireland	Belfast	Farmer	Oct 9/61	Camp Dick Robinson Ky	Capt Smith	3 yrs	Mar Paymaster 2/62	Dec 31/62	Prisoner at camp Chase Ohio
																Paid the Regt Oct 9/62		again January 2/63

Clothing Account
July 31st 1862
1 Overcoat, 1 pr pants, 2 pr drawers, 1 hat or cap, 2 pr socks, 1 blanket, 1 pr shoes

Taken prisoner 26 augst at Hartsville Tenn. Confd 4 mo

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Co B 23d Ky V.I.

Station Camp Chase Ohio

Date: January 16, 63

John L. Logan Lieut
Comdg Co B 23d Ky Vol Infantry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

John Clarke

Volunteered at Phenix City Ala

January 5th 1864.

By Lieut W. Chadwick

18 Regiment of Ky Volunteers

I—Enlistment; last served in Company (B)

18 20 Reg't of Ky Volunteers

Discharged January 5 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ....., that the

said ....., is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the descriptive rolls of the organizations (but the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the muster-out officer, who, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-out, in all cases, proclaims payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The Recruiting officer, commissary, or enlisted commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both alternate as having witnessed the soldier take the oaths of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains x roads

I, John Norton born in Ireland in the State of ____ aged Thirty three years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this the Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Norton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains x Roads this 5th day of June 1864, Before Thos M Carsinman Capt Co B. 23rd Reg. Ky vol. Inf. } John Norton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A M Morrison
Surg 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/4 inches high.

Thos M Carsinman Capt Co B.
23d Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & M.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 23d Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers, on the 5th day of January 1864, at Blains x roads
The 3rd day of February 1864 at Knoxville Tenn
Capt 1st Lieut
C Inf. Ky Vols

+ 1401

Muskey, William

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10214266
2	10214330
3	10214380
4	10214538
5	10216698
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 23 | Ky.

William + Nuskey

_____, Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 16, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(266)

N | 23 | Ky.

William Musky

Pvt., Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Ky., Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Musician

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 22 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Walsh

(256) Copyist.

N | 23 | Ky.

Wm Murphy

Musician, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 9 to 31 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson
Copyist

(858)

Ky. | 23 | Ky.

William Nusky

Music^n, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 18, 1862.

Book mark:

William

Copyist

(858)

M. | 23 | Ky.

William Musky

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ unknown

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ none 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb 18/62 at Camp DeKourcey Ky.

Book mark:

Harris

(361) Copyist.

1402

Nuskey, William

Co. L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nuskey, William

1403

O'Connor, James

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Connor James

1404

O'Connor, James

Co K., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10213782
10216523
10213963
10216119
10216202
10216286
10216819
10216408
10216460
10216312
10216356
10216619
10216459
10216706
10216733
10216508
10216833
10216836
10220628
10212033
10217278
10217243
10217120
10263532
6899-D-1885

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6899-D-85

See also 5 Ky V

O' | 23 | Ky.

James O'Connor

Sgt., Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: See 6899-N-65

Examined.

(356)

O | 23 | Ky.

James O'Connor

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Recruiter

Copyist

(252)

B | 23 | Ky.

James O'Connor

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Connor

(265)

C | 23 | Ky.

James O'Bannon

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. O'Bannon Capt

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Samuel Copyist

(2556)

C' | 23 | Ky.

James O'Bonnor

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mustered Out

(868)

B' | 23 | Ky.

James B Connor

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig) ..... Commd

Copyist

O' | 23 | Ky.

James O'Connor

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Fassnacht
Capt

(868)

B' | 23 | Ky.

James O'Connor

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Connor

Comm.

(209)

C' | 23 | Ky.

James O'Connor

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Connor
Copyist.

(356)

23	Ky.

James O Conner

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. D. Taylor

Copyist

(864)

23 | Ky.

James O'Connor

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor.

Capt.

(868)

23 Ky.

James O Conner

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor
Copyist

(356)

23 | Ky.

James O'Conner

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor
Capt.

(365)

C | 23 | Ky.

James O Turner

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb

Present or absent Absent, 1864.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached Duty with 5th Ky Vol Inft'y.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

O | 23 | Ky.

James O'Connor

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on duty with 5th Ky. Vol. Jan. 14, 1864.

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

Copyist

(356)

G | 23 | Ky.

James O'Connor

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action May 27. 1864.

Not borne on Roll Nov & Dec/64

Book mark:

O. D. Taylor,

(356) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

James T. O'Connor

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non Veteran - Captured on the Field May 27. '64

Book mark: .....

Rec'd Enter

Copyist

(286)

O | 23 | Ky.

James O'Connor

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for detail Dec 24, 1864

Station Annapolis Md.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detail of Corporal May 64 Paid for detail Oct 64

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist

(344)

C | 23 | Ky.

James O'Connor

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 6, 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service. Account settled to date

Book mark:

Rochester

(100) Copyist

O | 23 | Ky.

James O'Connor

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered Service as set forth in this Roll. Discharged at Huntsville, Ala. June 30. 65. by reason of Expiration term of Service

Book mark: .....

A. C. Houston

Copyist.

(261)

C | 23 | Ky.

James O'Conner

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala., Jan 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 5, 1862; drawn since $ 28 26 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Captured on the field May 27th 64.

Book mark: 6EE-D./65.

(881) D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

O | 23 | Ky.

James C Conner

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala Jan. 8, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ , 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 6, 1862; drawn since $28.31/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Captured May 27th, 64

No Discharge papers furnished

Book mark: 6899 O 185.

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

(361)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Oconnel

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala, Jany 20 1865.

Muster-out to date Jany 20, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 5, 1862; drawn since $ 75 31/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: The said James Oconnel of Co H 23d Regt Ky Inf Vols. participated in the battles of Stone River, Chickamauga, and the engagements of the Campaign to Atlanta (over)

Book mark: ____

Valentine
Copyist.

(348)

JUN. 4. 10203732 ☆1891☆

up to Dallais where he were captured in the charge of the 27th of May 1864. Is a good soldier. Was paid for 2 months at Annapolis. Paymaster unknown.

Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

O | 23 | Ky

James O'Connor

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6899 A. 1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, October 26, 1885

Charge of desertion of February 15, 1865 on records of Prisoners of war, is removed. He was absent with leave from December 6, 1864 to January 30, 1865; when mustered out of service.

Copyist.

(488)

O'Connor, James

Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 2
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 310

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Jones J.						Cemetery	20	157		
Connor Jas.		44				O.R. Ex	8			
Connor James	P	23	Ky	L. A.		M. R.	16	1284	4	273
						C.P. Md.	4	332	19	365
							8	170		

Captured at Marietta, May 27, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., ——, 186 .

Paroled at Savannah Ga. Nov. 20, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Nov. 29, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at Aug. 4. 64 - Diarrhoea - 7284. Transfd to Sav't Nov 15/64

Died at ——, 186 .

Ble Nov 25 64

Copied by ——

6899-D-85

(Record continued.)

Furloughed Dec. 6 1864, for 30 days; returned _____

deserted from furlough ~~from Hospital~~ ; ~~Hospital to Regt.~~ ~~from Hospital~~ , 186 ;

No. 6 on file Charg of desertion dated Feb. 15/65 remanded

charge withdrawn & leave of absence from Feb 14 to Jany. 20/65 6 days

remitted and charge filed Oct 99 D.C. 85 10-30-85 DL

Enrolled as James O'Connor Pvt.

Co. H 23 Ky Vol Inf on the 20 day of Aug 1864 to serve

three years or during the war; mustered into the U.S. service as Pvt. at Camp Nelson Ky. Aug 20th 1864 to date from

which case refer. A.G.O. 7.27.83.

Deserted Camp Nelson Ky Aug 8/63

absent sick Dec 6/63 Returned to duty Jany 20/64

Returned WP. 359. Reported sick Sept 6/64. Returned to duty Dec 6/64

Captured by Lee Jan 30 65

This record examined and found correct.

Chief Clerk.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C. 189

This record examined and found correct.

Chief Clerk.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C. 189

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Descriptive Book

James. A. Carr

Co. "B" 23rd Ky Mounted

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of James O'Connor Private Co H 23rd Regt Ky Vol Infty

NOTES
1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES
5. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
6. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (Do not write.)	Due $ (Do not write.)	REMARKS
	James O'Connor		24	Blue	Auburn	Fair	5	9½	Ireland	—	Labourer	Nov 5/61	Covington Ky	Capt Wright	Nov 5/61	Cincinnati	Major Ewing	3 Years	Major Dunn	Oct 31/63	Nine	$100	—

Clothing Drawn Since Last Settlement Fifty Six Dollars and Nine Cents Date of Last Statement Nov 5/62.

The Soldier has in his possession One Austrian Rifle One Bayonet One Set of Accoutrements Knapsack One Knapsack One Haversack One Canteen

The Soldier is Recommended for Lenient Conduct in the following Engagements

Battle of Stone River
" Woodbury
" Chickamauga
" Brannsville
" Missionary Ridge

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Co H 23rd Regt Ky Vol Infty

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: Feb 6th 1864

C. Lifft Capt
Co H 23rd Regt Ky Vol Infty

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

Descriptive Roll of
Private James O'Connor
Co. H 23d Reg't Vols Infty

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Private James Oconner of Co. H. 23rd Regt Ky Mtd Vols

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid ✱ (See note 5.)	Due ✱ (See note 6.)	REMARKS.
	James Oconner	Private	24	Blue	Auburn	Fair	5	7½	Ireland		Labourer	Nov. 3. 61	Covington Ky	Capt Wright	Jan 2 62	Camp King Ky	Maj Edes	3 yrs	Maj Dixon	Oct 31st 63	none	$180	Clothing Last Settled to Nov. 3rd 62. as drawn since Last Settlement Total amount $78.31

The said James Oconner of Co. H. 23rd Regt Ky Mtd Vols has anticipated in the Battles of Stone River, Chickamauga and the Engagements of the Campaign to Atlanta up to Dallas where he was Captured in the Charge of the 27th of May. 1864. his A good Soldier was Paid at Annapolis for 2. Months. Paymasters Name unknown

NOTES.

1. The amount of any sums pay for which the soldier may be indebted, as for Arms, Equipments, Clothing, &c., and which may be still due the United States, must be carefully noted.

2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount which may have been paid to that soldier as Bounty by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the soldier, and paymaster charged to such specified. If the stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the sentence already engaged, must be carefully stated.

4. The signature of descriptive, the date and place of delivery, as specified, must be given together with a correct transcript of the order of commanding officer.

5. A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount PAID TO, or STOPPED from must be previously stated.

6. Should the men have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular account will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will carefully to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8. When a soldier is furnished with final discharge from the Service, before his full term, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier their discharge, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This statement should establish a full statement of the time for which the soldier were allowed pay on his final discharge, the clothing accounts, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete solution of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will collect all the debts necessary to be paid, and endorsement of the soldier's discharge, and on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of those muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is thus taken. These accounts when pay, &c., are settled by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Department.

9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, to Register, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line on the soldier's account, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Mustered," One Month's Pay and Two Months' Pay for "Travel" will be written the word drafted; and under the heading "When Mustered In" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered In" will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "By Whom Mustered In," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 5th D. Mass. (meaning 5th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts).

11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.

12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers, and by enlisted men owing to such.

[A. G. O. No. 82.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of The above Named of Co. H. 23rd Regt Ky Mtd Vols

STATION: Huntsville Ala

DATE: January 30th 1865

Jacob Sotor
Capt
Commanding the Company.

1405

O'Connor, Thomas

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10 20 37 09
2 9 4 9 8 4 6 0
3 10 21 5 45
4 10 21 5 37 5
5 10 21 5 33 4
6 10 21 3 3 9 6
7 10 21 37 22
8 10 21 37 23
9 10 20 37 33
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. O'Connor

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28, 1865:

Where born New York

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Jan 24, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5th Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for J W Cooke

money Paid on to Soldiers credit at

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan

26 1865. 30 days due 2 7/64 - $300.00

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist

(340 c)

OC | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. O'Conner

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Jan 24, 1865.

Where born New York

Age 25 years; occupation Clerk

When enlisted Jan 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 24, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub J. W. Cooke

11th Sub Dist Edmundson

Co. 2d Dist Ky.

ante dft 3 yrs.

Said Cooke not Enl'd.

Book mark:

Adjutant

(2406)

O | 23 | Ky.

Thos. A. O'Connor

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Money
Enlisted to Soldiers credit
at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 25 1865 Mustered
$250

Book mark:

Edmunds

Copyist

(328)

O | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. Gilmore

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Name, Substance to soldiers credit at Draft Rendezvous at Louisville Ky Sept 30 1864 $250. Absent in arrest at Div Hdqrs Sentenced by Gen Ct to forfeit one months pay & allowances

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

O | 23 | Ky.

Thos. A. O'Bannon

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Sentenced by G.C.M. to

forfeit two months pay

& be confined to prison 1 yr

good order. Sentenced by

G.C.M. to forfeit one months

pay for absence without

leave. Must balance to

soldiers credit at Draft

Rendezvous Louisville Ky.

per S.O. 3 x 5 Dec 7/64 $350.00

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

O | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. O'Connor

Cond, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Deserted by agreement to forfeit three months pay on charge of conduct prejudicial to good order & military discipline. See Gen Order No 29 Hdqrs 1st Div 4 AC June 11/65 Money balance to soldiers credit at draft rendezvous Louisville Ky as per S.O. No 32 Dec 7/64 $350.00 (county)

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

JUN. 4. 10215596 ©1891

Sentenced by R C M to forfeit one months pay for absence without leave.

O | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. O'Connor

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Pastmaster
by Gen'l Order to forfeit two
months pay on charges of
conduct prejudicial to good
order & military discipline
as per Gen'l Order No. 29 Hd Qrs
1 Div 4 Ac date June 11/64 Sent.
Remarked by Gen'l to forfeit one
months pay for absence without
leave. Money balance to
address credit of Lovell

Book mark:

Edmundson
Comdg.

Comp

JUN. 4
10215622
01891

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky as per Gen O No 305 Dearg/Cut $350.00 Absent or Halfpay Dept of Texas Sept 21/65.

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. O'Connor

Pvt, Co. Ky, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex Dec 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date X , 186 .

Last paid to Jan'y last from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute Entered the Service as set forth in this roll. Sentenced by G.C.M. to forfeit $10 & 12 months pay on charge of conduct prejudicial to good order & Military Discipline as per G.O. [illegible]

Book mark:

Edmunds m/

Copyist.

(881)

UN: 10215723 0891

No 29 Hdqrs 1 Div Base Camp
Honorable Service June 11/65. Sen
dewey ch Night Provost
to be stopped one (1) months
pay for absence without leave.
Money balance to soldiers
credit at Draft Rendezvous
Louisville Ky after 90 days Date
2d Ind $330 = If Retained in
the service thing services being
waived to complete the Months
out of Troops 40 49 Hdqrs Dept
of Texas ch 8/6 5-
Substitute for Gen Coon
Clothing drawn $50.00

O | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. O'Connor

Capt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Galveston Texas, Feb 1 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 34/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Entered the service as

herein set forth. Was

retained in service after

the muster-out of his

command as Clerk in

(over)

Book mark:

Valentine

Copyist.

(245)

JUN 10203733 1891

the office of the Chief
Commissary of Musters
Head Quarters Dept of
Texas under authority
from War Dept. to be
mustered out of service
in obedience to S.O. No.
23. Hd Qrs. Dept of Tex.
dated Jany 29. 1866. his
services being no longer
required. Muster out
to date Feb 1. 1866.

O'Connor, Thomas A.

P, Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

H Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 23d Ky Inf'y Vols
2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4 A C
March 23rd 1865

Boden Williams
Major 4 R. Q. M. 23d Ky

Forwards Charges, specifications and proceedings of the Court, in regard to the case of Privs. Thos A. O'Connor & C. 23d Ky.

Head Qrs. 23d Ky Inf'y Vols
2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4 A C
March 23rd 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Gen'l Thorpe
A. A. G.

Head Quarters 2 Brig 1st Div 4 A C
Staunton Blair Co
March 24th 1865.

Respectfully returned
Findings & Sentence
Approved
By order of
D. H. Moore
Col Comdg

Witnesses
Attached

R. Perkins
1st Lt. & Asst Adj't Gen'l

Head Qrs 33rd N.Y.V. Inf.
Alexandria, Virginia, March 22nd 1863

Charge and Specification against Edward H. Comer
Private of Co. "I" 33rd N.Y.V. Inf.

Charge — "Absence without leave."

Specification — In this that he said Edward H. Comer Private of Co. "I" 33rd N.Y.V. having obtained permission so as about the 1st day of March 1863, to go to the City of Cumberland Md. & return at 8 o'clock P.M. of that day, did said private, fail to return at said hour & remained absent without leave until the 2nd day of March 1863, this at Camp of 33rd N.Y.V. Inf. near Alexandria Va.

To which Charge and Specification the accused pleaded as follows.

To the Specification, "Guilty."
To the Charge, "Guilty."

Findings of the Court.

Of the Specification
Of the Charge — Guilty.

And I do therefore sentence him, the said Thomas D. C. Conner Private of Co. "L" 28th Regt. N. Y. S. V. To forfeit $10.00 per month pay, and that he be kept at hard labor for the period of 30 thirty days. I am further to direct that the several periods, from time to time of the several confinements of the above named Thomas D. C. Conner

Respectfully Submitted

William Fowler
Capt 2d U.S. Arty
28th Regt N.Y.S.V.
Brig Gen
U.S.A.

Head Qrs 1st Division 4th Army Corps
Department of the Cumberland
Camp Nashville Tenn June 11th/65.

General Orders
No 29

At a general court-martial which convened at Head quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps pursuant to General Orders No 10 dated Head quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps Middle Mills E. Tenn, March 29th/65 and of which Col Louis. H. Waters 84th Regt Illinois Infantry is President was arraigned and tried

Thomas A. Clemmer Private Company "G" 23d Regt Kentucky Infantry on a charge of "Absence without leave" and "Command prejudicial to good order Military discipline" to which charge and specification thereto the accused pleaded "Not Guilty"

The Court finds him

"of the specification 1st Charge — Not Guilty
of the 1st Charge — Not Guilty
of the specification 2nd Charge — Guilty
of the 2nd Charge — Guilty

And sentences him to "forfeit two months pay and be confined to duty"

The proceedings, findings, and sentence of this Court are approved.

The Guard of Officers of the 23d Regt Kentucky Infantry is Charged

with the execution of this sentence

By order of
Brt Maj Genl A. Schimmel
E. R. Mudson
Brt Lt Col & A.A.G.

Commanding Officer
23rd Reg Kentucky Infty

Hd. 98. (A.G.O.) Hdc. 1865.

Camp 2d Ky Inf
2nd Brig 1st Div 4th
Mch 8/65

Reeves P. S.
per Lt. comdg C.G.

Requests that Private
T. A. O'Connor of Co C
be returned to his Co.
Etc 20.59. Hdqrs of C. be revoked

Head Quarters 2d Brig, 2d Div
Huntsville Ala
March 9th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Jas. W. Northup
Lt. Col. comdg Regt.

Head Quarters 2d Brig, 2d Div
Huntsville Ala
March 9th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. B. Moore
Col. Comdg.

Remarks the order

Head Quarters 1st Brig 4th Div.
Huntsville Ala. March 9th 65.
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
[illegible]
Brig. Genl. Comdg

Head Quarters Huntsville Ala.
Regt Regt 2d Brig 4th Div March 8/65
Regt Brig Hd Quarters March 8/65.

Camp of 23rd Ky Vet. Vols.
Near Huntsville Ala. March 8th 1865

Wm H. Sinclair
Maj. & A. A. Genl 4 A. C.

Sir

I have the honor to request that the detail of Private P. A. O'Connor Co "G" 23rd Ky Vet. Vols. as per "Special Orders" No 52 dated Head Qrs. 4th A. C. March 6th 1865 be revoked and he be returned to the Company, as he has been absent without leave since the first of the present month and therefore deserves punishment.

I am sir very Respectfully your Obdt Servt
P. S. Reines 1st Lieut
Comdg Co "G" 23rd Ky Vet Vols.

Head Quarters Department of Texas
Galveston Texas January 29th 1866.

Special Orders
No 23

(Extract).

* * *

1 Private Thomas H. O'Connor Co G. 23 Ky Vet Vols. retained in service under authority from the War Dept after the Muster out of his Command, at the Clerk in the Office of the Chief Commissary of Musters of this Department will be at once mustered out of service, his services being no longer required. The Chief Commissary of Musters of the Department is charged with the execution of this order.

* * *

By Command of Major General Wright
C. H. Whittlesey,
Brvt Col. asst adjt General.

Official
(Sgd) C. H. Whittlesey,
Asst Adjt General

A true copy
J. W. Chamberlain
Capt 10th U. S. C. A. A. A. G.
Bonty Musters Dept Texas

Remarks on Co 2 dist - and
Aft - 3/20 Nthld -

No. 9/20

Thomas A. Glenn

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

John W. Cook

On the 24 day of January, 1865

By

G. W. Monach Pres

N. L. Hervey Com

T. L. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Ky

Jan 6

Feb. 1866. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. A. & P. G.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas A. Conner desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 25 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky
the 24 day of January 1863

T. A. Conner

Witness:
O. J. Campbell

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Thomas A. O'Connor born in the State of New York, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John W. Cooke, Esq., of Edmondson County Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said John W. Cooke, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of January 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 24 day of January 1865
Before E. M. Mussack
Capt & Pro Mar 5 Dist
Ky

T. A. O'Connor

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John W. Cooke of Edmondson Co Ky, drafted in 2d Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high. Ante dope 8 yrs

E. M. Mussack
Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

1406

O'Connor, James

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Connor, James

1407

Odell, Captain J.

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10204917
10205-001
10205-083
10205-160
10205-233
10205-301
10205333
10205391
10205-432
10205-509
10205-563
10205-619
10206190
10206740
10205791
10205-839
10206921
10205926
10206043
10206214
36550082

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

See also

O | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Dates Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ---- for

Due Gov't, $ ---- for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3584)

O | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

Lieut, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Mustered in: , 186 .

When

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1084 (Vol) 1877

Gallade

Copyist.

(3584)

O | 23 | Ky.

Captain P. Odell

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: (Mustered in Oct 6/61 at Camp King)

Book mark:

Ballade
Capt.

(856)

O | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard Copyist

(858)

O | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

Lt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

O | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(358)

O | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard
Capt.

(355)

O | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

Lt Comp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallas

O | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

4th Corp, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

O | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

1st Corp, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(3838)

C | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

5 Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: One bayonet fal-
lost 45c

Book mark:

E. Fk

Copyist.

(215)

C | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

5 Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Sept. 19/63 Ex. Rations Clothing Value $45 Furnished, Transportation $3.00

Book mark:

E. M.

Copyist.

(256)

C | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

5th Corp, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Sept 19 1863. Left off Muster & Pay Roll Nov & Dec 63. Transportation from Nashville Ky to 37

Book mark:

S. Fox
Capt

(855)

Captain J. Odell

5th Corp, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned as 5th Ky. Inf. Sept. 14/64 from 1st Ky. Mtd. Gun Va. & W. Va. Transferred at Chickamauga Sept. 19/64 Transported to Knoxville Tenn. as 1st Ky. Mtd. Rifles Dismounted

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Lt. J. Odell

5 Corp, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to 5th Ky Lyndon Gen Hospital Jany 1864

Book mark:

E. Fox
Capt.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Captain S. Odell

5th Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. K.

Copyist.

(158)

C | 23 | Ky.

Captain S. Odell

S. Co., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

(856)

O | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-Veteran.
Resigned 5 Compl.
Oct. 31 1864

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist

(365)

O | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

Asst., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-veteran

Book mark:

Clayton

(366) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Elk River, Ala Jan. 7/65 by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Dayton

(355) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

Captain J. Odell

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Elk River, Tenn. Sept. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 18, 1862; drawn since $ 90 39/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Fox
Copyist.

(961)

Dill C. J. O.

Corpl Co. a, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

C. J. O. Dill

Corporal Company "A"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 & 20th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. C. J. O. Dill

Rank. Corporal, Company "A" Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded in the Arm

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment. 2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27th 1863

Official Report book No –
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 486

E. C. Carroll
1.26.77
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

A. J. O. Dill

Corp. Company A

23 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick.a

Sept. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, D. S. O Dell

Rank, Corpl., Company A., Regiment. 23.

Arm, Inf., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded,

Date of casualty, Sept. 19., 20., 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Ky. Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept 27 1863.

(Book B, Dept of the Cumberland, p. 85.)

Chas. E. Comer

Clerk.

6.12.76

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

C. H. Odell

Corporal Company a

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, C H Odell

Rank, Corporal, Company A, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Left arm

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Regiment,

3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book co- a-1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. G. Davidson

2/1/77 Clerk.

1408

O'Donal, John

Co F I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Donnell, John

1409

O'Donald, John

Co F-I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Donnell, John

1410

O'Donnell, John

Co F L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10217378	
10212766	
10212886	
10217430	
10217536	
10212602	
10213648	
10212228	
10213572	
10217214	
10217856	
10213898	
10218446	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O | 23 | Ky.

John C. Gault.

Privt., Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky, Dec 2, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16th, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. F. Evans

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

X John O'Donnell

———, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ——— years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date ———, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ———, 186 .

Where ———

Period ——— years.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Pauls Company

———

———

———

X name cancelled on roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: ———

R. S. Richardson

(Rank) Captain.

C | 23 | Ky.

John O'Donnell

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov three, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Pauls Co.

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(2:8)

O | 23 | Ky.

John O'Donnell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Conrad

Copyist.

(355)

C | 23 | Ky.

John C. Dunnett.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

P. E. Bryant

Copyist.

(8868)

O | 23 | Ky.

John O'Donnell.

Sergt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

P.F. Evans

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

John C. Ramsb...

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

Copyist.

(3580)

O | 23 | Ky.

John O'Donnell

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Ewart
Copyist.

(288)

O	23	Ky.

John O'Donnell.

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B F Cornell

Copyist.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

John O'Donnell

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. Enos

Copyist.

cms

23 | Ky.

O'Donald

I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

mpany Muster Roll

War and Spent, 186 3.

ent Present

100 for

$ 100 for

k mark:

P F Evans

Capt.

(356)

O | 23 | Ky.

John + O'Donal

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Camp at Readyville, Tenn., June 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Howard

Copyist.

(358)

O | 23 | Ky.

John O'Donald

Lt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $27.25/100

Due soldier $____/100; due U. S. $____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____/100

Bounty paid $None/100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Died at Huntsville June 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Howard Clerk.

(981)

O'Donald, John

L, Co. 2d, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 81.

Ltr. 71

Ents — Death Rolls

81.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John O Donald

Donald

Inmate of Company I

23d Regiment of Inft Kentucky

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death June 21/63

Inventory sent 2d Auditor Sept 5/63

Final Statement 2d Auditor Sept 5/63

Effects forwarded to his Wife

Entered on 6 R

GG

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED ON
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Monal

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 25th

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Black

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 21st 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rodgerville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 3 Register of Deceased Soldiers
W & A June 1863

REMARKS.

Lavenn Gnswold

Clerk.

(119)

1411

O'Flannigan, Patrick

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 102185478
2 102135386
3 102160288
4 102141118
5 102162018
6 102162831
7 102163608
8 102162229
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Patrick B. Flannigan

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Covington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P B Flannigan Captain.

(266)

23 | Ky.

Patrick O'Flannigan

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

A. Duester

Copyist

(355)

B' | 23 | Ky.

Patrick O'Flanagan

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

O' | 23 | Ky.

Patrick O'Flannigan

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: Rations is to be
commuted from Dec-
ember 16, 1861

Book mark: ____

P Flannigan
Copyist

(356)

O' | 23 | Ky.

Patrick O'Flannigan

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Hammer

Copyist

(858)

F. | 23 | Ky.

Patrick O'Flannigan

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by L Ballard

Book mark:

A Hammen
Copyist

(358)

C' | 23 | Ky.

Patrick O'Flannigan

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 To Sept 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky Oct 3, 1862

Book mark:

P Flannigan

Copyist

(866)

O | 23 | Ky.

Patrick Flannigan

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 3rd, 62 at Louisville.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(881)

1412

Ogden John.

Co F., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hogg. John.

1413

O'Hara, Edward

Co b, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10207989 = 31024937
2 10208076 =
3 10208153 =
4 10208232 =
5 10208307 =
6 10208370 =
7 10208432 =
8 10208492 =
9 10208546 =
10 10208603 =
11 10209091 =
12 10209127 =
13 10209324 =
14 10209736 =
= 31023937 =
= 31024019 =
= 31024115 =
= 31024198 =
= 31024288 =
= 31024372 =
= 31024451 =
= 31024530 =
= 31024598 =
= 31024719 =
= 31024820 =

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also b-8-VRb.

O | 23 | Ky.

Edward O'Hara

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated 1 Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Error. Was not paid.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: .....

W. Taylor

C | 23 | Ky.

Edward O'Hara

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company ~~Muster~~ Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 55 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled & Mustered in Jan 5/62 at Camp Kingsford Ky

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Edward O'Hara

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Capt.

(358)

O | 23 | Ky.

Edward O'Neal

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Edward C Hara

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862

Book mark:

Blayden Capt.

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Edward O'Hara

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Edward O'Hara

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

O | 23 | Ky.

Edward O'Hara

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dick. at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyist.

mm

O | 23 | Ky.

Edward O'Harra

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 55 for

Due Gov't, $ 105 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Nashville Tenn. and Detailed as nurse Jan 2/63.

Book mark:

B Taylor
Copyist.

(866)

C | 23 | Ky.

Edmund O'Hara

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Hospl. Louisville Ky. May 27. 63.

Next term Muster Roll Must Appear on

Book mark:

(255)

Copyist.

C	8	V. R. C.
	23	Ky.

F. Edwin Ohara

Pri., 23 Co., 1 Batt'n Invalid Corps.*

Appears on
Company Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
1st March, 186 .

Where born
Age y'rs; occupation
When enlisted, 186 .
Where enlisted
For what period enlisted years.
Eyes; hair
Complexion; height ft. in.
When mustered in, 186 .
Where mustered in
To what time last paid, 186 .
Bounty paid, $100; due, $100

Clothing account:
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since $100

Date of first muster, 186 .
Present or absent 1st March
Co. and Reg't from which transferred Co. C,
23 Ky. Inf.
Remarks: Enlisted Aug. (illegible)

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Mowry
Adjt.

(356m)

DEC. 26. 31023937 1893.

9 Mos. Off duty. Character in hospital, good. Re-transferred to former Co. by S. O. 431 A.G.O. Dec 6-1893.

23 Ky
B V.R.C.

O

Edward Okara

Pri., Co. C, 8 Reg't Invalid Corps.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Mowry
Copyist.

(858)

23 S | Ky V R. C.

O

Edward Shea

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Invalid Corps.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: Transf. to A. Sept. 2, 1863 — has not received pay since transfer.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Murray Capt.

(959)

23 | 8 | Sec V. R. C.

O'

Edward O'Hara

Pri., Co. C, 8 Reg't Invalid Corps.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: On daily duty with Inspector General of Prisoners at Camp Douglas, Ill.

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Mowrey

Copyright.

(1865)

23 | Sky
S | V. R. C.

O

Edward Ohara

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Cassell Capt.

(938)

O	23	V.R.C. Ky

Edward O'Hara

Pvt., Co. 6, 8 Reg't Invalid Corps.*

Appears on **Company Muster and Descriptive Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated Chicago Ills June 7, 1864.

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation ....., 186 .

When enlisted .....

Where enlisted ..... years.

For what period enlisted .....

Eyes ..... ; hair Gray

Complexion fair ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

To what time last paid Dec 31, 1863 .

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster Oct 21, 1863 .

Present or absent Present

Co. and Reg't from which transferred Co 6.

23 Ky Inf.

Remarks: Transfd. by G.O. No 258. [illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 8 Reg't Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark :

E. B. Bassett

Copyist.

(956m)

Ky

23 | V.R.C.

O

Edward O'Hara x

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks:

x Edward Ohara in fact

Colum

Book mark:

Copyist.

Eb Carroll.

(OR)

C | 23 | Ky V.R.C.

Edward O'Nara

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: On duty with Insp't Gen'l of Prisoners Camp Douglas Ills. from S.O. No. 86.

x M on roll

Book mark:

E. B. Bonsall Capt.

(988)

23 | 8 | Ky V.R.C.

O'

Edward O'Hara

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Co. and Reg't from which transferred .....

Remarks: On duty with Insp. Gen. of Prisoners Douglas Wilkerson S.O. No. 86 dated Aug 17/64 Louisville & on Sept S.O. 23 Ky Vet Inf S.O. No 431 of 1864 on file. "Escaped on Leave"

Book mark: .....

Lopez

Capt.

(OVER)

23 | 1st V. R. C.
8

Edward O'Hara

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Co. and Reg't from which transferred .....

Remarks: On duty with Insp. Gen. of prisoners by Douglas's Ltr. per S. O. No. 86 dated Aug. 19. 1864.

Book mark: .....

Lopez
Copyist.

(888)

23 | Ky V. R. C.

Edmund O'Lara

Pvt. Co. C, 8 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(89)

23 | Ky
V. R. C.
23 | Ky.

Edward O'Hara

Co. C, 8 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks Transferred to Co. C 23 Regt Ky. V. I.
(Same Co. Regt)
per S. O. No 431
Hdqrs W. D. A. G. O.
Dec 5, 64

Book mark:

Loyd

O | 23 | Ky.

Edward O'Harra

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from detention Mch 24, 65 awaiting trial by C.M.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Edward O'Kane

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on expiration of term of service at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Kirby

Copyist.

(358)

O | 23 | Ky.

Edward O'Hara

Pvts, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth on the roll, discharged at Nashville Tenn on expiration of term of service date unknown

Book mark:

Henry

Copyist.

(281)

O | 23 | Ky.

Edward O'Hara

Priv., Co. 6, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harker Tenn, June 8 1865.

Muster-out to date June 8, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 126 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100.

Remarks: Said Edward O'Hara has pay due him from the 31st day of Aug 1862 to the 2d day of Sept 1863 (both inclusive) when he was transferred to Co 6 (VRC)

Book mark:

Valentine Copyist

(946)

JUN. 10203734 1891

8th Regt V. R. C. per Genl
Order #o 358, dated War
Dept. A.G. Office, Washing-
ton D.C. Nov. 6. 1863.
Has drawn pay while in
8th Regt V. R. C. from Sept.
2. 1863. to Oct. 31. 1864,
when he was transferred
back to his former com-
pany and Regiment, per
Special Order #o 431 dated
War Dept. Adjt Genls
Office, Washington D.C.
Dec 5. 1864.

Memorandum: The Genl
Court-Martial in the case
of Priv. Edward O'Hara
Co. B. 23d Regt N.Y.V.
charged with desertion did
acquit him, and he will
be restored to duty. Orders
will be issued in the case
as soon as practicable
(Signed) E. D. Mason
Bvt Lt. Col. & A.A.G.
Dis. A.A.G. D.C.

O'Hara, Edward

L, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Absent of Roll Calls in Co. (C) 8th Regt R.R.B. from Guard Mounting
July 1st To Guard Mounting July 2nd 1864

Names	Rank	Where	Absent	Tattoo	Reveille	
Ochara	Priv	[illegible]	1	1	1	Supposed to be drunk

Special Orders
No 431 } Transferring
Private Edward O'Hara to
former Co and Regiment

Received Dec 11th 1864

8 VRC

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington December 6th 1865

Special Orders
No 431

Extract

VII. The following named enlisted men are hereby transferred back to their respective companies and Regiments from which they were transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps not being proper subjects for that organization as they do not come within the requirements of Paragraph 3. Section 1. of General Orders No. 105. of April 28th 1863. from this office

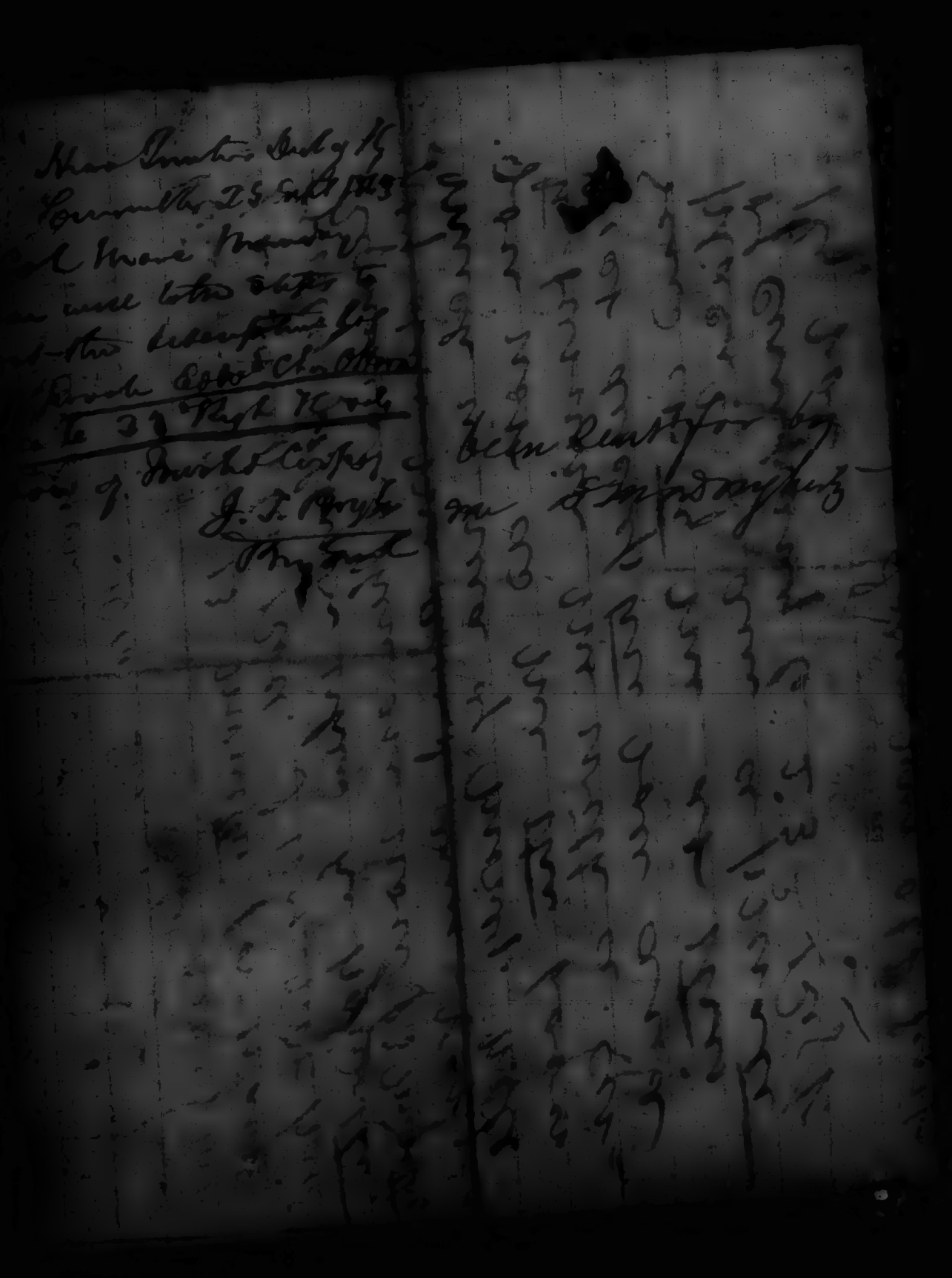
Private Edward O'Hara company "C" 8th Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps to Company "C" 23d Regiment of Volunteers.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation

By Order of the Secretary of War
(Signed) E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General

Official
Wm. Schoonmaker
Adjutant 8th Regt. V.R.C.

C.O. Co. C. 8 V.R.C.



Dear Sir.

I have not been paid for 13 months for want of a discharge Roll. I was not paid by Maj. Johnson when he paid the Regiment. There are now 13 months pay due me and I am very much in need of money. Will you not do me the favor to furnish me with a discharge Roll and send it to me at this place? I am a private of Company G. 23rd Regt. Ky Vol.

I am your obt Servt.
Edward [illegible]

Louisville Ky
Sept [illegible] 1863.

Lt Henderson

Dear Sir

I have not been paid for 13 months for want of a descriptive Roll. I was not paid by Maj Johnson who told he paid the Regiments. Then are now 13 months pay due me and I am very much in need of money. Will you not do me this favor to furnish me with a discriptive roll and send it to me at this place I am a private of Company G. 23d Ky Vol. I am your obt Servt Edward [illegible]

Louisville Ky
Sept 1863

(6-493 — (40) — 2465)

Head Qrs 23d Ky Vols
Louisville June
1863

Henderson Ky. 1st D
June 6th 1863 23d Ky Vols

In reply to your demand
for descriptive roll of
Edward Harris, state
he deserted from Hospital
at Louisville Ky on
to arrest.

Head Qrs Cav Div
Dept of Ky
June 7th 1863

Respectfully referred to Brig
Gen Boyle Comdg
The man will be arrested
if he shall return to this
City Ky. & be forwarded
to his Regiment in a
Deserter

By order
Asst Adjt Gen

Asst Adjt Gen
Louisville Ky

Louisville Ky June 6th 1863

Respectfully returned to Capt J. C. Carpenter
Asst Adjt Gen Dept of Ky
with the information that
Edward Harris
Co. D 23d Ky Vols
is under arrest at this
Post for desertion
By order of
Brig Gen Boyle
Jno. C. Kelly
Capt & A.A.G.

Louisville Ky June 6th 1863

Capt J. C. Carpenter
Asst Adjt Gen
Dept of Ky

Sir,

Head Quarters Co. C. 23d Ky. Inft
Readyville June 22nd 1863

A. G. Kemper
A. A. G.

Sir

I received a communication from you unofficially, under date June 9th inst. Notifying me to forward Descriptive Roll & account of pay & clothing of Edward O"Kara. I immediately complied, since that time I received notice from Louisville Ky. that said O"Kara Deserted from Hospital No 1 Louisville May 27th 1863. This notice is under date May 28th 63 But not being prepaid not properly Ranked was held for postage and did not reach me until yesterday the 21st June — In my opinion this Soldier should be immediately arrested for desertion. I hope I am not presumptious in requesting you to take immediate measures for his arrest

Yours very Respectfully

William Hudson
1st Lieut Comdg Co C
23d Ky. Inft

Detail of E O'Hara
in hospital as nurse
[illegible]

Jany 15th 1862
Dept of the Cumberland

Head Quarters Dept. of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn. Jan. 9th/63

Special Orders
No 9.

VI. The following named enlisted men being unfit for field service. are hereby detailed for duty at Hospital No 9. in this City. from the date set opposite their respective names.

Edward O'Hara. 1st Co C 23rd Ky. Vols Dec 1st/63

Wm Ty Taylor
23rd Ky Vols

By Command of Maj. Genl. Rosecrans
J. Bates Dickson
Capt. and a.a.g.

1414

O'Harra, Edward

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Harra Edward

1415

Oliphant, Joseph B. F.

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10218232
2	10218266
3	10218323
4	10218556
5	10203733
6	4647-B-1886
7	36318792
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 4647 - B - 1886

See also C-9 - Ky V. Inf

O | 23 | Ky.

Joseph B. F. Oliphant

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 9th Ky Man. assigned to Co F 23 Ky V.V.I. from 9th Ky Vol I. on the 2 Dec 1864 to make good lost time for Desertion.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Joseph B.F. Oliphant

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Camerer
Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Joseph B.F. Olipheant

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of Service Mch 30 1865

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

(856)

C | 23 | Ky.

Joseph B.F. Oliphant

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100 ; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as set forth in this Roll in Co C 9 Ky Vol Infty. transferred to Co D. 23 Ky Vol Infty Dec 2 1864. to make good four months time lost for absence without leave

Book mark: 4647-B-1886.

Cameron

Asst.

(361)

JUN. 4. 10218556 1891

from Oct 10-62. until
Feby 10-63. Discharged
by reason of expiration
of term of Service Mch
30. 1865. at Bulls Gap East
Tenn.

O | 23 | Ky.

Joseph B. F. Oliphant

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Shieldsville Tenn. Mch 30 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 30, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 30, 1863; drawn since $ 5.6 6/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 100

Bounty paid $ 100.00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: The above man of Co. G 9th Ky was assigned to Co I 23d Ky V. I. on the 2d day of Dec. 1864 to finish unexpired term of service Private Oliphant (over)

Book mark: Sec 4647-R-56

Valentine
Copyist.

(348)

JUN. 4. 10203735 1891

deserted about Oct 10. 1862.
and went home where he
remained until Feb. 1863
when he returned to his
company under the Presi-
dent's Proclamation. His
case was investigated and
he was returned to duty
without trial with loss
of pay and allowances
while absent, being three
(3) months and twenty-one
(21) days. Which time
having been made good
on the 22d day of March
1865. the loss of pay and
allowances has been set-
tled on former Rolls, he
has pay due him from
the 31st day of Aug. 1864.
Discharged by reason of ex-
piration of term of service.
Transportation and sub-
sistence will be furnished
to Nashville Tenn.

C. | 23 | Ky.

Joseph B. Oliphant

, Co. L, 23 Reg't Ky. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4647. 13. 1886.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, May 1st, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

A. M. M.

Copyist

(476)

O | 23 | Ky.

Joseph Oliphant
Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 Joe Mch 20.
65 East Tenn.
Discharged by
Expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

(5463) Copyist.

Clipham J. B. F.

, Co. I, 23 Regt Ky Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Date of desertion Feb 24/65
Camp 3rd Bn
3rd Brig 1st Div 4th A.C.
Feby 27/65
5208

Shiner H.G.
Capt Comdy Co. I
46 4 AC 27/65

Requests an order for the muster out of Private J.B. Fleshart

One Enclosure

1st Ind Hd Qrs 4th A.C. Mch 7/65
Respectfully forwarded
Hd Qrs 3rd Div 4th A.C. Feby 28/65
Rec'd Hd Qrs 3rd Brig Feby 27/65
Rec'd Hd Qrs 2nd Brig Feby 27/65

2nd Ind Hd Qrs 3rd Div 4th A.C. Feby 28/65
Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
Comdy Regt.

3rd Ind Hd Qrs 2nd Brig 3rd Div 4th A.C. Huntsville Ala Feby 28/65
Respectfully forwarded
J. Hall Cowan
Col Comdy

4th Ind Hd Qrs 4th A.C. Huntsville Ala. Feby 28/1865
Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
Brig. Genl. Comdy.

Hd Qrs 4th A.C.
Huntsville Ala Feb 28/65
Respectfully forwarded
T.J. Haney
Brig Genl
Comdy

Head Quarters
Department of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn March 2nd 65
Respectfully returned.
Private J.B.F.
Applicant must produce the time lost by desertion.
By Command of
Maj Gen. Thomas
Assistant Adjutant Gen

Camp of 23d Ky. V.V. Infty
near Huntsville Ala Feb 24/65

Sir

I have the honor to ask an order for the discharge of Joseph B. F. Oliphant a Private of Co. I. 23d Ky V.V.I. Private Oliphant Was assigned to Co I 23d Ky V.V.I on the 2nd day of december 1864 With the following Remarks on his discriptive list from 9th Ky Vols Infty

+ Private Oliphant deserted about Oct 10 1862 and Went home Where he remained till Feb. 1863 When he Voluntarily returned to duty under the Presidents Proclamation When he came up his case Was investigated and he Was returned to duty With loss of Pay and allowances during his absence he has always been a good Soldier. He Was engaged in the following named actions Chickamauga Missionary Ridge Picketts mills and Dalton Station. I have made application for a Copy of the order under Which he

Was returned to duty but cannot
find it as you will see by my
former application inclosed here with
Private Oliphant initiated Oct 10 1861
and Was mustered in Nov 26. 1861
his time having expired and he cannot
be mustered out Without an order
from department head quarters under the
above remarks
I ask an order to have him mustered
out

I have the honor to be
H. G. Shiner
Capt Comdg. Co I. 2 Ky
V. V. I

To Brig Genl
Wm. D. Whipple
Adjt Genl dept of
the Cumberland

Louisville Ky
March 16th 1865

I certify on honor that Joseph B. F. Oliphant returned to his command the 7th of February 1865 and has been with it ever since

T. F. Hecter
Late Capt Co G. 9th Ky Cav

1416

Oliver Taylor

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203266
2	10219775
3	10219826
4	10219850
5	10219931
6	10219960
7	10220002
8	10220107
9	10204103
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 23 | Ky.

Oliver Taylor

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Oldham Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes gray; hair red

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Oct. 17, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

Enrolled by L. Ballard

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form furnished for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

(240 c)

Copyist.

O | 23 | Ky.

Taylor Oliver

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute Mustered in Oct 17/64 at Louisville Ky for 1 year

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(2850)

O | 23 | Ky.

Taylor Oliver

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Buerlan

Copyist

(8567)

C | 23 | Ky.

Taylor Oliver

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Burnham

(1330) Copyist

O | 23 | Ky.

Taylor Oliver

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Nashville Tenn since June 15/65

Book mark:

Burn Lane

Copyist

1890

C | 23 | Ky.

Taylor Oliver

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. to loose all pay while absent without leave. absent from June 15 to July 4/65 to be deducted from his pay for loss of one Springfield Rifle and accoutrements complete $22.50 one half shelter tent $4.90 one canteen 60 cts one knapsack $3.16/100

Book mark:

Burnham

(2559) Copyist

O | 23 | Ky.

Taylor Oliver

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Discharged by Expiration of Term of Service at Victoria Texas Oct 20/65

Book mark:

Burnham

Clerk.

Copyist

O | 23 | Ky.

Taylor Oliver

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enl'd the service as set forth Muster'd Octo 20/65 Victoria Tex by reason Expiration term of service Rolls for whom unknown

Book mark:.....

Burnham

(361) Copyist.

O | 23 Ky.

Taylor Oliver

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Victoria Texas, Oct 20, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 50 75/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Veteran service. Not present on this Roll. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Entitled to mileage, three months subsistence and transportation to place of enlistment. Pay to Aug 31st 65 per last muster. Cap and Haversack not drawn. Present clothing Rec'd to date. Book mark:

W. H. Merwich

(349) (MR) Corpl.

JUN. 4. 10204103 1891

absence without leave by
Genl Kimball Special
order No 140. with loss of
all pay and allowances
during the time so absent,
viz: from the 15th day of
June 1865 to the 4th July
1865.

Oliver Taylor

, Co. K 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dec. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 556

Taylor Oliver

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

Wm G. Hill

On the 17 day of Oct, 1864

By

G. W. Womack Pres't

W. R. Stevey Com

T. L. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of 15

Feb 1896, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. C.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Taylor Oliver desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ five YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am

18 years and — months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~three~~ five years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 17 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

E. E. Scott

Taylor Oliver.

1

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Hayden Oliver, born in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm Pratt, Esq., of Oldham County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17 day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Wm Pratt, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17 day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 17 day of Oct 1864
Before G W Mumaugh
Capt 6th Regt Mun 2d Brig
Hayden T. Oliver

of 17

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm Pratt of Oldham County Ky drafted in 5th District Ky Sept 20, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, Red hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

G W Mumaugh
Provost Marshal.

Will R Stevens
Commissioner of Board.

J S Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 Dist. of Ky

1417

O'Neil, Frank

Co L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020326	26
2	1020975	27
3	1020947	28
4	1020933	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O' | 23 | Ky.

Frank O'Neill

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

not dated, , 186 .

Where born Canada

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion red; height 5 ft 3½ in.

When mustered in Oct 26, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. A. Hitch
Captain

(3400)

C | 23 | Ky.

Frank O'Neil

John, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported for duty Dec 26/64

Book mark:

King

Captain.

C | 23 | Ky.

Frank O'Neil

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospt.
Pulaski Tenn Jan 22/65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Frank O'Neil

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1st, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ _____ 100 ; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100 ; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth on this roll Died at Pulaski Tenn. Jan 22 65. For whom a substitute unknown. Final statement forwarded

Book mark:

Kirby

Copyist.

(561)

O'Neil, Frank

P, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1865

R. 160

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Hamlet O'Neil

2d Regt of Ky inft

"C"

VOLUNTEERS.

Date January 22. 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the pay commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of their muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and [illegible] must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge [illegible] is reported, as well as on the final statement, and [illegible] the amount [illegible] from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deserted [illegible] and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or [illegible] service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Discretion last from 2 to last Feb 18 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 18 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Frank O'Neil a Private of Captain Hudsons Company (G) of the 35th Regiment of Kentucky infy VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Canada, State of ____, aged 27 years; 5 feet 5½ inches high; Red complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at ____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, Substitute by 6th District Kentucky, at Lebanon Ky on the 26th day of October, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Tennessee to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Pneumonia at Knox No 1 Pulaski Tenn Jany 2/65

The said Ptt Frank O'Neil was last paid by Paymaster Never Paid to include the ____ day of ____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 23 36 TWO dollars, since the ____ day of Enlistment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ TWO dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ TWO dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____ TWO dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, BUTLER, ____ TWO dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ TWO dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Huntsville Ala, this 6th day of February, 1865.

William Hudson

Capt

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85—Feb.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 88. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be slain in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his just debts and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And no part of the effects, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the proper authorities for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 928. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 88th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the necessary inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease. This report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the—— day of ———, 18—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If there be no effects, the fact will be reported.

929. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

930. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a [illegible] in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 18—."

NOTE I.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Frank O'Neil

Late of Company "C"

25th Regt of Reg Infty

Volunteers, who died at Pt Caskin Texas

on the 22nd day of January 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Hank O'Neil late a Private of Captain Wm Hudson's Company "B" of the 25th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ~~_____~~ at ~~_____~~ in the State of ~~_____~~ on the ~~_____~~ day of ~~_____~~ 186~~__~~, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Substitute on the 24th day of October 1864, at Lebanon Ky in Company ~~_____~~ Regiment of 4th Dist Ky Volunteers, to serve One year~~, during the war~~; he was born in Canada in the State of ~~_____~~; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 9½ inches high, Red complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died in Hospital No 1, at Pulaski Tenn on the 22nd day of January 1865, by reason of Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		No Effects	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money: Specie $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes $	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Hank O'Neil, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

William Hudson
Capt
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Huntsville Ala

DATE: February 6th 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

1418.

Ozark James

Co. A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ozark James

+ 1419

O'Rourk James

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privat. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204916
2	10205000
3	10205082
4	10205150
5	10205232
6	10205300
7	10206247
8	36550081
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877

See also

O' | 23 | Ky.

James O'Rourk

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 40 years.
Appears on Company Muster Roll*
for Dated Dec 31, 1861.
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Dec 4, 1861.
Where Camp King
Period 3 years
Mustered in:
When Dec 4, 1861.
Where Camp King
Present or absent not stated
Stoppage, $ ---- Ioo for ----
Due Gov't, $ ---- Ioo for ----
Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358d)

C | 23 | Ky.

James T Oroark

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

....., 186 .

When .....

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

* ~~Roll not received.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1094 (DS) 1877

Gallaher Capt.

(2884)

O | 23 | Ky.

James O'Roark

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: (Mustered in

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

(2068)

O | 23 | Ky.

James O'Rourk

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

O | 23 | Ky.

James O'Rourk

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: (mustered in Dec 4/61 at Ft Kingy)

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

O | 23 | Ky.

James O'Roark

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Dec. 26. 1862

Book mark:

(358)

O | 23 | Ky.

James O'Roark

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Discharged Feb 28. 63 Field Dt D.K.

Ballard

Capt.

(868)

C | 23 | Ky.

James A Brown

Cpt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ellis River Jan 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 3, 1865

Book mark:

(881) E. Fox
Copyist.

O'Rourk, James

L, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 119. 52 502

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James O'Roark

a Private Co. (A)

Twenty third Regt of Ky Volunteers

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded
Thos H Hamrick
Maj Cmdg Regt

Respectfully Forwarded
Recommended
Comdg Bris

Head Qrs 2d Div 21st A.C. Feb 26. 1863

Respectfully forwarded.
Charles Cruft
Brig Genl. Comdy.

Hd Qrs Dept of Cumberland
Murfreesboro Tenn
Feb 28th/63

To be discharged
By Command of
Maj Gen Rosecrans

Edmund
Capt & A.A.G.

Adjutant General's Office.
May 20 1863.

Duplicate sent via Pension Office

Enrd Casualty Roll
2773.

COMPARED WITH
AND DELIVERED BY
A Clerk

Record in A. G. Office 186

Feb 28

OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James O'Rourke of Captain
Company, (A) of the 23° Ky. Infy. Vol Regiment of United States
was enlisted by James C. Foy of
the 23° Regiment of Ky. Vols at Camp King Ky.
on the fourth day of December 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Queens County in the State of Ireland is forty five
years of age, five feet six inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes,
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here commit directions on Form 13, p. 235, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Ophthalmia which has existed since early
last summer supposed to be brought on by General debility of the system
not produced by exposure since being a Soldier

STATION: Murfreesboro Tennessee
DATE: February 23/1863 James C Foy Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James, O'Rourke. of
Company Sat. C. Infy Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here commit par. 1222, p. 324, and directions on Form 13, p. 235, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Suffering from Chronic
Ophthalmia which has existed for eight months, his sight is greatly
impaired to such so as to render him unfit for the duties of a Soldier,
He has been under treatment in General Hospital for four or five
months without being improved, I consider his disease incurable.

A. M. Morrison Surgeon.
28th Ky Vol Inf-

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Eighth day of February 1863, at Murfreesboro Tenn

Jas C Foy Capt Commanding the ~~Post~~ Regt

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—
County—
State—

(A. G. O. Nos. 180 & 181.)

(DUPLICATES.)

1420

Orr James

Co L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

5th Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1020713	10269107
1020791	10269150
1020807	10269176
1020809	10269287
1020823	
1020830	
1020837	
1020843	
1020849	
1020853	
1020859	
1020891	
1020924	
1020933	
1020939	
1020942	
1020945	
1020948	
1020952	
1020955	
1020958	
1020962	
1020966	
1020968	
1020969	
1020970	
1020971	
1020972	
1020973	
1020974	
1020975	
1020976	
1020977	

O | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

5th Sgt, Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Newport Bar.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(Sig.) E B Taylor Capt.

O. | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Copyist.

1863

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent ?

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned 5th Sergeantcy Jan 28th 1862 Ordered to be Discharged

* Name appears in Column of "Names present"

Book mark:

(156) Taylor Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

4th Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Sergeant April 24th 1862 vice Wesley Davis Deserted

Book mark:

Capt.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned 4th Sergeancy June 20th 1862.

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

O | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

B Gay Lt Copyist.

(356)

O | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 55 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

O | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Taylor
Capt.

mm

O | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch, Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(8687)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr,

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3668) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr,

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James Cox,
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent guarding
baggage since Oct. 17. 63.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart
Copyist.

(269)

O | 23 | Ky.

Pvt James Orr

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\+ , \+ , 186

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran vol. under provisions of Gen Orders 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Pvt. Co. C 23rd Ky Inf

Book mark:

Frankfort

(2-19) Copyist.

O. | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

A, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Janu 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 / 35 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet.

Vol.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr,

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted

(856)

O | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(859) J. H. Thomas Capt.

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(315) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet. Pay stopped by Lost Ord.

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. 75 to be stopped for Cold Water

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

O | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

3d Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Promd Corpl Nov 16/64 Ord 24 Col Northrop $360 to be stopped for ord. lost

Book mark:

Henry Copyist.

(256)

O | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Orr

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Kemp Copyist.

(256)

O | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

2 Corp'l, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

2d Corp'l, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

O | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. King Copyist.

(355)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Capt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kirby Copyist.

(256)

O | 23 | Ky.

James Orr.

Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to May 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 70 10/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ retained 2 50/100

Bounty paid $ 160 100 ; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp Nevin Ky Oct 4th. Reenlisted at Blain's Cross Roads Tenn. Jan 5, 64. Promoted Corpl Nov 1, 64. to be stopped from his pay — Ord. lost 0 Ft. slings 25 for 5 Rifles 1st Sergt 1 Sc. drum 23 for 1 Compass 2 ⁴

Book mark: .....

J. Kerr

Copyist.

(361)

Orr, James

L, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the respective companies (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor can be mustered into the service, in all cases, by the consent of his parents, guardian, &c. A minor can receive pay, bounty, pension, &c., in all cases, be fined in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the descharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ during the Rebellion, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 67.)

No. _____

James Orr
Volunteered at Blairsville
January Fifth 1864
By Lieut Col Blair & Capt Lee
23 Regiment of Ky Vol Infy

2d enlistment; last served in Company G
23d Reg't of Ky Vol Infy
Discharged Jan 4th 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blain's Road

I, James Orr born in Campbell County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Enlistment Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Orr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blain's Road this Fifth day of January 1864. James Orr

Before: Charles Theis 1st Lt 23rd Ky Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Morrison

Surgeon 23 Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Orr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Charles Theis 1st Lt Comdg

23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 72 R.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

S. C. Mercy Capt 12 U.S. Inf Comdg Brigade

Orig Muster Roll

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. ____

Volunteered at Plainfield Conn
January 5th 1864
By Lieut Hall
22d Regiment of Conn Vols
1
2 enlistment; last served in Company G
22d Regt of Conn Vols
Discharged Feb 4 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 96 G.)

Note 1.—The blank will be filled with the name of the State from which the soldier enlists. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, the Regiment and Company in which the soldier is to serve (but the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the descriptive list of the company (but the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the descriptive list of the company to which the soldier is to be assigned, and should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlisted man, in all cases, permits payment of $10, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will state, in all cases, to God in the Adjutant General's Office or evidence of record. The enlisting officer, examining, or enlisted examinery of recruits, as to the way he will conscientiously fulfill his enlistment as a loving testament the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, James Orr, born in Campbell County in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty-two years, and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Orr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads this Fifth day of January, 1864 before me. James Orr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. J. M. Morrison
Surgeon, 23 Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Orr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, [redacted] complexion, is Five feet Eight & inches high.

Chas. Theis 1st Lt & Com Co
23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K 23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February, 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn

P Cleary
Capt 23rd Ky Vol
Com'd'g Co K

1921

Orr James A.

Co. L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1020788 = 31427884

1020796 = 36318796

1020802 = 33427662

1020809 = 36318797

1020817 = 33427594

1020825 =

1020832 =

1020840 =

1020857 =

1020865 =

1020873 =

1020881 =

1020899 =

1020906 =

1020914 =

1020922 =

1020930 =

1020948 =

1020955 =

1020963 =

1020971 =

1020989 =

1020997 =

1021004 =

1021012 =

1021020 =

1021038 =

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 28, 186/.

Where Camp King

Period ____ years.

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: ____

(2867) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

k mark: .....

Ed Hayes Capt

O | 23 | Ky.

Jas. A. Orr

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

O | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

Lt. Col., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2240)

Copyist.

O | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Carr

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1862

Book mark:

B. Mayfield Capt.

(866)

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville Ky.

Book mark: See Co. Muster Roll

B Hughes Capt.

(256) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Corn

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

O | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Cox

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville Ky Oct. 1. 62.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

O | 23 | Ky.

James A. Ross

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville Ky. Oct 21. 62.

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Edmunds Copyist.

| 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr,

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville since Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

(366) J. A. Adjutant Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr,

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville, since Oct. 1. 62.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Ross,

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville Ky. since Oct. 1. 62.

Book mark:

(156) J. C. Clement

Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville since Oct. 1. 62.

Book mark:

J. A. Clement
Copyist.

(258)

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville Ky since Oct. 6 62.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

(355)

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville Ky since Oct 1, 62

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

O | 23 | Ky.

James D. Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville Ky. since Oct 1, 62

Book mark:

(5837) King
Copyist

O | 23 | Ky.

James H. Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Louisville Ky since Oct 1, 1864

Book mark:

King

Copyist.

(856)

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville since Oct 1, 1862

Book mark:

Kniz

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Louisville since Oct 1, 1862

Book mark: Co C Muster Roll

Copyist.

(856)

O | 23 | Ky.

James A Orr

Pvt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by expiration of term of service. Place & date not known

Book mark: Co C Mus Roll

Kirby Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

Orr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth on the roll discharged by reason of expiration of term of service date and place unknown

Book mark: Disch'd Dec 22/65 at Louisville on S.C. of 23 Ky Inf'y

Henry

(961) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Orr

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jany 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 24 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: No discharge papers furnished

Sick at Louisville Ky.

since Oct 1. 62.

Book mark: Discharged Dec 22. 62.

Louisville Ky. Vide 2 V. D. R.

J. A. Thomas

(361) Copyist.

C 23 Ky

James Orr

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $; due $

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Over)

C | 23 | Ky.

James Orr

Orr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1. Nov 1862 absent
without leave
since Oct 1862
Nov 1862 absent without
leave
Aug 1864 absent in
field Hospl Aug
25. 64
May 1865. Corpl. absent
on furlough since
May 18. 65.

* Omd. Returns

Book mark:

Copyist.

(568)

O | 23 Ky.

Jas A. Orr

_____, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Harrison Co. Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 28, 1861.

Where Memphis Tn.

By whom Oglesby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Schenck

Copyist.

(982)

C | 23 | Ky.

James A Orr

Sergt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862 absent
sick at Louisville
Ky. since Oct 1. 62
Nov 1862 absent sick
in Hospital Louisville
Ky.
Dec 1862 to May 1863
Pvt. absent
sick in Hospital
at Louisville
since Oct 1. 62
June 1863 Last Place
Not known. Discharged on Expiration
of service

* Consol. Return

Book mark:

Copyist.

O | 23 Ky.

Jas Orr

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Cable Co. Ky.

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Newport Ky.

By whom Lt. Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Captain.

(22½)

Orr, James, A.

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 117. 1921

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Barnes A Orr

Sergeant Co. C

23d Regt. of Ky

Dep. Cent Law Office

Jan. 26/63

A/C

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered on the Casualty Rolls
A.P.R.

Received (A.G. Office) _____ 186

Dec 22

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

James A. Corbett, Corpl of Captain
Company, (G) of the 24th Ohio Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Capt. Holdren of
the same Regiment of at Covington
on the 27th day of Dec 1861 to serve 3 years; he was born in Harrison Co
in the State of Ohio is Thirty One years of age, five feet eight
inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when
enlisted a Carpenter During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days.

(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Camp Lumsden Ky
DATE: December 22nd 1862

C. C. Adams
Asst Surgeon
Commanding Company.

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said James A. Corbett of
Captain Holdrens Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(Here consult par. 1269, p. 284, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

an old injury of the left leg from a Gun-shot
prior enlistment

Asst Surgeon U.S. Vol.

Surgeon U.S.V.
Discharged, this 22nd day of December 1862 at Camp Lumsden Ky

A. Murray
Col 24th Ohio Vols
Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the nature of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town Cincinnati County State Ohio

G. O. No. 100 & 101.] (DUPLICATE.)

1422 Emil

Otto, Emil

Co. b, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Priate	Priate

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 1020279	2.
1020373	2.
1020431	2.
1020495	2.
1020527	2.
1020539	2.
1020649	2.
1020791	2.
1020846	2.
1020899	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.
2.	2.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O. | 23 | Ky.

Emil Otto

Pvt., Co. ——, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Oct. 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept. 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1862.

Where Covington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: $25 Bounty & $4 Bounty Paid

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

(287)

C | 23 | Ky.

Emil Otto

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Maylath Capt.

(356)

| 23 | Ky.

Emil Otto

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Victor Hostwitz
Desertion Tried by regimental
al Court martial for
Absenting himself from
his Company - Sentenced
1 month pay & allowances.

do enroll

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

Ky.

23

Emil Otto

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 23 | Ky.

Emil Otto

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for: ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Taylor

Copyist.

(956)

C | 23 | Ky.

Emile Otto

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June; 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since June 23. 63.

Book mark:

J. A. Sheppard Capt.

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Emile Otto,

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted June 24.63, on the march from Colfax to Cook to Manchester Tenn.

Left home on roll Sept & Oct 65

Book mark:

(356) J. A. Stewart Supplt.

C | 23 | Ky.

Emile Otto

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Returned from desertion Sept 2, 1865 Voluntarily

Book mark:

Kirby

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Emil Otto

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters
dated Aug 31, 1863.

Deserted: , 186 .
When
Where

Arrested: , 186 .
When
Where

Remarks: Deserted from Ky 6th
Cav Inf near Bridgeport
Ala to Manchester Tenn
2/63

Book mark:

A. Hibbert
Copyist.

(231)

O. | 23 | Ky.

Emile Otto

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 7 66/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this Roll Tried by G.C.M. at Victoria Texas Oct 9. 65 found guilty of absence without leave. Sentenced to lose all pay and allowances from Com

Book mark:

Kuny, Capt.

(261)

JUN. 4. 1891
10209299

June 14. 65 to Sept. 8/65
Sentinel Co. No. 50. Cdd
San Antonio Texas. Oct 23. 65
by Command of Maj Genl. W.S.
Stanly

Otto Emil

, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Record Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Interests	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inspection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ernst Otto desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do believe, That I am twenty four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Covington Kentucky
The 28th day of Sept 1861 Ernst Otto

Witness
A. C. Kinney

No. three
Ernst Otto
Enlisted at Covington Ky
Aug 28th 1861
By Capt Clay
Regiment of Ky Inf

Received from Second Auditor Aug. 26th. 1892

Discharged ____ 18__
Reason ____
Character ____
Remarks: ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____ in ____ do certify, That I am the ____ of ____ that the said ____ is ____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Emil Otto born in Frankfort on the Main

in the State of Germany and by occupation a Carpenter aged twenty five years,

and do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty fifth day of September 1862

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Emil Otto do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Emil Otto

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky

this 25th day of September 1862

Before J. C. Hollenbeck J.P.K.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst EXAMINING SURGEON. 10th Ky

A. T. Wheeler

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Emil Otto previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is four feet Eight inches high.

Capt Co B 23rd

23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862

1423 Almon above

Owen, Simon

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10217531
10217604
10217670
10217695
10217848

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O | 23 | Ky.

Ambrose Owens.

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 7.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 4th 1862.

Book mark: Discharged July 4th 1862. Vide Or. & R.

P. F. Evans

(3685) Copyist.

O | 23 | Ky.

Owens, Simeon

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: Discharged July 11th 62

order Dr O.R.

P.T. Ewart Capt.

(2458)

O | 23 | Ky.

Abram Owen

Pvt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled & mustered in Apr 13/62 at Lebanon Ky for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

O | 23 | Ky.

Ambrose Owens.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 17th. 1862.

Book mark: Discharged July 17th 1862 Reduced to Ranks.

R. F. Owens
Copyist.

(358)

O | 23 | Ky.

Simon Owen

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of disability, date unknown

Book mark:

J. Howard Capt.

(961)

Owen, Ambrose

L, Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

d Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
rts. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
scriptive Lists	Orders
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
ualty Sheet	Med. Examination
nfinement	Misc. Information
ontracts	Pay or Clothing
eath or Effects	Personal Reports
esertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 159

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible] & Ambrose						A.G.O. 5244 Ltr. Roll	1	274	74	26
						Ltr. Roll	20			
						Misc.	27	2267	60	122
Owen Ambrose	P	23	Ky	I	I	Misc. Roll	216	one	226	

Captured at Lebanon Tenn. Feby 6-X, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., March 16, 1863.

Prov. Day book shows Captured Feby 6/63

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at City Point Va March 17, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md. March 21, 1863.

Sent to Camp Chase Ohio April 6/63 where he reported April 10-12/63

Description See Citizens files Copied by

12. B. 87

(Record continued.)

and is reported Present April 13 to 30/63: Appears on roll

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ; dated Hdq. Ohio May 1/63 with remark

"Absent without leave. Refd Deserted" "Co Rolls Discharged

May 1/63 No further record

Enrolled Ambrose Owen Co "I" 23 Ky. Vols.

No other name of this or similar nature found on rolls of

Genl Co & Regt ..... Dd Sept 10/87.

Mustered (Thos Mc

Duncan born 132,526) Pr Genl Rolls 16/17 to Sept 30 1863

" " this 342,174) when reported present

Copied by [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, D.C., ... 187.

This is accepted as referring to Ambrose

Owen Capt

Co. I, 23rd Regt, Ky Vols

and records will be corrected accordingly.

[illegible]

Discharged with the
Rebellion

246 No. 118.
Ohio

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Ambrose Owen
Private Co. I
23rd Regt of Ohio Regt
Vols Infantry

Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,
Nashville July 11 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Buell.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Dept Asst. Pmst. Genl. Office
Sept 19/62

Entered on the Casualty Rolls.
R.P.Q.
July 11

Ambrose Owen Co I

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Ambrus Owen a Private of Company, (I) of the Fourty Third Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by Captain A. Paul of the 23 Regiment of 3d Infantry at Lebanon Tennessee on the thirteenth day of April 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Smith County in the State of Tennessee is thirty five years of age, five feet ten inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 960, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He is afflicted with Chronic Nephritis (contracted in service) which renders him unfit for duty

STATION: Pulaski Tennessee

DATE: July 8th 1862 A. Paul Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ambrus. Owen of Captain A. Paul's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1181 p. 845 and directions on Form 12 p. 960 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Nephritis, and general physical debility,

A. Strothotte Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 11 day of July 1862, at Pulaski

L. L. Jackson Lt Col 23d U.S.R. Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(INDIANA.)

D 1424 James A. or James Jr.

Page, James Jr.

Co L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10203275	
7498495	
10208926	
10209027	
10209029	
10209119	
10209162	
10209196	
10204101	
10209326	
36318801	

Number of personal papers filed.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 23 | Ky.

James J. Page

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Oct 28, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazle; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub. E. W. Berry

Now lying in Taylor

Barracks, Edmonson

Co. Ky - Died Nov 9/64 -

Sent Body home in 1865.

Book mark: .....

Lachman

(8400) Copyist.

P. 23 | Ky.

James J. Page

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Kentucky

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Leatherer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct. 28, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. A. Shiels

Copyist

(840 c)

C | 23 | Ky.

James A. Page

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported for duty Oct 29/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

James J Page

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kirby Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

James J. Payne

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

James J. Page

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

O | 23 | Ky.

James J Page

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted by Capt of term of service Oct 20, 1865

Book mark:

Henry

Copyist.

(350)

Q | 23 | Ky.

James J. Page

Cpl., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at P.O. 1st Div. July 4, 1865 - Order of Genl Kimball

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

James Page Jr

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Oct 19, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct 19, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 97/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this Roll Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of Service. Entitled to Traveling time, Subsistence and Transportation to Place of Rendezvous. To be deducted for Cartridge destruction for Musquito Inc $2.20

Book mark:

W H Smith

Copyist.

(240)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Page

Cpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 2d, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth on this roll discharged at Victoria Texas Oct 65 on expiration of term of service. For whom a substitute unknown to be stopped from this pay $2.00 for 1 musquito bar lost

Book mark:

Kinney

Copyist.

(281)

James J. Page

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

1864 Last Missing
since Nov 27/64
Dec 16 Jan 1865 Absent Sick
Hospt Columbia Tenn
Dec 26. 1864
July 1/65 Absent W.B. 1 Brig
Sep 1865 Absent Joined at
Hdqr 1 Div July 1/65
3rd Cd Mount
1865 Disch'd Oct 21/65
Camp Stanley by reason
of Ex. of term of service

Remarks:

W.G. Kraft

Cage James J.

, Co. C 23 Reg't Ky Inf

2 Inclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Record Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Abstr. of Disc. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Descr. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Bonds	Pay or Clothing
Clothing or Effects	Personal Reports
Courts-martial	Rank
Deserter from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ky Inf. Ref. 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office O. O

Claim No. 834 003

James J. Page
(Name)

Co. 6, 23 Regt 7th Inf.

To Med Div. Sept 8, 1916

For Med Insp Mi Med Insp

Ina
for
Fa

No addl med rec found
2 cards retd

Statement furnished Sept 9, 1916

J. N. M.

Form No. 03—A. G. O.
M. Misc. 03-03—10,000.

No. 617

James F. Page

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Geo. H. Berry

On the 22 day of Oct. 1864

By

Lt W Womack Pres

Wm Harrington Sec

T. D. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1890. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James L. Page, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am
19 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 25 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
C. T. Campbell James L. his Page
Mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, James D. Page born in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Gis H. Berry, Esq., of Edmonson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of Oct., 1864; and having thus agreed with said Gis H. Berry, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28 day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 28 day of Oct 1864. Before: E. H. Murdock Capt Provost Marshal 5th Dist Ky

his James D. X Page mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of G. H. Berry of Edmonson Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

E. H. Murdock
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

J. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

+ D 142

Laine, Leonidas J

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

10209406	363188820
10209500	
10209596	
10209626	
10209717	
10209796	
10209877	
10209941	
10210042	
10210103	
10210163	
10210230	
10210246	
10210338	
10210390	
10210442	
10210507	
10210557	
10210604	
10210635	
10210699	
10210751	
10210960	
334277 39	
362958 56	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 10 84 28. 77

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

Lewis J. Cain

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where X

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

+ Des'd and Feb'd 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark 1084 VS 77 E

Lewis

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas F. Payne

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(258)

P | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas J. Payne

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled at Camp King, Ky

Book mark:

Laurence Appld.

(358)

D | 23 | Ky.

L J. Payne

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Laurence

(355)

D | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas J. Payne

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from ranks May 25/62

Book mark: ____

Lawrence Capt.

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Lemord J. Payne

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Appointed

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas J. Payne

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence Apple

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Lemuel J. Payne

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 31 & Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauman Appt.

(8658)

C | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas J. Payne

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to Private

Jan 1/63

Book mark:

Laurel

(over)

C | 23 | Ky.

Lemuel J. Payne

Pvt., Co. W, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Captain.

(200)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas F. Cayce

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown
Capt.

(356)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas F. Payne

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Bacon Appointed.

(356)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas F Payne

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. V. Barrow. Capt.

(356)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Leonadas F. Payne

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Teamster to 2d M. Wagon

Book mark:

C. N. Burns.
Appointed

(1868)

C | 23 | Ky.

Lewis A. Payne

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfer for

D. H.

Book mark:

E. A. Dawson

Copyist.

(155)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas F Payne

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with 6th Regt Ky Vol Inf Feb

Book mark:

E. F. Payne Agent.

(866)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Lucadas F. Payne

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with Brig 3d Div. Feb 10/64

Book mark:

E H Barnes Capt

(848)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas F. Payne

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- too for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- too for ----

Remarks: Detached with Supply Train Feb. 10/64

Book mark:

E. N. Brown Capt.

(355)

P | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas F. Payne

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detached with exp
ply train Feb 10 64 by
order Gen Wood

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas F Payne

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of $1.05 for loss of Accts

Now Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist.

Examined

C | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas F Payne

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas F. Payne

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Hunstville Ala Jan 6 to Expiration term of Enlistment

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

P 123 Ky.

L. C. Payne

_____, Co. D 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair L Brown

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 22, 186[illegible]

Where Newport Barracks

By whom Lt Gilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

O. J. Taylor Capt.

(2849)

P. 123 1 Ky.

L. F. Payne

, Co. 23 Reg't. Ky. Inf.

Appears on Returns

of Co. 5 Reg't. Ky. Inf.

as follows: April 1864 Teamster.

Book mark:

Brooks.
Copyist.

(946)

P | 23 | Ky.

Leonadas J Payne

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 On duty 2m Teamster
Sep 1863 absent teamster mil-
supply train since
July 10/63
Oct 1863 to Jan 1864 On duty
teamster for 2m
May to July 1864 absent detached
supply train Feb 10/64
by order Gen Woods
Aug 1864 absent detached on
supply train by order
Gen Woods Feb 10/64
Jan 1865 Last Jan 9/65-
Huntsville Disch'd
Expiration term service

Book mark:

W.G. Knapp Copyist.

(546)

C | 23 | Ky.

Leonidas F Payne

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 8, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 22, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. N. Brown

Copyist.

(261)

1426.

Pate, John

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pate, John

1427

Paiton, John

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	70212379	26
2	70212372	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 23 | Ky.

John Painter

Pvt., Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16th, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Deserted Jany 62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

P. F. Evans.
Copyist.

(256)

P | 23 | Ky.

John + Patton

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 8, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan., 1862, No discharge papers furnished.

Book mark:

Kennard

Copyist.

(281)

1428

Parcell, William H.

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parcell, William H

1429

Parish, Thomas A

Co. D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1020 9353	3242 7744
1020 9451	3141 4180
1020 9546	3631 8504
1020 9632	
1020 9762	
1020 9831	
1020 9910	
1020 9974	
1021 0036	
1021 0102	
1021 0162	
1021 0231	
1021 0243	
1021 0333	
1021 0367	
1021 0435	
1021 0506	
1021 0552	
1021 0601	
1021 0651	
1021 0692	
1021 0764	
1021 0952	
4627 a. 1877	
3242 7744	

Number of personal papers herein

4627 a. 77 & 1084

Book Mark:

V. d. 77

See also

P | 23 | Ky.

Thos a Parish

Corpl, Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where +

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

+ Lex and Feb. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 Vol. 77 E

Laurence

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Wm A Parish

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Examined

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A Porch

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Enrolled at Camp King Ky

Book mark:

Examined

Appointed

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thos A Parish

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauman Appointed

(353)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A Parish

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Appointed

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A Parish

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence
Appt.

(956)

D | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A Parish

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurenceburg

(856)

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas a Pouch

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Appointed

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A Parish

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark :

Lawrence Copyist.

CSG

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A Parish

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Signal Corps

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist

(350)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A Parish

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: On signal corps

Book mark:

E A Brown Appt.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. Parish

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ord. Signal Corps

Book mark:

E. H. Barnes Capt.

(355)

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A Parish

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Signal Corps

Book mark:

E. H. Brown
Appointed

(368)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. Parish

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Signal Corps Jan 24 63 by order of Genl Rosecrans

Book mark:

E. N. Barnes Appointed

(356)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. Parish

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached by Signal Corps Jan 24/63 by order Genl Rosecrans.

Book mark:

C. A. Barnes Capt.

(965)

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas O. Parish

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 28/64

Book mark:

E. N. Brown Capt.

(356)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A Parish

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Barnes

Copyist.

(1865)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. Parish

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June ?, 1864.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

X Name of Charles Pines appears in Pres. Col. X inserted by Compiler.

Book mark:

C.M.S. Asst. Adjt.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A Parish

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Covington Ky. May 26, 64.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(266)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. Parish

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Now Veteran

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(288)

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. Parish

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Now Veteran

Book mark:

Corrected

(325)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. Parish

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Huntsville, Ala. Jan 8, 65 Expiration term. Enlistment

Book mark:

Copyist.

(355)

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A Parish

Pvt, Co D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 8, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled to Dec 2, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark Dec 1863-A-77

E. V. Brown Captain.

(361)

D. | 23. | Ky.

Thomas A. Parish

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1627 A. 1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 8th, 1877.

Wounded in the head at the battles
at Dallas Ga. May 26. to June 4.
1864

A.M.M.

Copyist.

(488)

P 1 23 Ky.

T. A. Parish

, Co. D 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Boss Land

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Newport Ky.

By whom Milburn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. J. Taylor Capt.

(2024)

D | 23 Ky.

T. K. Parish

_____, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Texas, Ind.

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 7, 186 /.

Where Newport Barracks.

By whom G. Melborne; term 3. y'rs.

Remarks:

C. T. Dayton Capt.

(2884)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A. Parish

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Covington, Ky.

for July & Aug., 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When , 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster Offr.

(343)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas A Parish

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar & Dec 1863 absent detached on Signal Corps Nashville Jan 24/63 by order Gen Rosecrans

Jan 1864 Absent without leave since Jan 28/64

May 1864 absent in fld hospt Ga May 26/64

June & July 1864 Absent in hospt Louisville Ky May 26/64

Aug & Sep 1864 Absent in hospt Covington Ky May 26/64

Jan 1865 Discha'd Jan 9/65 Huntsville by expiration term service

Book mark:

A G Knapp Copyist.

(360)

1430

Parish, Roman

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10209409	26
2	10209501	27
3	10209547	28
4	10209679	29
5	10209716	30
6	10209793	31
7	10209874	32
8	10209936	33
9	10210001	34
10	10210063	35
11	10210125	36
12	10210190	37
13	10210249	38
14	10210303	39
15	10210392	40
16	10210966	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 V.S. 77

See also

P | 23 | Ky.

Thos M Pennick

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where †

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

† Re Cond Feb 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1184 U.S. 77

E

Laurence

Copyist.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M. Parish

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Approved

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M Parrish

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled at Camp King Ky

Book mark:

Lauren W

Appointed

(265)

O | 23 | Ky.

Thos M Parish

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Left in Hosp at Cov-
ington Ky Feb 15/62

Book mark:

Lawrence
Applin

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M Parish

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted from ranks May 25/62

Book mark:

Lawrence Appointed

(258)

P | 23 | Ky.

Henry M Parish

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— too for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— too for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

Examined

(868)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M Pounds

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(788) Appointed.

O | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M Parish

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Appointed

(255)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M Ponsh

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lemuel W. Applegate

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M Porch

Sgt., Co. W, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence Davis

cmp

C. | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M Parish

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M B Town Appld.

(358)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M Parish

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayr June, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- too for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- too for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

E A Burns Appt.

(356)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M Parish

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. V. Brown. Appointed.

(855)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M Parish

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Rogers Ferry Tenn Oct 27/63 and in Hospl

Book mark:

C M Barnes Appointed

(356)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M. Parish

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Chattanooga Tenn Nov 25/63 of wounds receiving in action at Bowie Ferry Tenn Oct 27/63

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

Capt.

(388)

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M. Parish

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 ..

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100 ; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at Bowers Ferry near Oct 27/63

Book mark: Died Nov 2 p 3 of (over)

E. H. Brown.

Copyist.

(961)

JUN. 6. 1891
10210966

wounds recd. Vide D. of D.R.

Parrish, Thomas, M.

L, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 82. -1863-

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergt Thomas McParish

Co D 23rd Regt of Kentucky

VOLUNTEERS.

Due Nov 20. 1863.

NOTE 1.—*Two of these certificates* (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Entitled to D.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the day of his leave, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

AND [illegible]

FILLED BY

ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 22 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d ANSWER

I certify, on honor, that Thomas McBride Sergeant of Captain Wm Gordon's Company (D) of the 22nd Regiment of Ky Infy VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Cass County, State of Indiana, aged 22 years, 5 feet 9½ inches high, light complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Miller, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp King Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp King Ky, on the Seventh day of October, 1861, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ _____, at _____, ~~on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,~~) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Kentucky to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death died in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn Nov 26th 1863 of Wounds Received in Action Nov 25th 1863

The said Thomas McBride Sergt was last paid by Paymaster Maj Breen to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 53 44 dollars, since the Seventh day of October, 1862 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 .

John Lanier
Lieut
Commanding Company

(A. G. O. No. 86—Five.)

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga Jan 8 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 8.

"EXTRACT."

× × ×

VI. The following named enlisted men are hereby relieved from further duty in the Acting Signal Corps of this Dept. and will report without delay to their respective regiments.

Pvt. Thomas A. Parish Co. D. 33d Ky. Vols

× × ×

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS.

C. C.
23d Ky Vols

Wm D. Whipple
Assistant Adjutant General.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thos M. Parrish

Sergt Company D

23d Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of

Broom's Ferry, Tenn

Oct 27th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Thos M Parrish

Rank. Sergt, Company D. Regiment. 23rd

Arm. Inf, State. Ky

Place of casualty. Browns Ferry Tenn

Nature of casualty. Wounded. *(Wounded severely)

Date of casualty. Oct 27 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment, — Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Oct 9 — & Dept of Cumberland, Page 355.

* per Report of killed & wounded of the 23rd Ky. Inf., in skirmish near Browns Ferry, Tenn. River, Oct 27th to 30th, 1863. (Signed) Jas. C. Foy, Lt. Col. Comdg 23rd Ky. Vols. Report sent to Returns Division. R.R.S. June 21/65.

John J Dickson

Clerk.

12 Ft 76.

1863

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas A. Parish Co. D.

23rd Regt of Kentucky Infty.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov. 20th 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other COMMISSIONED Officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to whom the payment is entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining or his receipt the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will cause all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for such pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Arrearages due the Soldier and heretofore must be entered on a muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the account cannot be allowed by the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, to Washington, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Inventory

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 31 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT TO ADJUTANT

I certify, on honor, that Thomas M. Parish a Sergeant of Captain Wm Bowen Company (D) of the 28th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Cape Girardeau, State of Indiana, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Miller, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp King, Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp King, Ky., on the Seventh day of October, 1861, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ ~~, at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~, at~~ ~~, on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ,) to serve in the Regiment for entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Wounded in Battle near Murfreesboro Tenn Dec 31st 1862. Died Nov 21st 1863 at Home at Bowen Camp Jenn

The said Thomas M. Parish was last paid by Paymaster Maj Bowen to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $33.67 dollars, since the 1st day of October, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ~~100~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~100~~, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ~~100~~ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ~~100~~ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , BUTLER, ~~100~~ dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, ~~100~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 26th day of November, 1863.

William Bowen
Captain
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 85—Print.]

1431

Parker James M

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203984
2	10217279
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9th Ky Inf.

Vol. | 23. | Ky.

James M. Parker.

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll** of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Tenn. Jan. 7, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $31.26

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Has participated in the Battles of Shiloh, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge and the campaigns to Atlanta. Date of 9. Ky. Inf. assigned to Co. H. 23 Regt. Ky. Inf. (over)

Book mark:

Sitler

Copyist.

(349)

JUN. 4. 10203984 1891

Dec. 2, 64 to serve unexpired term of his service.

P | 23 | Ky.

James M. Parker

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100 ; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth by this Roll. Assigned Comp. 9th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf. Co. H. S.O. No. 326 Dept. of the Ohio to serve unexpired term. Discharged at Huntsville, Ala. Jan. 7, 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

E. Baxter

Copyist.

(861)

1432

Parker, John T

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1024875 1

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P | 23 | Ky.

John L. Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of Military Board of Ky Dec 9/61

Enrolled & mustered in Sept 11/61 at Louisville Ky for 3 yrs.

Only Roll of Co on which name appears

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capt

(2558)

1433

Parker, Littleton

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10218653	10219916
10218740	10219954
10218834	10299946
10218921	10220086
10218999	
10219067	
10219143	
10219206	
10219262	
10219307	
10219360	
10219403	
10219449	
10219493	
10219536	
10203960	
10203514	
10219578	
10219620	
10219655	
10219692	
10219721	
10219755	
10219805	
10219869	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Marks

P | 23 | Ky

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

T Merchant
Copyist.

(856)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant
Capt.

(2589)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Blksmith, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Blacksmith

Book mark: ____

J. Mudd Capt.

(358)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capt.

(2359)

P. | 23 | Ky.

Lilleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Copyist

(7559)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Blacksmith

Book mark:

D. Merchant

(8580) Copyist

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Blacksmith

Book mark:

J. Mechsent

Copyist

(2563)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental Blacksmith

Book mark:

A. Merchant
Capt.

(8558)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Regt Blacksmith

Book mark:

A. Mirchent

Copyist

(8580)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Merchant
Comdg.

(29)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Regimental Blacksmith

Book mark:

House

(3863)

Copyist

P. | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Corp., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Regimental Blacksmith

Book mark:

House

(7858) Copyright

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing

Book mark:

House

Copyist

(2550)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:
Regimental Blacksmith
since July 8/62 by
order of Col. Mundy

Book mark:

House

Copyist

(355)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Regt Blacksmith Feb. 8

1862 Pay ordered Co. Muster

Book mark:

Howe Copyist

(8561)

P. | 23. | Ky.

Littleton Parker.

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U.S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 34 00

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler

Copyist.

(249)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $ 25.

One months advance pay

paid $ 13.

Book mark:

Wm H Scott Copyist.

(941)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan. 4 1864

Reenlisted Jan 5 1864

Pursuant to G.O. No 191

War Dept.

Book mark:

House

Copyist

(9869)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Hauser

Copyist

(1863)

D | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawes

Copied

Compared

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(8568)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(2550)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Detailed as Regt Blacksmith

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(3551)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det'd as Regtl Blacksmith Jan

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

1889

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det Detailed as Regtl Blacksmith

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(2561)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bunham

Copyist

(3268)

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Regtl Blacksmith since Aug 10 1864 by order of Lt Col Comdg Regt Vet

Book mark:

Brumback Copyist

1850

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sept- Detailed as Blacksmith at R Bay N° 2 Sept 22 1865

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

P | 23 | Ky.

Littleton Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 29 77/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally ent the Service Sept 11/61 Recruit Jany 5/64

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

(361)

Parker, Littleton

L, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certif. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

Boston

No. .....

Lt Melton Manchester

Volunteered at Plaquemine Parish

January 5th 1864,

By Lt Col Donaldson Cadet

2d Regiment of Engineers

Regt's enlistment; last served in Company (K)

2d Regt of Engineers

Discharged January 4 1864.

Born 1—This blank will be used for the enlistment of recruits, who, on the day of enlistment, are not under twenty-one years of age. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases in which the recruiting officer (1) is in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment; the remaining officer, commissary, or enlisted man is required to keep the counterpart for the muster roll next, he shall in the same to accompany the recruiting rolls of the regiment (but

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, Littleton Parker born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged 35 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Littleton Parker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads this fifth day of January 1864, BEFORE E C Mavity Capt 23rd Ky } his Littleton + Parker mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Surgeon 23rd Ky Cavalry Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Littleton Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet, 1 inches high.

E C Mavity Capt

23rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 23rd Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 3d day of Feby, 186 4, at Chattanooga Tenn.

Squarely Capt 23rd Ky Cavalry

Lieut-Col Commdg

U. S. Forces

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.

Veteran

No. _____

Littleton Parker

Volunteered at Blanvis X Roads

January 5th 1864.

By C. R. Bramley Capt

23rd Regiment of Ky Mtd Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

23rd Reg't of Ky Mtd Vols

Discharged January 2d 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____, that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 34 & 35)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ during

a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be Sworn, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

Blank.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Blank.—An additional blank to enlist. A separate one for each enlistment in all cases, for pay, bounty, pension, &c.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The commanding officer, or enlisted commissary of musters, of the company in which the soldier last served the muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Blanchester

I, Littleton Parker born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged 55 years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Littleton Parker, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blanchester this fifth day of January 1864. Before E P Mauzy Capt 28th Ky

Littleton Parker
Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. McMorran
Surgeon 28th Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Littleton Parker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eye, Black hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

E P Mauzy Capt
28th Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 28th Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 21 day of Feby 1864 at Camp Nelson Ky

E P Mauzy Capt 28th Ky
Commanding Officer
Camp Nelson Ky

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Abschrift No 6. D. J.
Camp Stanley, Sept. 21. 63

Memorandum

Capt. J. A. A. G. M.

Abschrift dieses Schreibens
Barker 23 Kav. betr.
Detailirung zu Abkommandirung
in die Comdtys.

(C. 304/8 (1 Anl.)

S. O. 176 Ex 3.

Head-Quarters 1st Division, ~~13th Army Corps.~~ Cent Dist Texas

~~DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF~~

Camp Stanley Texas Sept 21st 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to request the detail the following named enlisted men as Blacksmiths in the 2 Mr. Dett of this Division to take the place of men about to be mustered out of service:

~~Wm Linker Co. "B" 2nd Regt Ky vol Infty~~
Littleton Parker Co. K 23rd Regt Ky vol Infty

The two men whose details were requested by me on the 19th inst are already on detached duty

I am Colonel
Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
S. Lee Wilson
Capt 38th Ills a.a.g.m.
1 Div. Cent Dist Texas

Brvt Lt. Col. Ed D Mason
A.A.G. 1st Div. Cent Dist Texas

1434

Parker, William

Co. E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10211155	
10211244	
10211336	
10211416	
10211491	
10211570	
10211645	
10211718	
10211785	
10211833	
10211887	
10211939	
10211990	
10212037	
10212083	
10212130	
10212191	
10212230	
10212282	
10212605	
275877462	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 (VA) 1877

See also

C | 23 | Ky

William Parker

Pvt, Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Dec 12, 186/.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186/.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (V. S.) 1877

Talbott

Capt.

(856)

O | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Talbott Copyist.

(356)

O | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallmarth
Capt.

(286)

S | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbard Copyist

(868)

C | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(356)

S | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Sri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(966)

O | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbirth Capt.

(355)

D | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcott Capt.

(155)

O | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(868)

8 | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Captain.

cmp

C. | 23 | Ky.

William Parker.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Funk, Copyist.

(365)

P. | 23 | Ky.

William Parker.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. C. Kunz, Capt.

(865)

P. | 23 | Ky.

William Parker.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Gunk.
Copyist.

(160)

P. | 23 | Ky.

William Parker.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septr & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Discharged with one Austrian Rifle and bayonet thrown away on Battle field 8/3.

Book mark: ———

J. K. Funk. Capt.

(565)

P. | 23 | Ky.

William Parker.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with 2d Ill. Batty Nov. 7. 63 by order Gen. Hagen.

Book mark:

(165) J. K. Faulkner. Copyist.

P | 23 | Ky

William Parker

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Capt Bridges Battery Ky Light Artly

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from Co. E 23 Ky Inf

Book mark:

Holbrook

Captain

(888)

P. | 23 | Ky.

William Parker.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~155~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~155~~ for

Remarks: Detailed with 2d. Ills. Battty Nov. & Dec 63 by order Gen Hazen.

Book mark:

(388) J. R. Funk. Copyist.

T. | 23 | Ky.

William Parker.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with 2d Ill. Batty Nov. 7. 1863 by order Gen Hazen

Book mark:

J. K. Fiunk.

Copyist.

(358) D

P. | 23 | Ky.

William Parker.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since May 16. 1864.

Book mark:

J. C. Funk & Co. Copyrighted.

(266)

P. | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted May 16/64, leaving in his possession one gun, one Knapsack, one Haversack, and one Canteen.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

(866)

C. | 23 | Ky.

William Parker.

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186__.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 24, 1862; drawn since $____ 100

Due soldier $____ 100; due U. S. $____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $32.89 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____ 100

Bounty paid $None 100; due $None. 100

Remarks: Deserted Near Calhoun Ga. May 16. 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Finn.

Copyist.

(382)

Parker, William

L, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Parker
C. 23. Ky. Vols.

Mr. Gibson. Any record of arrest from the desertion of May 16. 64?

Asst. W. Douglas

Jan. 1865

Wm. Douglas:

The following Reply was furnished from this office Oct. 24. 82.

"No record of arrest, muster out or discharge."

No addl record found.

Respy

C. 2. A.G.O. Jany 13. 65. H. M. Asst. Adjt. Gen'l. Lt. compd.

To Lo. Book Mch. 1

Descriptive List of
Private Wm. Parker,
Co. E. 28th Ky. Infty Vols

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of William Parker, a Private of Company E, 23rd Regiment Kentucky Infty Vols

NOTES.
1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES.
5. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
6. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
	William Parker	Private	18	Hazel	Dark	Dark	5	6½	Ohio	Cincinnati	Butcher	Sept. 24, 1862	Camp Nevin, Fenton County, Kentucky	Capt. Wm. P. Logan, 23rd Ky. Infty Vols	Sept. 24, 1862	Camp Nevin, Fenton County, Kentucky	Lieut. R.W. Quirk, 15th U.S. Infty	3 years	Major Shinn	October 31, 1862	None	100	Participated in the following named Battles and Skirmishes Battles Rocky Mountain – Aug. 28, 1862 Stone River – Dec. 31, 62 Stone River – Jany 2, 63 Chickamauga – Sept. 19, 63 Chickamauga – Sept. 21, 63 Skirmishes Woodbury – Jany 24, 63 Brown Ferry – Oct. 29, 63

Private William Parker has drawn, since last Settlement, (September 24, 1862) Clothing to the Value of $92.40 (Ninety-five dollars forty-three cents)

Private William Parker has, in his possession, the following-named Company Property:
1 (one) Knapsack and Straps
1 (one) Haversack and Strap
1 (one) Canteen and Strap
½ (one half) Shelter Tent

April 25th 1864 William Parker has drawn clothing to the amt of Thirty seven 4/100 ($37.04/100) from the Comdy Officer of Bridges Battery Ills Lt Artly

Tyman Bridges
Capt. Comdy Bridges' Battery
2nd Regt Ills Lt Artly

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Company E, 23rd Regiment Ky. Infty Vols

STATION: Chattanooga, Tennessee.
DATE: February 4, 1864

John Barnes
Capt. Comdy Company E,
23rd Regt. Ky. Infty Vols

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

1435

Parker, William

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10218588	4
10218675	
10218769	
10218856	
10218944	
10219022	
10219097	
10219209	
10204432	
10219309	
10219362	
10219405	
10219451	
10219493	
10219542	
10220026	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | 23 | Ky

William Parker

3 Sgt. Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 29 years.

A[illegible] years on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ky Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 11, 1861.

Where Tunis Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

A. Merchant
Copyist.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

S Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(2558)

P | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

3 Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Copyist

(258)

P | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

3d Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Muchmore
Capt

(1868)

P | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

3 Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Marchant

Copyist

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capt.

(3583)

P | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

3 Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Copyist

1863

P | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Nov 3/62

Book mark:

Copyist

(2559)

C | 23 | Ky.

Wm. Carter

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns
Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 29, 1864
(Special Report)

Deserted:
When Oct 7, 1863
Where Glasgow Ky

Arrested:, 186
When
Where

Remarks: Ret. Voluntarily
Mch 10 1863.

Book mark:

Clerk.

(261)

P. | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nov 3. 1862
and returned Mar 10. 1863

Book mark:

A. Meinhart
Clerk.

P | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:
Deserted Nov. 3/62 and returned under Proclamation March 10/63

Book mark:

House

(2558) Copyright

P | 23 | Ky.

Williams Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copyist

(8581)

P | 23 | Ky.

Williams Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copyist

(350)

P | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Lieut., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

To pay for one Cartridge Box Belt plate & Cent

Book mark:

House

Copyist

(2348)

P | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of Wounds received

Nov. 25, 1863.

Book mark: Died Nov. 25/63

House

(2681)

P | 23 | Ky.

William Parker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Died at Chattanooga Tenn

Nov. 25 1863.

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist.

(861)

Parker, William

P, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Enlt — Discht Roll.

VI.

R. 83.

-1863-

FINAL STATEMENT

Pay of

William Parker

23rd Regt of Kentucky Infantry

"K"

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated Nov 25/63

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 28 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, and he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining of the Soldier the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of this final statement, and also to the time he has pay due him for the horse as entered on his own forms.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other Government stores, should appear under the heading of "Other charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Government must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, to the Second Auditor, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.

AMT. CORRECTED BY

PAY.

Captain [illegible] Company (A) of the 23rd Regiment of 2d Kentucky of VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Lewis County, State of Kentucky, aged 21 years; five feet six inches high; dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Lewis County Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Dick Ky, on the 2nd day of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years unless sooner discharged and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 23rd Ky Vol Infty to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from wounds Received in Battle at Missionary Ridge Tennessee on the 25th Day of November 1863

The said William Parker was last paid by Paymaster Maj Dimon to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 75 ~~00~~ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1861, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], BUTLER, [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Huntsville Alabama, this 14th day of February, 1866.

Calvin Rogers Lieutenant
23rd Ky Vol Infty
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 69—Print.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

QUEEN REGULATIONS—EFFECTS OF DEC.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Williams Parker

Late of Company K

23rd Reg't of Key West

Volunteers, who died at Chattanooga Tenn

on the 25th day of November 1863.

Inventory of the effects of William Parker late a private of Captain E P Mannix Company K of the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Inft Volunteers, who was enrolled as a private at Lewis County in the State of Kentucky on the 11th day of September 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Sergt on the 2nd day of January 1862, at Camp King in Company K, 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Inft Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Lewis County in the State of Kentucky; he was 31 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a farmer; he died in Chattanooga Tenn, at Hospital on the 25th day of November 1863, by reason of wounds received at Mission Ridge Tenn

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	—	Pairs trowsers	—	Knapsacks	—
Caps	—	Pairs flannel drawers	—		
Forage caps	—	Pairs cotton drawers	—		
Great coats	—	Flannel shirts	—		
Uniform coats	—	Cotton shirts	—		
Uniform jackets	—	Pairs boots	—	one silver watch valued at	$125
Flannel sack coats	—	Pairs shoes	—		
Blouses	—	Pairs socks	—	Money. Specie Paym.	$43.35/100
Stable frocks	—	Blankets	—	Notes	$ —
Ponchos Overalls	—	Haversacks	—		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William Parker, deceased, and that the effects are in my hands of — at Chattanooga Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. I will account to legal representative when called for

(DUPLICATE.)

E P Mannix
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn

DATE: January 28th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Received of Capt C. S. Hawley County
Company K 38th Reg't Ind'y Cavalry
List of Check of Williams Parker late
private of Company
Skin 19th Reg't of
Ind'y Cavalry

No.	Remarks	Where	Cause	Remarks
1	Case of Rheumatism	Where Skin taken Crutchfield's	Fever	Returned to Pay Rolls

Elizabeth X Parker
her
Mark

Attest
Myers

Pay of Williams late private of Company K
38th Reg't Ind'y Cav'y

Parr, John 1850

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10211154	10212443
10211243	10212485
10211335	10212515
10211415	10212541
10211490	10212631
10211569	10204139
10211644	Ref 276,917
10211717	
10211784	
10211832	
10211886	
10211934	
10211989	
10212036	
10212082	
10212155	
10203902	
10203423	
10212129	
10212190	
10212229	
10212270	
10212296	
10212332	
10212385	

Number of personal papers herein 14

Book Mark: 1884 (VS) 1877

Ref 276,917

See also

C | 23 | Ky

John Carr

Pvt, Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (V. S.) 1877
R.P. 276.917.

Talbott Capt.

(356)

O | 23 | Ky.

John Carr

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'ee 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ___ for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ for ___

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Orderly Louisville Hospital Feby 25. 1862.

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(288)

O | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Ordnly & also Surgeon Feby 25/62.

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(155)

O | 23 | Ky.

John Carr

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Talbott

(256)

O | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbert Capt.

(156)

P | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(288) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ Ins for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ Ins for ____

Remarks: Surgeon Orderly

Book mark:

Talbert Capt.

(856)

O | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Surgeon's Orderly

Book mark:

Tallworth Capt.

(156)

O | 23 | Ky.

John Carr

Priv., Co. E., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Surgeons Orderly

Book mark:

Talbott

Capt.

C. | 23 | Ky.

John Carr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. H. Trimble. Capt.

(868)

P. | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Surgeons Orderly.

Book mark:

J. R. Fennell.
Capt.

(365)

C. | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Surgeon's Orderly

Book mark: ———

J. R. Funk. Capt.

(166)

A | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septr Oct., 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Surgeons orderly by order of Col Mundy Feb. 20. 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Grunk.
Capt.

(356)

C. | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ___ Ins for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ Ins for ___

Remarks: Surgeons orderly by order Col. M. Mundy Feb. 20/62.

Book mark:

J. C. Finnell
Capt.

(355)

P. | 23 | Ky.

John Carr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 156 for

Due Gov't, $ 156 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 11. 1864 by reason of reenlistment as Vet. Vol. under provisions of G.O. No. 191 War Dept series of 1863.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk's Capt.

(286)

P | 23 | Ky.

John Pace

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Feby 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31.[illegible]100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ [illegible]100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G. O. 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

P | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864

When enlisted June 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 / 35 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

(241)

I. | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. Jan. 5, 1864.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk. Capt.

(355)

P. | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Surgeons Orderly.

Book mark:

J. C. Funk, Copyist.

(2222)

J. | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed as Surgeon's Orderly.

Book mark: ———

W. Funk
Capt.

(365)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Cpl., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Surgeon's Orderly.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(2667) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet. Surgeons Orderly.

Book mark:

Entered.

Copyist.

(3825)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Surgeon's Order 8.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(365)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Carr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Surgeon's Orderly.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Oppos.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Detailed as Surgeon's Orderly.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(868)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Surgeon's Orderly.
Has absent on
furlough.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Lexington Ky. since July 1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since July 11, 1865.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Appointed

(286)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $16 21/100

Due soldier $____ 100; due U. S. $____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____ 100

Bounty paid $210 00/100; due $100 00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp King Ky Sept. 25/61 veninlisted at Blains + Roads Tenn. Jany. 3/64 Absent without leave since July 1/65. (over)

Book mark:

Edline

Copyist.

(981)

UN. 10212631 1891

No discharge papers
furnished Descriptive
list furnished.

P | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Apl 5, 1865.

to date from Mar 24, 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(850)

P | 23 | Ky

John Parr

Rank ~, Co. 6, 23 Regt. Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.G.O. 276917

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 13, 1892

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the charge of absence without leave of July 10 (or 11) 1865 is erroneous and that this soldier was mustered out on March 24, 1866, to date December 27, 1865 (date of muster out of his company) by reason of his company having been mustered out of the service

Kelsey

Chief.

C | 23 | Ky

John Parr

Pvt. Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (U.S.) 1877
Pg. 276, 917.

Talbott
Copyist.

(856)

O | 23 | Ky.

John Carr

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ Too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ Too for ____

Remarks: Appointed Orderly Fourth Hospital Feby 25, 1862.

Book mark:

Talbott Adm.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Carr

Corl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Appointed Or-
derly to the Surgeon
Feby 25/62.

Book mark: ———

Corpl.

(866)

O | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Talbott Supt.

(356)

E | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Talbert Capt.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Carr

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

(860)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ on account for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ on account for ____

Remarks: Surgeon's Orderly

Book mark:

Talbert Copyist.

(856)

O | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Surgeon's Orderly

Book mark:

Adjutant

(356)

O | 23 | Ky.

John Carr

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Surgeons Orderly

Book mark:

Talbott Capt.

cmo

P. | 23 | Ky.

John Carr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Trunk Copyist.

(355)

C. | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Surgeons Orderly.

Book mark:

J. R. Thurman. Capt.

(965)

C. | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Surgeons Orderly

Book mark:

J. R. Funk
Capt.

(958)

A | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septbr. 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Surgeons orderly by order of Lt Mundy Feb. 20. 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Frank. Capt.

(868)

C. | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Surgeons orderly by order Col. M. Mundy Feb. 10/62.

Book mark:

A. E. Finnell
Capt.

(356)

P. | 23 | Ky.

John Carr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 11. 1864. by reduction of enlistment as Vet. Vol. under provisions of G.O. No. 191 War Dept. series of 1863.

Book mark:

J. K. Funk

Copyist.

(955)

P | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Feby 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G. O. 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Harrodsburg Ky

Original.

(369)

P | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 / 33 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(241)

P. | 23 | Ky.

John Grant.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1864

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. Jan. 5, 1864.

Book mark:

J. K. Hunt. Capt.

(956)

P. | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ___ 100 for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ 100 for ___

Remarks: Detailed as Surgeons Orderly

Book mark: ___

J. K. Funk. Capt.

(365)

P. | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Surgeon Orderly.

Book mark:

J. K. Funk
Capt.

(256)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Cpl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Surgeon's Orderly.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Surgeons Orderly.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

(356)

P. | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Surgeon's Certificate.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Carr

Cpl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Surgeon's Orderly.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Oppid.

(3555)

P | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Detailed as Surgeons Orderly.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(956)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Surgeon's Orderly. Was absent on furlough.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Lexington Ky. Since July 1865.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(356) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Absent without leave since July 4th 1865.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

(368)

C | 23 | Ky.

John Parr.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $16.21/100

Due soldier $____.100; due U. S. $____.100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____.100

Bounty paid $210.00/100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp King Ky Sept. 26/61 re-enlisted at Blaine + Roads Tenn. Jany. 3/64 Absent without leave since July 14 65. (over)

Book mark:

Caline.

Copyist.

(361)

UN. 10212631 ◊1891

No Discharge papers
furnished Descriptive
list furnished.

P | 23 | Ky.

John Parr

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,

under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,

June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Apl 5, 1865.

to date from Mar 24, 1864.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Copyist.

(250)

P | 23 | Ky

John Parr

Rank ~, Co. 6, 23 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.G.O. # 276917

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 13, 1892

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the charge of absence without leave of July 10 (or 11) 1864 is erroneous and that this soldier was mustered out on March 24, 1866, to date December 27, 1865 (date of muster out of his company) by reason of his company having been mustered out of the service

Keasy

Asst.

Parr, John

L, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

14 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 2	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l 1	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Proceedings of a Military
Commission with the case
of Ole John Parr Co F
23d Ky Inft'y

JUN 11 1942
DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Affidavit of Pl.
John Parr & L. 23rd
Ky Infty

I John Paw do solemnly state that I was taken sick on the 16th of June 1865 at Covington Ky. at which place my family then did, and still do reside.

Dr Wagner of Covington was called in to see me, and visited me regularly as a physician at my own house, till I went to Camp King, to the Post Military Hospital, by an order from Military Head Quarters at Covington Ky. about the last of September, and was discharged from there Oct 14th 1865, on the order of Chas F Thomas Surgeon in charge. I then came to Louisville and applied for transportation to the regiment 23d Ky which was in Texas, and being told the regiment was coming home, I was sent to Barracks No 1 by an order from the Assistant Journal at Post Head Quarters. I afterwards again applied for transportation and was told there was no use to try to go to the regiment, as it was certainly coming home to be paid and disbanded.

I reported to Capt R H McClowne, to whose I belonged (Co E 23d Ky) on the arrival of the regiment at Louisville, but he declined doing anything in my case, saying that though the regiment was not yet paid off, that it was mustered out, and that I was represented on the rolls as absent without leave, and that I would have to apply to the authorities at Washington.

John Paw

Sworn and subscribed before me this 22nd day of March 1866

W H Rust
Capt 2nd Lieut
Recorder Mil Comm

Fast

Greenup Street Military Hospital,

Covington, Ky. Oct. 14th 1865.

Private John Parr, Co. E, 28th Regiment

Ky Vols., has been Sick, and is now returning to duty. He is entitled to Transportation and Subsistence.

Chas. F. Thomas

Act. Assist. Surgeon in Charge.

Adjutant General's Office.
Washington D.C. March 9. 1864.

Sir:

In reply to your communication of the 12th inst. I have the honor to inform you that no favorable action can be taken in case of John Lam late Pvt Co E 23 Ky Vols by this office.

If he places himself under the control of the U.S. Military Authorities his case will be disposed of in accordance with existing Regulations.

I have the honor to be,
Very Respy Your Obt Servt

Thos Pickett
Assistant Adjutant General

William Beden Esqr
(late Maj 23d Ky Vols)
Cadiz Trigg Co.
New Port Ky.

S.E.L.
Rec. 117-11-
J. S. 11.

Proceedings of a Military Commission on the Case of Private John Parr Co: E 23rd Ky Infty Charged with absence without leave

Hd Qrs Military Commission
Military Commission Louisville Ky
March 22nd 1866

Bt Major Gen H Hb Loughborough
A.A.G. General

Major

In Compliance with Special Order No 187 from these Head quarters, Convening the Military Commission of which Capt ~~Major~~ ~~Lieut~~ ~~Col~~ ~~Lieut~~ ~~Col~~ A.D.C. is President for the trial of men charged with desertion

The Commission assembled to investigate the charge of absence without leave preferred against Private John Parr Co. E 23rd Ky. Inft

On his Company being mustered out with Pte Parr as reported absent without leave July 11th 1865

The Commission having carefully investigated his case find him not Guilty of absence without leave and respectfully submit his case to the Depart

ment Commander recommending that he
be honorably mustered out of service with
the Company mustered out of service with
out loss of pay or allowances to the day
the Regiment was mustered out of service

Very Respectfully
Edw. W. Loughlin
Brevet Capt 2nd Lieut
Co. Comm'd

W. M. Rhett
Capt 2nd Infty
Recorder

Affidavit of William
Borden late Mayor 23d
May Indy in the Case of
Ole Jorkin Parr Con. 25th
May Indy

I William Borden being duly sworn
do depose and say that I was Sergt in the
23d Ky. V. V. Infy. in June 1865, and that
John Farr a private of Co. C. of the same
regiment, received a furlough for (30) thirty days,
which furlough I subscribed to on or about the
10th of June 1865, (I being in command of Regt)
and that about the latter part of the month of
August, or the former part of the month of
September (the exact date I cannot state)
I saw an affidavit from Dr Wagner, said
affidavit was received by the Captain of Co. C,
stating that said John Farr was unable
(Wagner) Lieutenant for Some disease, and
was unable to travel for (3) Three months, And that said John
Farr was under the care of the Dr at Louisville Ky
but not receiving benefit from his Regt, but with-
in my power, but at one time he received
an Order from Gen Burnside Genl, there to await
their arrival, and that when he joined his Regt
at Louisville on the 8th of Jan 1866, he could not
be discharged his Captain leaving Instructed him
to remain absent without leave.

William Borden

Before me the subscriber a Notary Public
in and for the County of Campbell and
Commonwealth of Kentucky personally appeared
William Borden and being first duly sworn
according to law says the foregoing statements
are true. and subscribed in my presence

Wallace Cunningham
Notary Public

Head-Quarters Dep't of the Cumberland,
Nashville, Tenn. May 26th 1863

Leave of absence is granted for thirty (30) days.

By command of Major General THOMAS:

Geo. H. Howard
A.A.G.



To all whom it may Concern:

Extract from Army Regulations, edition 1861.

Par. 168. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually garrisoned with it. Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer by whom granted.

Par. 161. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, John Parr

Private of Captain L. P. McClanahan's Company of the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Veteran Vols Infty

aged 36 years 5 feet 10 inches high, Light complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by profession a Baker; born in the Kingdom of Germany, and enlisted at Blains Corner Ballard in the State of Kentucky, on the 5th day of January eighteen hundred and Sixty four, to serve for the period of Three Years is hereby permitted to go to Louisville Ky in the County of Kenton, State of Kentucky, he having received a FURLOUGH from the 11th day of June, to the 11th day of July at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Nashville Tenn or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____, to the _____ day of _____, and pay to the _____ day of _____ both inclusive.

Given under my hand at Nashville Tenn this 11th day of June, 1864

William Boden
Major
Commanding the Reg't.

(A.G.O. No. 64.)

Discharge from
Hospital — cause
of [illegible] Born
Co E 23rd Iowa Inf

Post Hospital Military Hospital
Covington Ky Oct 14th 1865

Private John Parr Co "E" 25th Regiment Ky Vols has been sick, and is now returning to duty. He is entitled to transportation and subsistence.

Signed Chas. F. Thomas
Act Asst Surgeon in Charge

True Copy
W. M. Platt
Lieut. 22nd Inft. Commg Post

E. B. Ill. No. 134 M. C. S.

Head Qrs. Mil Comds.

Louisville Ky Mar. 23d 1866

Respectfully forwarded to Clerk Pastors Dept of Ky.

Louis D Watkins.

Brdg: Genl. Comdg Ky.

With orders in accordance with the recommendation of the Commissioner

File

S. O. 64-4-1866.

Rec'd. D Ky - 3-28-1866

John Carr &c &c
29 Ga. Fla. v. v. 8.

This paper found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office, and the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Kentucky.

Head Quarters, Department of Kentucky.

Louisville. Ky. March 23rd. 1866

Special Orders,
No. 64.

Upon the recommendation of a board of examiners appointed in accordance with instructions from the Adjutant Generals Office, dated Aug. 28th 1865, Private John Orr Co. "E" 93rd. Regiment of Ky. Vols, will report to the Chief Mustering Officer of the state of Kentucky for muster out of service, to date from the muster out of his regiment, without loss of pay or allowances, & proceeding thence without delay to his home.

By Command of Maj. Gen'l J. M. PALMER.

W. H. Harlan
Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Chief Muster Officer
State of Kentucky.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ky.
Louisville, Ky., March 30/64

S.O.
No. 64.

Pvt. John Paul
Co. E 3 Ky V.V. Inf.
ordered to report
for discharge.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. Boyle

E 23 Ky Vols.

376 917
16-109

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ky
Louisville, Ky. March 23d. 1864

S.O.
No. 64

1 ——— Upon the recommendation of a Commission, appointed in accordance with instructions from the Adjutant Genls Office dated Aug. 28/63; Pvt John Parr Co. E. 23 Ky Vols, will report to the Chief M.O. of the State of Ky, for muster out of service to date from the muster out of his Regt without loss of pay or allowances; it appearing that he was not absent without leave.

By Command of
Major Genl J. M. Palmer
Lt E. B. Hanlon
A.A.G.

Pvt John Parr,
Thro. Post Surgeon

True Copy,

Capt. 5. Inf. U.S.A.
M.O.

John Parr
"E" 23rd Ky Vols
Mid Cav

State of Kentucky }
County of Kenton }

This affiant Michael Wagner states that he is a regular allopathic physician - resident in the city of Covington County of Kenton aforesaid. and that he has been treating Mr John Parr of Company C. of the 23d K.V.I. for congestion of the lungs since the 18th of June last - and that said Parr is still receiving medicines. He is unable to travel this Regiment and will be for some weeks yet. It would be unsafe for him now to travel and if he continues to improve as he is now improving it will probably be three months before he can do hard work or heavy drilling.

Michael Wagner.
M.D.

Sworn to and subscribed before me John F. Dietz a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid. Michael Wagner M.D. personally known as a physician and a gentleman of integrity who subscribed and made oath to the above affidavit.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal this 2nd day of July 1863

John F. Dietz
Notary Public K.C. Ky.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. 4

John Dwyer

Enlisted at Blaine Co. Pa.

on the 2nd day of Feb 1864.

To serve 3 Years.

By Lieut. John Barnes Co. E

2nd Regiment of Dragoons Pa.

Last enlistment; last served in Company (do)

2nd Regt of Dragoons Pa.

Discharged Feb 4 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to be filed in the muster-out rolls of the organization (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General; and also to accompany the descriptive lists of the men, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given in the last enlistment; last served in Company (do) 2nd Regt of Dragoons Pa. Discharged Feb 4 1865 ✓

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Against Counterfeit Office no evidence of genuine. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having examined the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Return

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Blain's Cross Roads

I, John Parr born in Frankfort

in the State of Germany aged thirty eight years,

and by occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifth day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Parr do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blain's Cross Roads

this fifth day of January 1864. John Parr

Witness John Barnes Capt. Co. "D" 23rd Ky Mtd Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. McMorgan

Surgeon 23rd Ky Mtd Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

John Barnes Capt. Co. D

23rd Regiment of Ky Mtd Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 23rd Regiment of Ky Mtd Vols Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

S Cummings
Capt 23rd Ky Mtd Vols
Brv Lieut Col U.S.A.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. 11

Volunteered at Lisle Du Pont Delaware January 2nd 1864.

By Capt. Rhodes Co. A 2nd Regiment of Cavalry

Second enlistment; last served in Company (B) 2nd Regt of Delaware Cavalry

Discharged January 1st 1864.

Recruiting Officer.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the organization (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the other to be retained by the mustering officer who pays the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—No enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c.

Adjutant General's Office no evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, who may be, will countersign both enlistments and muster-rolls, in all cases, and in the former will certify the manner in which he has satisfied himself of the regularity of the enlistment, and that he has witnessed the soldier take the oaths of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Blain's Cross Roads

I, John Parr born in Frankfort, in the Kingdom of Germany aged Thirty eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Parr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blain's Cross Roads this fifth day of January 1864, before John Parr

Before John Barnes, Capt Co E 28th Reg Penn Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ch. Wm. Morrison

Surgeon 28th Reg Penn Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is fifty feet five inches high.

John Barnes, Capt Co E,

28th Regiment of Penn Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 28th Regiment of Penn Volunteers, on the 3rd day of Feby 1864; at Gettysburg Penn

John Barnes Capt Co E 28th Reg Penn Vols

Company Muster Roll

Proceedings of a Military Commission in the case of Pte John Parr Co. E. 29th Ky Inft charged with absence without leave

W. Dep. Vol. 1. 16 D. 66.

Filed in July 1866.

Hd Qrs Military Commander
Military Commission Louisville Ky
March 22nd 1866

Bvt Major Geo A McLaughlin
A. A. A. General

Major

In compliance with Special Order No 187 from these Head Quarters convening the Military Commission of which Capt Geo G Lott A.D.C. is President, for the trial of men charged with desertion.

The Commission assembled to investigate the charge of absence without leave preferred against Private John Parr Co "E" 28th Ky Infty.

On his Company Muster-out roll Pvt Parr is reported absent without leave July 11th 1865.

The Commission having carefully investigated his case find him not Guilty of absence without leave and respectfully submit his case to the Department Commander recommending that he be honorably mustered out of Service without loss of pay or allowances to the day his regiment was mustered out of Service.

Vol

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Wm. S. Hart
Capt. 2nd U.S. Infty and
Recruiting Officer

Hon. S. Cameron
Secretary of War

1437

Parson, George

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Co F 21

Private | Sgt. Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Parsons, George

D 1438

Parsons, George

Co B Drs, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

10206391	10204808
10206492	10204819
10206574	10207783
10206654	10204847
10206732	33427529
10206807	36318811
10206890	
10204380	
10207138	
10207126	
10207172	
10207218	
10207276	
10203812	
10203463	
10207240	
10207303	
10207364	
10207382	
10207415	
10207452	
10207505	
10207592	
10204785	
10204797	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Pvt., Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 4, 186 .

Where Newport Barracks.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(386)

C | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Ed Stulberg Copyist

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Eastern Copyist

P | 23 | Ky.

Geo. Parsons

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(838)

C | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Enrolling Officer

(856)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(359)

O | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky. Oct. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Examiner

(986)

C | 23 | Ky.

George Garvin

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Descriptive List of Deserters returned

dated Upperville Depot Jan 29, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Smithville Ky

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Ret. Apprehended June 6/63.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(251)

P | 23 | Ky.

Geo. Parsons

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Gained from desert.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Fo low pay & allowances
from Oct. 1. 62. to Mar. 27. 63
per Ltr. of Genl C. M. for
desertion. to pay $5.00 for
apprehension

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Below pay & allowances from Oct. 1 '62 to Mar. 27, 63. Sp. Instr. Gen. C. M. for duration. No pay $55.00 for Apprehension.

Book mark:

Approved

(258)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(268)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 4, 64. by Virtue of Reenlistment as Vet. Vol. under Prov. of G.O. 191 Series 63 War Dept.

Book mark:

(255)

O | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 72/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as veteran Vol. under provisions of Gen. O. 191 series of 1863 War Dept

Book mark: F. A. Bell Clerk.

(349)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Pawson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $25.
One months advance
pay - paid $ 13.

Book mark:

Wm L Scott

(241) Copyist.

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

3. Corp, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted 3d Corp Feb. 1. 64.

Book mark:

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Capt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Avery Copyist

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

3 Corp Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded June 24. 64 near Kinsaw Mountn. Ga. in Hosp. at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Irving

Copyist

(258)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

2 Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded June 2d '64, near Kinnesaw Mountain, on furlough at Cin O. to pay $14.80 for transportation

Book mark: ____

(288)

C | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Corpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded June 2, '64, on sick leave at Lim. O. To pay $14.00 for transportation.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright Lieut

(253)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Sergt..., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ... for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... for ...

Remarks: On furlough, as Cin, O., from wound rec'd June 24, '64, near Kinesaw Mountain

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright Copyist

(858)

8 | 23 | Ky.

George Parson

1st Serg't, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Promoted from Corp. to Sgt. Maj. and transferred to N. C. S. Rolls. Mch. 9. '65.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright
Copyist

(858)

P | 2/3 | Ky.

George Parsons

Rank Sgt Maj. 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Promoted Mch 9 1865

Book mark:

W H Stewart

Copyist

(867)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parson

Rank Sgt Maj 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Furlough

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(837) (copyist)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Rank Sgt Maj; 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Difference between Corp and Sgt pay due from May 1st 64 to March 9th 65

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist

(251)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Rank Sgt Maj., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Difference between Pvt and Corp pay due from Maj 1864 to Mch 9/65

Stoppage for transportation $10.92

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart Capt.

(257)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parson

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service, as a private, at Camp King, Ky, Oct 4 '61 Re-enlisted at Plains Cross Roads, Tenn. Jan 5 '64. Wounded June 21 '64 near Kinesaw Mt. Ga. Promoted to Corporal (over)

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist.

(381)

JUN. 4. 10207783 1891

date unknown. Promoted Sgt. Major, Mch. 20, '65. Transferred to N.C.S. Rolls.

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Rank Sgt Maj. 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 27 32/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 2 10 00/100; due $ 1 90 00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as Pvt. Co. B. Oct 9/61 at camp King Ky promoted Corp. Jan 5/64 Promoted from Corp'l Co. B Mch 10/65 difference between Pvt and Corp. pay due from May 1/64 to

Book mark: (over)

J H Stewart.

Copyist.

(200)

JUN. 4. 1891
10204847

Mch 9/65 Stop.
for transportation
$10 97/100

V | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair blk

Where born Campbell Co. Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 4, 1861.

Where Newport-Ky

By whom G. W. Monroe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted Aug. 14 1862 at

Louisville Ky

Signature

Officer

(3824)

P | 23 | Ky.

George Parsons

Pvt B
Corp
Sgt maj ..., Co. ..., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862 Consol. Return
Absent-without-leave
Since Sep 30/62
Dec 1862 Loss Oct 1/62
Louisville - Deserted
July 1863 Gain from desertion
July 24 Campbell Co Ky
In arrest awaiting C.M.
Sep 1863 Absent-Sick at
Chattanooga Tenn
Sept 16/63
June 1864 Absent-Sick
Wounded at Kenesaw
Height June 21/64
July to Nov 1864 (Corps) Absent-
Wounded June 22
Sick at Cincinnati O
Since July 1864
Dec 1864 Absent on Sick furlough
at Cincinnati Ohio

(over)

Book mark:

Copyist.

(800)

OCT. 28. 36318811 1895.

Mar 1865 Loss mar a/l & Strawberry
Promoted Sgt. major —
(Sgt maj) again Mar. 9
Huntsville
Promoted Sgt. major

Parsons, Geo. W.

L, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 2	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prs. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dis List
George Pasons

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of George Parsons a Corporal of Co "B" 23rd Regt Ky. Vol. Infty.

	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet.	In.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid ✱ (See note 2.)	Due ✱ (See note 2.)	CLOTHING ACCOUNT. Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
1	George Parsons	Corpl	22	Grey	Black	Fair	5	10½	Kentucky	Campbell County	Farmer	Jan 5th/64	Blains Road Tennessee	Captain Hardiman	Feb 3rd/64	Chattanooga Tennessee	Captain Moody	3 yrs	Maj Inman	Feb 3rd 1864	60.	340	Jan 4th 1864	$21.31 cts

REMARKS.

The above named, and described Corporal George Parsons of Co. B. 23rd Ky. Vol Infty. Was Mustered on the 21st of June 1864. near Kinesaw Mountain Ga. to be charged ($4.84) Four Dollars & Eighty Cents for transportation in going Home on Sick furlough. to Cincinnati Ohio, he has in his possession one Knapsack. one Canteen, one Haversack. & ½ Shelter tent. for which he is accountable, the said Corporal George Parsons is a "Veteran" having reenlisted at Blains Roads. East Tennessee Jan 5th 1864. having served over two years in Co B 23rd Ky. Vol. Infty. and is a good Soldier.

NOTES.

1. The amount of any sums pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as "due the United States," or "due a Soldier," &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount Bounty paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage for each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, noted to carry fly stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of assessment pardon.
5. A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or PAID him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

[A. G. O. No. 92.]

7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the mustering commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier those statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing overdrawn, and all other charges against him or his force, so as to constitute a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the mustering commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is mustered. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of the muster roll, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his commanding officer will forward his descriptive list, if he has one, should he meet with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Amount Due for Pay and Bounty," Commencement of First Payment by Them," will be written the word drafted, or substitute, as the case may be; and under the head of "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted; [substitutes, under the Draft Act, are entered by enlistment;] under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the District to which it belongs, thus: 5th D. Mass.; (meaning 5th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) (Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list, or muster roll, be given for each man. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers, not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Co "B" 23rd Ky Vol Infty.

STATION: Nashville Tenn.

DATE: December 13th 1864.

Robert Townsend
2nd Lieut
Commanding the Company.

8

Descriptive Roll,

OF

George Parsons

B. Aug. 23. Ky. Infty

"D"

18

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of George Parsons Co. "B" 22d Ky Infy

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for *former service* under the Act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll.*
2. So also, of any other *extra* pay, for which he may be mustered, as *Act. Hosp. Steward, &c.*, and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of *retained pay* due, at *date*, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms* or other public property, and the *articles* and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated.*

NOTES.

8. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension* must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence or pardon.*
9. A *careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT, *must be made, to date*, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
10. Should the man have been engaged in an *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place.*
11. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or other *injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty.*

NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
		YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
Geo. Parsons	Private	22	Grey	dark	light	5	11	Ky.	Campbell	Mechanic	Oct. 4 1861	Camp Kinney, Ky	Capt. Stallcup	3 yrs.		Sept. 1st, 1862	Left Regt. & Co. at Louisville, Ky.

I Certify, That the above is ~~a correct transcript from the records of~~ his Statement

Station: Kemper Barracks Ann. P.

Date: July 12. 1865.

Haslett Boone
Lieut Col 11th Regt O.V.I.
Comdg Barracks

No. _____

Geo W Pardon

Volunteered at Phenix X Roads

January 5th 1864.

By Thos W Hardiman Capt Co. B.

2nd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

2nd Enlistment; last served in Company (B)

2nd Reg't of Ky Vol Infty

Discharged January 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to be a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or the War; that I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by reason of a sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ in the said _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 6 R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will correspondingly fold and endorse on having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains X Roads

I, Lee M. Parsons born in Campbell County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this the Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lee M. Parsons do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Plains X Roads this the 5th day of Jan 1864 } George Parsons
Before Thos. W. Landrum Capt Co. B. 23rd Reg. Ky. Vol. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surg 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 9 1/4 inches high.

Thos. W. Landrum Capt Co. B.
23rd Regiment of Ky Inf'y Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 8 & 9).

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Plains X Roads
to serve three years, or during the war.
And I do hereby certify that on the 5th day of February 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn I examined S. C. Moore Capt 11th Ky Cavalry U. S. A. and found him

No. _____

Geo W Parsons

Volunteered at Blanco X Roads

January 5th 1864,

By Chas W Hardeman Capt Co. B.

23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

2nd Reg't of Ky Vol Infty

Discharged January 4th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ declare
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
_____ months
_____ years and
So Declare, That I am _____ ; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully the full term of service for three years.

Given at _____ day of _____

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ ; that the
_____ of _____ in the _____ years of age; and I
the said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ day of _____

Witness:

U. S. O. Bk. No. 43.

Note 1.—This Recruit will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be sent by mail to the Superintendent of the recruiting station (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and only to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the regiment to which the soldier is to be assigned.

Note 2.—In enlistments both original and re-enlistments, the recruit will be first sworn to the declaration, and then to the consent of the officer who is to accompany the regiment. The latter will be sworn only by the officer who is to accompany the regiment to which the soldier is to be assigned.

Additional Caution to Officers or evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, or enlisted commissary of musters, or the officer mustering the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains x Roads

I, Lee D. Parsons born in Randolph County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this the Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lee D. Parsons do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains x Roads this 5th day of Jan 1864 } George Parsons

Before Thos Vandeman Capt Co. B. 23rd Reg. Ky. Vol. Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surg. 23d Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is Five feet 11 3/4 inches high.

Thos Vandeman Capt Co. B.
23d Regiment of Ky. Infty Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 23d Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 5th day of January 1864, at Blains x Roads
3rd day of February 1865 at Chattanooga Tenn
Capt 1st Lieut
Commanding Co.

D. 1439

Larsons, Isaac

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10206400	26
2 10206493	27
3 10206524	28
4 10206608	29
5 10206648	30
6 10206762	31
7 10206863	32
8 10206907	33
9 10206976	34
10 10207035	35
11 10207084	36
12 10207125	37
13 10207171	38
14 10207217	39
15 10207262	40
16 10207323	41
17 10207365	42
18 10207400	43
19 10207444	44
20 10207716	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

23

P. | Isaiah Parsons

Pvt., Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated ____, Dec. 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: ____, 186 .

When Dec. 5

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Izaiah Parsons

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Dan Tucker Copyist

(825)

O | 23 | Ky.

Isaiah Parsons

Corp'l., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

P | 23 | Ky.

Isaac Parsons

6th Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastaburg Copyist

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Ignatz Parsons

5th Corpl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Ea Tuling

Copyist

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

Izates Parsons

4th Corp.; Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(358)

P | 23 | Ky.

Ozatus Parsons

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ozatus Parsons Capt.

(965)

8 | 23 | Ky.

Izalia Parsons

Vaggs Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined Copyist

(9867)

C | 23 | Ky.

Isaac Parsons

Corp., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

P | 23 | Ky.

Isyalus Parsons

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pd. pay to one Cart. Box Belt & Plate 79.

Book mark:

Swing Copyist

(253)

C | 23 | Ky.

Ignatius Parsons

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(368)

P | 23 | Ky.

Ignatius Parsons

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery Copyist

(358)

P | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Dyatus Parsons, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Must

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded at Chicka
mauga Sept. 19/63.

Book mark:

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

Ignatius Parsons

Pri, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Sep. 19. 63.

Book mark:

(358)

P | 23 | Ky.

Ignatius Parsons

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lost left hand at Chickamauga Sept. 19 63. At Newport Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist

(368)

P | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Izatus Parsons

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lost left hand at Chick amauga. At home awaiting discharge

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

Ignatius Parsons

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lost left hand at Chickamauga Sept 19. 63 at Nuw Port Ky.

Book mark;

Copyist

(859)

P | 23 | Ky.

Izates Parsons

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lost left hand at Chickamauga, Sept 19. '63, at Newport, Ky.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(288)

P | 23 | Ky.

Izates Parsons

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 16/64, from wounds rec'd in action.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright Lt.

Copyist

(866)

P | 23 | Ky.

Ignatius Parsons

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 8, 1862; drawn since $ 76.57 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Disch'd by reason of left hand" at Battle of Chickamauga Ga. Sept. 11. 63

Book mark: Disch'd Sept. 18. 63 Vide D & D. R.

Surg Ohio

(961)

Parsons, Izates

L, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Izates Parsons

Private Company "B"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 & 20th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Izates Parsons

Rank. Private, Company "B". Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded Arm Amputated

Date of casualty. ~~Not Stated~~ Sept. 19th or 20 - 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, 2 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp Near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27. 1863

Official Report book No -

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 486

E. C. Carroll
1.25.77
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. Parsons

Private Company B

23rd Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. Parsons

Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded Right hand

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Regiment,

3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 a 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson

2/1/77

Clerk.

Head Qrs. Dept Cumb'd
Medical Director Office
Atlanta Ga. Sept 15th 1864

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, in which the soldier was at the time that injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, character, or progress of the disability, and the circumstances favorable or

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon discharge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Surgeon U.S. Army

Note 2.

When a soldier may be entitled to pension, surgeons will be careful to state the degree of disability, in d&c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state whether the disability existed prior to the soldier's enlistment, after a personal examination, and his disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the above certificate."

Par. 1220 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, epilepsies, hernia, or any affection deemed liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after repeated visits and examinations, and not any attempted deception.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company or detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the superintendent, commander, or post commander, who will forward them, with his own indorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander. If, however, the troops are not attached to a division, to the army, depot, post, or other commander, or officer to whom that authority is delegated, whose action may be speedily obtained.

These certificates, after having received the action of the proper authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is sanctioned by the representative of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last mentioned will also prepare, and forward WITH all these certificates addressed to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C., duly filled out, under any circumstances, he gives into the hands of the soldier.

S.O. 129 A.G.O. 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Ingates Parsons
Private Co. B
22d Ky. Regt of Vol. Infty

Head Quarters Dept. Cumberland
Atlanta. Georgia. Sept 18. 1864.

To be discharged

By Command of
Maj Gen Thomas

Wm Nelson
Capt. & A.A.G.

Adjutant General's Office,
Oct 6 1864
Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

I Yates Parsons a Private of Captain Harrison's Company, (B) of the Twenty third Ky Regiment of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Capt Jas Matthews of the 23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty at Camp King Ky on the 26th day of December 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Campbell Co in the State of Kentucky is twenty six years of age, five feet six inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 5 days.* Lost his left hand by a Cannon Shot on the Battle of Chickamauga on September the 19th 1863

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn,
DATE: January 16th 1864

Thos M Harrison
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Yates Parsons of Captain T.M. Harrison Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Loss of left hand by Cannon Shot at the Battle of Chickamauga Sept 19/63 which disability

N Bob Nale
Asst Surgeon
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Eighteenth day of September 1864 at Alternate Gen Hospital Newport Barracks Ky per Endorsement on reverse

Geo W Monahan
Lt Col
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier resides in the district of
Town Newport County Campbell State Kentucky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 159 & 161—Print.) (DUPLICATE.)

Surgeon's Certificate of Disability for Discharge
Yates Parsons
Chief Surg. 1st Div. 4th Corps

N.D.O. Northern Dept
Cincti O. Janry 16-65

Thos S. Dibble
Bvt Col USA
Med Dir

Orders Transm Lists
Coln & furnish Com
Lgate Causes with
one artificial arm

Co. B. 23 Ky.

Affd

Medical Director's Office,

Northern Department.

Copy.

Cinti O., Jan 16 1865

H. A. Gildow manufacturer of artificial limbs will furnish Isaac Parsons late "B" 25th Ky Vols with an artificial arm on account of the U.S. Govt

Wm Chas. S. Tripler
Bvt Col U.S.A.
Med Director

D 1440 Sagmial J

Parsons, Samuel

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

3rd Sergeant | 3rd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

10217312	
10217602	
10217681	
10217756	
10217623	
10217692	
10217744	
10217786	
10217826	
10217873	
10217910	
10217946	
10217982	
10218015	
10218066	
10218107	
10218149	
10218190	
10218214	
10218293	
10218449	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Parsons

3d Sgt. Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Dec 2d, 1862.

Muster-in to date January 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2nd, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed 3 Sergt Dec 16th 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

B. F. Earnest
Copyist.

(856)

I | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Parsons.

Sergt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Febry, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Appointed Sergeant Dec 16th 1861.

Book mark:

Sam'l Evans
Copyist.

(356)

9th	23	Ky.

Samuel Parsons.

3rd Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

(2631) Copyist.

G | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Parrish.

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Connelley
Capt.

(358)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Parsons

Sergt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

pears on

Company Muster Roll

r July and Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: In Hospital at Nashville

Book mark:

A. F. Conrad
Capt.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Parsons.

3d Sgt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Dec 31st, 186 2

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commencement Camp Nashville Tenn since Dec 26. 62.

Book mark:

P. H. Evans
Copyist.

(258)

P. | 23 | Ky.

Samuel I. Parsons.

3rd Sgt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Convalescent Camp Nashville Tenn since Dec 26. 62.

Book mark:

P. F. Conard Copyist.

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Parsons.

3rd Sergt Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Complimentary Camp at Nashville since Dec 26 '62.

Book mark:

P. T. Evans Captain.

copy

P. | 23 | Ky.

Samuel H. Garrard.

Sergt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Convalescent Nashville Tenn. since Dec 26th 1862.

Book mark:

D. F. Evans

Capt.

(359)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Parsons

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(158)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Parsons

3rd Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyist.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Parsons

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Parsons

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel I. Parsons

3rd Lt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp at Chattanooga, Tenn., 24 Dec. 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel S. Parsons.

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: On convalescent Camp at Chattanooga, Tenn. Dec. 24/63

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(3587)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel L. Parsons

3rd Sergt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Wm commenced
Camp at Chattanooga
June Dec. 24, 1863.

* Remark cancelled on Roll

Book mark:

Copyist.

(1859)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Parsons

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(326)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Parsons

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(868)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Parsons

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non. Veteran.

Book mark:

Examined

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Parsons

Sergt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 8 1865 by reason of expiration of term of Service.

Book mark:

Cameron Capt.

(160)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel J. Parsons

3d Lt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hopkinsville, Ala., Jan. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 8, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $54.21/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard
Capt.

(961)

D. 1441 or Samuel.

Parsons, Samuel E.

Co F & A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1021267	
1021263	
1021264	
102161.20	
102162.03	
102162E.7	
1021417F	

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel E. Parsons

------, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(1247)

P | 23 | Ky.

Saml. E Parsons.

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel E. Parsons

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(3.3)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Parsons

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Joined by transfer March 1st 1862

Book mark:

Samuel

(3838)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Parsons

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined Oppie

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Parsons

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Pulaski Tenn July 10, 1862

Book mark: Disch'd July 8/62, Vicks'g N & N. R.

Hammes

Copyist

(136)

P | 23 | Ky.

Saml E Parsons

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 53/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100; due $ Unknown 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co H June 31st 1862.

Name not known on Co. Roll Co H.

Book mark:

J H Carpenter

(261) Copyist.

Parsons, Samuel, E.

L, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

...d Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
...rts. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
...nality Sheet	Med. Examination
...ignment	Misc. Information
...ntracts	Pay or Clothing
...ath or Effects	Personal Reports
...sertion	Rank
...charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 122. 1793

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

S.M. IN THE CASE OF

Samuel E. Parsons

Private Co. H

9th Regt of Ky Cavalry Vol

Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

1865

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

Dilabaugh respectfully recommends

M Mundy

Al Comp

Entered on the Casualty Rolls

3 July R.N.2.

Department Pension Office

Oct 8 1892

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Samuel E. Parsons of Captain Lewis Voights Company, [illegible] of the 23rd Kentucky Regiment of United States Infantry Volunteers was enlisted by Charles R. Cotton of the 23rd (Ky) Regiment of Inft Volunteers U.S.V. at Camp King on the 4th day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Clermont County in the State of Ohio ——— is 21 years of age; 5 feet 7½ inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 982, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The disease under which applicant is suffering has been contracted since his enlistment as above — and renders him unfit for duty —

STATION: Pulaski Tenn —

DATE: June 28. 1862 —

Lewis Voight Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel E. Parsons of Captain L. Voights Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1181 p. 945 and directions on Form 12 p. 980 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Hepatitis, with Chronic Diarrhoea.

A. Strothotte Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 3rd day of July 1862, at Pulaski, Tenn.

M. Hundley Lt Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Having Honorably this discharged his regiment I hereby certify that he is entitled to pay and allowance for his mileage. Act 17 July 1862 Sec 13

Samuel E. Parsons
Pvt Co H
23rd Ky Inft

+ D 1442

Tate, John

Co. D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

19498494	
10203273	
10210718	
10204168	
10211073	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

John Pate

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 28, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 19 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 28, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. A. J. Hoke,
F Duff's Co Ky
Dec 28/64
Paid clothing & am's
$48.84.

Book mark:

Fackman
Copyist.

(2404)

Ky.

No. 23

John Pate

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Indiana

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 28, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

C. A. Pirtle

Copyist.

(940 c)

P | 23 | Ky.

John* Pait

Ark., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hosp. by G.O. 273 Stat. for loss of Gun and ac

Book mark:

Deputy.

(358)

P | 23 | Ky.

John Parks

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters
dated Jan 31, 1865

Deserted:
When Dec 15th, 1864
Where Nashville

Arrested:
When ____, 186 .
Where

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

D Stubbs
Copyist.

(351)

P | 23 | Ky.

John Pate

Ent, Co D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as a recruit
Forth Died in Hospital
at Nashville Tenn Dec 16 6
Final statements for Unknown
Substituted for Unknown

Book mark:

Corner
Captain.

(861)

Paile, John

L, Co. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet 1
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

R. 140

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jno. Pauley
Pvt. of Company D
23 Regiment of Ky. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death on
Desertion
64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Jan 3/68 waiting to be exposed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John O. Dale

Rank: Pvt. Co. Company: D Regiment: 23rd

Arm: Inf. State: Ky.

Nature of Casualty: Diarrhoea

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Dec 15/64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
Miss. Roll for Dec 31/64.

REMARKS.
On M.O. Roll, dated Dec 27/65 Feb is reported, "Died in Hosp. at Nashville, Tenn Dec 16/64."

Alex. Roche.
Clerk.

(1700)

1443

Paterson, David

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, David

1444

Patterson, Samuel A.

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson, Samuel A

1445

Paton, John

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paton John

V D 1446 Alvin O.

Patter, Alvin

Co. B, D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

7th Sergeant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

10206334	
10206425	
10206518	
10206594	
10206676	
10206754	
10202994	
10213222	
10213292	
10213385	
10210060	
10210122	
10203736	
10202986	
10213434	
10207734	
10214101	
4741-VI-1884	

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark: 4741. V.I. 1884

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

Alvin Patton

2d Lieut. Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above. Roll dated ——, Dec. 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 16, 186 .

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 4740 — Nov. 1884.

Enlisted by Capt.

(886)

C | 23 | Ky.

Alonzo Cutler

1st Lieut., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 62 Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(818)

C | 23 | Ky.

Alexis Patten

1st Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present X.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling Copyist.

(858)

O | 23 | Ky.

Alvin Pattie

1st Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Pattie

Copyist

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Curtis Pattie

1st Lieut., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curtis Pattie Copyist

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

Alvin Patten

1st Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. Major while in the march to Murfreesboro Tenn. Aug. 11/1862.

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

C. | 23 | Ky.

Alvin A. Cutler

2nd Lt., Co. ——, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro, Tenn., March 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 11, 1862.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged Sept. May 5 accept commission to fill vacancy in Co. "F"

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

(987)

Ky. | 23 | C

Alvin Patten

2Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt. Maj. to 2nd Lt Sept 10/62

Book mark: ———

R S Richardson
Copyist.

(838)

P | 23 | Ky.

Alvin O. Pattu

2 Lt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Comdg.

Copy

P | 23 | Ky.

Alvin O Patten

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D 23rd Ky Inf Vols. Mch 1, 1863.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Clerk.

P | 23 | Ky.

Alvin O Pattie

2 Lt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ass'd 4 6s & Mor 1/63 by order of Maj Hamrick

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

1760

C | 23 | Ky.

Alvin C. Cattan

2d Lt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Brown

Appointed

(868)

P | 23 | Ky.

Alvin O. Patten

2 Lt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Manchester Tenn, July 20 1863.

Muster-out to date May 27, 1863.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: To accept appointment as 1st Lieut. Co. F. vice Yates, promoted

Book mark: Valentine Copyist.

(348)

P. | 23 | Ky.

Alvin C. Patten

1st Lt, Co F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Manchester Tenn, July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1863.

Where Readyville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks. Mustered out as 2d Lt Co. F 23d Regt Ky Foot Vols to date from May 27/63 to accept Appt as 1st Lt in same Co. vice Francis Duke promoted.

Book mark: This muster in cancelled to date May 27, 1863. Vide 4744 Aug 28, 1864 A.G.O.

Cooke

Copyist.

(337)

P | 23 | Ky.

Alvin Q. Patten

1st Lt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut May 28th 1863 from 2d Lieutenant

M.O. Roll next on which name appears

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

(8567) Copyist.

P | 23 | Ky.

Alvin A. Patten

1st Lt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 15, 1862; drawn since $ Mustered

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 2d Lt. Maj. Aug. 15. 62. Promoted

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

P | 23 | Ky.

Alvin C. Pattee

1st Lt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age unknown years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala June 13, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ * ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks:* Resigned at Nashville Tenn July 16th 63.

Book mark:.....

(261) J J Carpenter

Copyist.

O | 23 | Ky.

Alvin O. Pattee

1st Lieut, Co. F, 23d Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: No. 688763 with 47440 93-1884.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 12, 1902.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieut.

Co. F, 23d Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from April 29, 1863,

vice Frank Jukes, promoted.

The notation of Aug. 27, 1884, by which this officer was recognized as of this grade and order from May 17, 1863, is revoked.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(382)

Pattee, Alvin, C.

I Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

a-o. Patter

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro Tenn Mar 12 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 68.

EXTRACT.

I. The following named enlisted men are discharged from their present enlistment by reason of promotion

+ + +

Sergt. Major Hiram C. Pattee 23d Ky. Vols.
To date from September 10. 1862

+ + +

Commdg. Officer
23d Ky Vols.
Thro. Capt Gr'Young Msty. HQ.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS,

H Tinsil
Capt. & Assistant Adjutant General.

To 1st Lieut Potter
1st Lieut Potter
23d Infty Ky
S.O. 203 Augt 1863
Resigned July 25 1863

Mr Long
Please note
on rolls, Resignation
accepted to date July 25.
1863. - Vide S.O. 203
Current 1863
Capt A

G. P.

Noted Room 50. Nov 24 1866. Ellis

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Alvin O Potter

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 23

Arm Inf'y

Casualty Res'd

Day 25, Month July, Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

SO 213 Hdqrs

Remarks _____

J. H. W

Clerk.

1760

approved
and respectfully forwarded
Thos C Fox
Lt Col 23d Ky Vols

Respectfully forwarded
Wm Jones Col
Comdg Brig

Head Quarters 2 Brig
21st Army Corps July 22 1863
Respectfully forwarded
Recommended.
Charles Cruft
Brig Genl
Comdg.

184

Camp near Manchester
Tenn July 21st 1863
P 223

Alvin S. Patten
1st Lieut Co F 23d Ky Vols

Respectfully tenders his
Resignation

from continued and increasing disability. deeply regrets to do so. but is compelled for his own interest and that of his family to take this step or must an early grave.

He not indebted to the US Govt has no US Property in his possession Has no charges against him never been absent without leave

Paid to include [redacted] 1863

This resignation should be accepted without delay

S. J. Phelps Surgeon
Marion
21st Ky

Head Quarters 21st A.C.
Manchester Tenn July 23 1863

[redacted]

Camp near Manchester Tenn
July 21st 1863

Lt Col Goodrich
A.A. Gen'l

The undersigned would most respectfully, tender his resignation as 1st Lieut of Co. F. 23d Ky. Vol. Inf. U.S.A. and earnestly solicit the acceptance of the same, on the ground of continued and increasing disability, I deeply regret being compelled to pursue this course, but justice to myself & family demands it, & conscious as I am if I can soon relieved from duty I shall meet with an early grave

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United State Government

That I have no United States property in my possession,

That there are no charges against me

That I have never been absent without leave.

That I was last paid up to June 30th 1863

Very Respectfully

Alvin C. Pattee
1st Lieut Co. F. 23 Ky. Vol. Inf.
3d Brigade 3d Division 21st A.C.
Army of the Cumberland

Head Quarters Medical Dept 23d Ky Vol Infty
Camp near Manchester Tenn July 21st 1863.

I hereby certify that Capt Oliver O. Pattee 1st Lieut Co F 23d Ky Vol Infty having applied for a certificate upon which to ground an application for his resignation, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this Officer and find him suffering from Phthisis Pulmonalis, or Tuberculosis of the right lung which has existed for over eight months during which period he has had several attacks of hemorrhage of the lung. His physical constitution is greatly impaired, he has been unable for duty over three months. I am of the opinion that his disease is incurable, and furthermore that he is unfit for duty in the Invalid Corps.

A. G. L. Glonisar
Surgeon 23d Ky Regt Vol Infy

Affid from personal examination

P. V. 321 — 1863.

July 21st 1863.

Alvin O. Patten.
1st Lieut. 23 Ky Vols

Tenders Resig
cause disability

with L.L.

Camp of 23rd Ky. Infty. U.S.V.
near Murfreesboro, Tenn. March 14 1863

I Certify that Alvin O Pattee received his Commission as Second Lieutenant of Company F 23rd Ky Infty Vol, on the 10th day Sept. 1862, at Louisville, Ky -

Jas C Foy
Capt. Comdg Regt.

Hds. 2nd. Brooklyn. Infty
Camp near Murfreesboro
March 17th 1863

This is to certify that Alonzo Patten husband
commissioned as 2nd Lieut in this regiment—
Nath C. Hoyt
Capt Comdg Regt.

Dis - Enlistment - Sept - 10, 62 - Formerly Co. B. 2d

Oath of Allegiance.

I, Alvin O Patton do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Murfreesboro Tenn
On this 11th day of March 1863 Alvin O Patton
2nd Lieut Co F 23 Regt Ky Vol
before me.

Capt 15th Infantry U.S.A.
Mustering Officer

Oath of Allegiance.

I, Alvin O Patten, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Montpelier Vermont
On this 17th day of March 1865
before me.

Alvin O Patten
2nd Lt Co "D" 13th Regt Vt Vol Inf

Capt. 15th Infantry USA
Mustering Officer

D

Capt Paul
2 3d Ky. Inf. Co.
S.O. 161 Current 1863
nature cause and date
of casualty
Resigned June 13th 1863

Mr Long

Please
note on rolls. Res-
ignation accepted to
date June 13, 1863, to
~~enable him to resent~~
Vide S.O. 161, Curnt,
1863.

Actg
A.G.

Noted Rom 60 Nov 23/63
262

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Augustus E Paul

Rank Capt Regiment 23rd

Arm Left

Casualty Wd

Day 15; Month June; Year 63.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and cause of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks _____

J Muse

Clerk.

1170

Resignation of
1st Lt. A.D. Pattee Co F

23 Feb

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Winchester Tenn July 25th 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 203.

EXTRACT.

II The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

1st Lieut Alvin C. Potter.
Co "H" 28th Ky Vols.
Cause Disability.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS,

W. D. Russell
Capt & A.A.G.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Sundry Officers
28th Ky Vols.

1441

Patterson, David

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2032769
2	2021387 5
3	2021392 5
4	2021398 6
5	2021404 6
6	2020422 0
7	2020409 4
8	2021422 4
9	R&P 222,524
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	

Number of personal papers herein

Name: 222,524 R&P. '21.

P | 23 | Ky.

David Patterson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, ..., 186 .

Where born Hardin Ky.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted ..... years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: R. & P. 2222, 524

L. A. Fitch
Copyist.

(840 c)

P | 23 | Ky.

David Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent —

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 16/64 To pay for gun & accoutrements, $23.25, Drafted.

Book mark: 222524 R.R.P.O.

Bogan

Copyist.

(3-6)

P | 23 | Ky.

David Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted
Absent without leave
since Dec. 16/64. To
pay for one gun &
accoutrements complete
$23.25 cts.

Book mark:

Began

(8748) Copyist.

P | 23 | Ky.

David Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted
Absent without
leave since Dec. 16
64. To pay for one
gun & accoutre=
ments $23.25

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

David † Paterson

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by instruction from the War Dept. May 29/65. Ordnance lost & destroyed $22.00

Book mark:

Bogan

(356) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

David Patterson

Priv, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters
dated Camp Harker Tenn May 6 1865.

Deserted:
When Dec 16, 1864.
Where Nashville Tenn.

Arrested:, 186 .
When
Where

Remarks: To pay for Spring field rifle & accoutrements 23.25

Book mark:

Copyist.

(261)

C | 23 | Ky.

David Patterson

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $21 38/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U.S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 16/64 at Lexington Alabama.

Book mark: Lee 222.524 R+PD. 90

Wm Emmick

Copyist.

(8429)

P | 23 | Ky.

David Patterson

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never paid ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in this rol. Enrolled at Lexington Ala. Nov. 16/64. Clothing drawn since enrollment $21.75/100

Book mark:

Rogan

Copyist.

(261)

P 123 | Ky

David Patterson

Co. I 23d Reg't Ky Inft

NOTATION

Book mark: 222524

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 18, 1890.

It has this day (June 18, 1890,) been determined by this Department from records on file, that this soldier was received at Draft Rendezvous, Louisville Ky. Feb 19, 1864, and to regiment Mar 30, 64 and delivered at Chattanooga Tenn Nov 2, 1864. He was treated in regimental hospital Dec 14, 1864, for sore feet and deserted at Nashville Tenn, Dec 16. Not to pay for Springfield musket and accoutrements $12.75. no record of arrest.

B. F. Cole
Clerk.

RAD 222524

1448

Patterson, Samuel N.

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203268
2	10207487
3	10207527
4	10207584
5	10207626
6	10204040
7	10207778
8	36318816
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 23 Ky.

Saml. N. Patterson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, , 186 .

Where born Spencer Ky.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sep. 22, 186 .

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitts.

Copyist.

(240 c)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel N. Patterson

Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(358)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel M. Paterson

Col., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

M. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel W. Patterson

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 5

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(866)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel N. Patterson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: disch'g'd per instructions from War Dept dated May 29 '65. Date unknown.

Book mark: $

W. S. H. Wright
Copyist

(858)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel M Patterson

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 On duty Safety Guard
June 1865 Disch'd per instructions
from W D

Book mark:

A G Kinsey
Copyist.

(840)

C | 23 | Ky.

Samuel N. Paterson

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Discharged in accordance with instructions of War Dep't, dated May 29 '65, at Nashville, Tenn. June 23, '65.

Book mark:.....

M. L. H. Wright

(201) Copyist.

Pt | 23 | Ky.

Daniel H Patterson

Pt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 23 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $35.97/100

Due soldier $ ——/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ ——/100; due $ ——/100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance

with instructions of War Dept

dated May 29/65

Drafted

Book mark:

(849)

Copyist.

Samuel N. Patterson

Co. B, 23 Ky Regt Inf.

1 Inclosures.

...d Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
...cts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...dical History	Med. Des. Lists
...M. Charges	Oath
...ters. & Assigns. Card	Orders
...scriptive Lists	Pris. of War Record
...charge Certificates	Reports of B. of M. O.
...listment Papers	Resignations
...r. Preliminary to M. O.	

Other papers relating to—

...ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
...quality Sheet	Med. Examination
...finement	Misc. Information
...Contracts	Pay or Clothing
...Death or Effects	Personal Reports
...Desertion	Rank
...charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...ity	Transportation
	Sgd.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Lansing.

Claim No. C. 612305.

Samuel N. Patterson,
(Name.)

—, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

✓

Bnil. patnt. fund.
Not med. P. C.

DFS.

To Chas. Sr. Dis. May 8, 1917.

For date soldier was notified of draft, when reported for (over)

Statement furnished 5—9, 1917

DFS

Form No. 627—A. G. O.
M. Sept. 25-16—10,000

JRK.

exam'd & when held to service.
Mr. & D. Roll, not dated, shows him
drafted & m. in Sept. 22/64 at
Oswego Co.. Cred. to 2
Dist, 1 Cy.

Johnson.
503.

N.C.R. Sec. —

Date soldier was notified of draft and ordered to report for exam. not found —

He reported, was exam'd. and held to service Oct. 4, 1864.

---

3 50 Harlem

Filed. Sec.:

Fur. Stmt.

Johnson
503.7.

Fur. Stmt. made.
Card rec'd.

C | 23 | Ky.

Augustus C. Paul

Capt., Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jany 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

O. F. Evans

Copyist.

(856)

I | 23 | Ky.

Augustus C. Paul.

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Febry, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.H. Conner
Copyist.

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Augustus C. Faunt

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. Evans

Copyist.

(858)

S	23	Ky.

Augustus C. Daub

Capt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. F. Evans

(256) Copyist.

P | 23 | Ky

Augustus 6 Paul

Capt. Co. L, 2 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Clark

Comdg Co.

(2358)

P | 23 | Ky.

Augustus C. Paul.

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Dec 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

P. H. Crane

Copyist.

(2556)

P | 23 | Ky.

Augustus C. Paul.

Capt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. T. Ewan
Copyist

(356)

P | 23 | Ky.

Augustus C. Grant.

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. F. Evans
Comdg.

3 | 23 | Ky.

Augustus C. Paul.

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

U. S. Roll next on which name appears.

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

Copyist.

(268)

C | 23 | Ky.

Agustus C. Paul

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Resigned June 1863.

Book mark: Resigned June 13, 1863. Not entitled to Pay or Bounty by Officers due Stated on Roll. Jan 8, 1865

Howard Capt.

(381)

Paul, Augustus, C.

Capt. Co. , 23 Reg't K- Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters
Dept. of the Cumberland
Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 15th 1863.

Special Field Orders } (Extract)
No. 161.

3. The Resignations of the following named Officers are hereby accepted, to take effect from this date.
Capt. Augustus C. Paul. Co. "D" 23rd Ky. Vols.
Paid to Feby 28th 1863.

By Command of
Maj. Genl Rosecrans
(Signed) A. Thrall
Capt. and Act. A.G.

Official Copy:
(Signed) J. Bates Dickson
Capt. and A. a. G.

Approved & most respectfully forwarded -
I have been associated with Capt. Paul since the organization of the Regiment, and I know him to be a faithful and efficient officer
Maj & Brig
Lieut. Col. Cavalry

Head Quarters
3d Brig - June 12/63
Approved & respectfully forwarded
W. L. Brown Col
Comdg Brig

Appears Respectfully forwarded Recommended for appointment this 13th day of June 1863
Maj Gen Commanding

LR 318 - 1863

June 10th 1863

Augustus C. Paul
Capt - 23d Ky. Vols

Tenders Resignation
Leave of Absence

Dec 3591 C.S. 11 1863

Ord

C46 C8 1864

Hdqrs 21. A C
12 June 63

Respectfully forwarded approved, having seen Capt Paul's appointment as A A G with instructions to report to his Father Brig Gen Paul, now in the East.

Library

Hd Qrs 23rd Ky Infantry Vols
Camp near Murfreesboro
June 10th 1863

Col L. Goddard

A. A. General

Sir.

Having received an appointment from the Secretary of War of A. A. General of Volunteers; I most respectfully tender my resignation as Captain of Co D of the 23rd Ky Infantry Vols. I am not indebted to the United States. I have no government property in my possession. I have not been absent without leave. I was last paid to include the 28th of Feby 1863. There are no charges against me which will affect my pay.

Augustus C. Paul
Capt Comdg Co D
23rd Ky Inft Vols.

Resignation of
Capt A.B. Paul
June 13th 1863

23 Ky

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro Tenn 13th 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS }
No. 161. }

EXTRACT.

II. The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

Capt Augustus C. Paul
Co I 23rd Kentucky Vols
cause "having received an appointment as A.A.G. U.S. Vols"

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Comdg Officer
23rd Ky Vols.
21st N.C.

H. Pinnell
Capt. & A.A.A. General.

V D 1450

Paul, James

Co. b, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203272
2	10208991
3	10209021
4	10209074
5	10209141
6	10204272
7	10204287
8	10209339
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P. 23 | Ky.

James Pasch

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

1st dated, 186 .

Where born Jefferson Ky.

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Oct. 24, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. N. Fitch

Copyist.

(840 c)

P | 23 | Ky.

James Paul

Pohl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action Nov 30, at Franklin, Tenn.

Book mark:

(2568) Copyist.

D | 23 | Ky.

James Paul

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Huntsville, Ala. since Feb 4, 65

Book mark:

(3455) Steam Copyist

P | 23 | Ky.

James Faul

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

P | 23 | Ky.

Samuel Paul

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nashville Tenn. June 17, 65. Charged with Ord. Loss 29.17

Book mark:

Kirby Oppin.

(858)

P | 93 | Ky.

James Paul

Priv., Co. C, 93 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New Orleans La June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 13, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn.

Arrested:, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver Copyist.

(861)

P | 93 | Ky.

James Paul

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New Orleans La July 8, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 13, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

K Neaves

(Sig.)

Capt.

C | 23 | Ky.

James Deal

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth on this roll Deserted at Nashville Tenn. June 17. 65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(801)

1451

Payne, Arthur L.

Co L, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9498507
2	10203110
3	10209028
4	10209080
5	10209120
6	10209163
7	10209188
8	10209300
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 23 | Ky.

Arthur L. Payne

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky Jan 13, 1865.

Where born South Carolina

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Jan 6, 1865.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazle, hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub, (white) in lieu of W L Stahl, a Draftsman of Ballard Co - 1st Dist. of Ky -

Book mark:

Fackman

Copyist.

(2406)

P | 23 | Ky.

Arthur L. Payne

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28, 1865.

Where born South Carolina

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for W. L. Stahl

recruit Balance to Collins enlisted at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 6 O. No 303. Dec 27/64 - #219 Ca

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Tyler

(240 c) Copyist.

C | 23 | Ky.

Arthur L. Payne

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay $21.40 Bal. to his credit at draft Louisville Ky P.O. Nov. 205 Dec 27/64

Book mark:

Kirby

(356) Copyist.

O | 23 | Ky.

Arthur L. Payne

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed guard at 1st Div Hdqrs

Book mark:

(858)

D | 23 | Ky.

Arthur L. Payne

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Guard at 1st Div Hosp. Apr 7, 1865 Ord. Col. Moore

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

D | 23 | Ky.

Arthur G. Payne

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at Div Hd
July 7, 65 Ord. of Genl Hunt
Hall

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C | 23 | Ky.

Arthur S. Payne

Pvtr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3567) Copyist.

R | 23 | Ky.

Arthur L. Payne

Orh, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 20/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered this service as set forth in this roll substitute for William L Stahl

x From preceding roll

Book mark:

King

(261) Copyist.

Rayne Arthur L

, Co. C 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 12

Arthur L. Paynter

Enlisted at Paducah

As Substitute for

W. L. Stitt

On the 6th day of June, 1864

By

J. A. Morgan

A. Burnham

J. McBeath

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky

Endorsed: This paper was formerly filed in the Louisville U.S. P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Arthur L. Payne desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am
29 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for these one year.

[redacted]

Given at Pawcatuck
the 6th day of January 1865

Witness: E R Brandon

Arthur L Payne

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, Arthur L. Payne born in the State of South Carolina, aged Twenty Nine years, and by occupation a Boatman DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W. L. Stahl, Esq., of Pulaski County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixth day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said W. L. Stahl I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixth day of Jany 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah this 6th day of Jany 1865. Before J. P. Morgan Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky

Arthur L. Payne

[redacted]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. L. Stahl, drafted in Pulaski Co Kentucky 2nd Dist, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Bld hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

1482

Payne. Leonidas F.

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

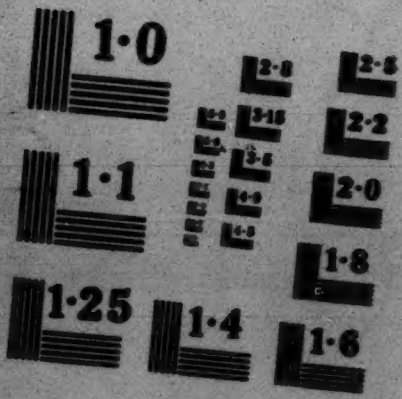
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Paine, Leonidas F.

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
361



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART